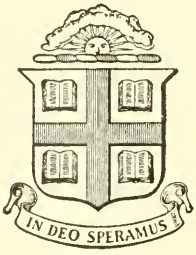
THE LIBRARY OF



BROWN UNIVERSITY

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN

SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

ANNUAL REPORT

1953-1954

BROWN UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
JUL 5 1956

VOL. XXXVII NOV. 1954 NO. 8

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

1954

BULLETIN
STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

VOL. XXXVII NOVEMBER, 1954 No. 8

ANNUAL REPORT

of the

Superintendent of Public Instruction

of the

Commonwealth of Virginia

School Year 1953-1954

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA
State Board of Education
Richmond
1954

L 2 10
B 3-
1953/54-1954/55

CONTENTS

Eighty-Third Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction

	Page
Letter of Transmittal	7
State Board of Education	8
State Superintendents of Public Instruction	8
State Department of Education	9
State Superintendent's Advisory Council	17
Division Superintendents in Virginia	19
Introduction	23
Division of Instruction	28
Elementary Education	28
Secondary Education	32
Art Education	59
Bureau of Teaching Materials	61
Film Production	66
Health and Physical Education, Safety and Recreation	68
Guidance	71
Libraries and Textbooks	73
Music Education	76
Statistical Tables—	
Table 1—Relationship Between Per Capita Cost of Instruction and the Size of Enrollment in the Accredited High Schools Over a Three-Year Period	37
Table 2—Accredited High Schools With Size of Faculties	37
Table 3—Virginia High Schools—Enrollment and Graduates	38
Table 4—Summer High Schools—1954	57
Table 5—Distribution and Use of Educational Motion Pictures	64
Table 6—Summary of Physical Defects, Corrections and Five-Pointers	70
Table 7—Summary of Annual High School Library Reports	75
Division of Vocational Education	79
Agriculture	79
Business Education	83
Distributive Education	86
Home Economics	90
Homemaking	90
School Lunch	93
Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts	96
Veterans Education	99
Surplus Property	101

730524

PAGE

Statistical Tables—

Table 8—Summary of Work in Vocational Agriculture—White and Negro—1917-54 82
Table 9—Growth of Distributive Education Program—1940-41 Through 1953-54 89
Table 10—Summary of Homemaking Education Program—1917-1954 92
Table 11—Summary of School Lunch Program—1943-1954 94
Table 12—State Coverage in Trade and Industrial Arts Education. 97
Table 13—Enrollment in Trade and Industrial and Industrial Arts Education—1918-1954 99

Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education 103
Vocational Rehabilitation 103
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center 105
Special Education 106
World War Orphan Education 107
The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind, Staunton, Va. 107
Virginia State School, Newport News, Va. 108

Statistical Tables—

Table 14—Rehabilitations, Their Costs and Their Earnings for the Twenty-six Year Period Since 1928, When the Education Department Was Assigned the Service 105
Table 15—Number of Exceptional Children Receiving Special Attention 106

Division of Research and Planning 110
Research 111
School Buildings 113
Pupil Transportation 120

Statistical Tables—

Table 16—Approved School Building Projects—July 1, 1953 Through June 30, 1954 115
Table 17—Pupil Transportation—White and Negro 122

Teacher Education and Certification 146

Statistical Tables—

Table 18—Number of Teachers Employed on Sub-Standard Licenses 146
Table 19—Number of State Scholarships Paid to Students and to Teachers 147
Table 20—Number of Degrees Held by 25,566 Teachers in 1953-54. 147
Table 21—Average Salaries of Teachers in Virginia Public Schools for Period 1947-48 Through 1953-54 148
Talbe 22—Certificates and Licenses Issued, Renewed, etc., July 1, 1953 Through June 30, 1954 148
Table 23—Certificates and Licenses Issued to Persons Who Have Never Taught in Virginia—July 1, 1953 Through June 30, 1954 149

PAGE

Table 24—Certificates and Licenses Held by 25,566 Supervisory and Teaching Personnel—Session 1953-54 150
Table 25—Basis of Issue of Teachers Certificates and Licenses—June 1, 1953 Through June 30, 1954 152

Virginia Institutions of Higher Education 153

Statistical Tables—

Table 26—Student Enrollment by Courses in State Institutions—1953-54 156
Table 27—Number of Faculty Members Reported by State Institutions—1953-54 160
Table 28—Undergraduate Degrees Granted by State Institutions—1953-54 161
Table 29—Graduate and Professional Degrees Granted by State Institutions of Higher Education, 1953-54 162
Table 30—Library Reports From State Institutions, 1953-54 163

Office of State Superintendent—

Table 31—Financial Statement of Receipts and Disbursements of Funds Under the Control of the State Board of Education—1953-54 164
Table 32—Literary Fund of Virginia 170
Table 33—Summary of Expenditures for Vocational Education Including Federal Funds for the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1954 171
Table 34—Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards—Session 1953-54 172
Table 35—School Construction Fund—Receipts—1953-54 178
Table 36—School Construction Fund—Disbursements—1953-54 184
Table 37—Summary School Construction Fund—1953-54 188
Table 38—Summary of Funds Received and Disbursed by the County and City School Boards Including School Construction Fund—Session 1953-54 189
Table 39—Consolidated and Adjusted Statement of School Funds—1953-54 192
Table 40—Receipts by Counties and Cities—1953-54 194
Table 41—Disbursements by Counties and Cities—1953-54 198
Table 42—Distribution of State Funds—1953-54 204
Table 43—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—White 210
Table 44—Administrative Assistants and Service Personnel—Negro 214
Table 45—Total Instructional Positions—Supervisors, Principals, Head Teachers, and Teachers 218
Table 46—Number of Teachers in Regular Day Schools 221
Table 47—Number of Teachers of Summer Day Schools 226
Table 48—Number of Teachers in Part-Time and Continuation Schools 228
Table 49—Teachers—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes. 230

PAGE

Table 50—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers..... 234
Table 51—Number of Positions and Average Annual Salaries of Teachers..... 239
Table 52—School Census—1950..... 242
Table 53—Per Capita Cost of Salaries and Per Capita Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A.D.A..... 248
Table 54—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Regular Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes..... 251
Table 55—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Summer Day Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes..... 258
Table 56—Number of Pupils Enrolled in Part-Time and Continuation Schools by Sex and Named Vocational Classes..... 260
Table 57—Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools or Classes.... 264
Table 58—Age-Grade Distribution for the Counties..... 268
Table 59—Age-Grade Distribution for the Cities..... 269
Table 60—Age-Grade Distribution for the State..... 270
Table 61—Average Number Days Taught; Average Daily Attendance; Average Daily Membership; Per Cent Attendance; and A. D. A. Adjusted to Account for Tuition Pupils..... 271
Table 62—Number of Schools According to Average Membership and Number of Teachers..... 278
Table 63—Number of One-Teacher Schools by Average Membership and Grades Taught..... 279
Table 64—Value of School Property..... 280
Table 65—Comparative Data Virginia Public Schools..... 284

Letter of Transmittal

COMMONWEALTH OF VIRGINIA

STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

RICHMOND, VIRGINIA, *September 1, 1954.*

To His Excellency, THOMAS B. STANLEY,
Governor of Virginia.

SIR:

I transmit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction for the period beginning July 1, 1953 and ending June 30, 1954.

Respectfully submitted,

DOWELL J. HOWARD,
Superintendent of Public Instruction.

State Board of Education

BLAKE T. NEWTON
President of the Board
HAGUE

ROBERT Y. BUTTON
CULPEPER

LEONARD G. MUSE
ROANOKE

WILLIAM N. NEFF
ABINGDON

GLADYS V. V. MORTON
CHARLOTTE COURT HOUSE

THOMAS C. BOUSHALL
RICHMOND

LOUISE F. GALLEHER
MANASSAS

DOWELL J. HOWARD
Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the Board

State Superintendents of Public Instruction of Virginia

WILLIAM H. RUFFNER
March 5, 1870—March 15, 1882

R. R. FARR
March 15, 1882—March 15, 1886

JOHN L. BUCHANAN
March 15, 1886—January 1, 1890

JOHN E. MASSEY
January 1, 1890—March 15, 1898

JAMES W. SOUTHALL
March 15, 1898—February 1, 1906

JOSEPH D. EGGLESTON, JR.
February 1, 1906—January 1, 1913

REAUMUR C. STEARNES
January 1, 1913—February 1, 1918

HARRIS HART
February 1, 1918—January 1, 1931

SIDNEY B. HALL
January 1, 1931—August 31, 1941

DABNEY S. LANCASTER
September 1, 1941—June 15, 1946

G. TYLER MILLER
June 15, 1946—August 31, 1949

DOWELL J. HOWARD
September 1, 1949—May 16, 1950†
May 16, 1950 to date

†Acting.

STAFF OF THE

State Department of Education

AS OF JUNE 30, 1954

OFFICE OF THE STATE SUPERINTENDENT

DOWELL J. HOWARD.....*Superintendent of Public Instruction and Secretary of the State Board of Education*
RAY E. REID.....*Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction*
J. G. BLOUNT, JR.....*Finance Director*
JOHN M. RASNICK, JR.....*Chief Accountant*
HARRY FOSTER.....*Recording Secretary of the State Board of Education*
ELSIE B. JAMES.....*Secretary*
MYRTLE R. PRITCHARD.....*Secretary*
R. KATHLEEN CARROLL.....*Secretary*
ELIZABETH S. WILLIAMS.....*Secretary*
LOUEASA C. HIGHTOWER.....*Chief Clerk*
LOIS L. CROSBY.....*Clerk*
LOUISE K. BECK.....*Clerk*
REBECCA S. MCALISTER.....*Clerk*
HELEN W. CHANDLER.....*Switchboard Operator*
BESSIE W. BOWLING.....*Clerk-Relief Operator*
T. E. BENNETT.....*Shipping Clerk*
A. R. HARRISON, JR.....*Assistant Shipping Clerk*
AUSTIN HALE.....*Clerk*
E. J. PARSONS.....*Clerk*

TEACHER EDUCATION AND CERTIFICATION

J. L. BLAIR BUCK.....*Coordinator of Teacher Education*
NANNIE MAE M. WILLIAMS.....*Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education*
ROSENA R. FARMER.....*Secretary*
BEVERLEY P. BROWNE.....*Secretary*
HELEN W. DUNN.....*Secretary*
IRIS R. JONES.....*Secretary*
REGEAN B. ANCARROW.....*Clerk*
INEZ W. BAYLISS.....*Clerk*

DIVISION OF INSTRUCTION

R. CLAUDE GRAHAM.....*Director of Instruction*
THOMAS T. HAMILTON.....*Associate Director of Instruction*
DAVIS Y. PASCHALL.....*Associate Director of Instruction*
FRED O. WYGAL.....*Associate Director of Instruction*
FRANCES H. GEE.....*Secretary*
MARY S. WALDEN.....*Secretary*
GRACE M. BYRD.....*Secretary*
HARRIETTE F. BRENDLINGER.....*Secretary*

Secondary Education

Woodrow W. Wilkerson.....*Supervisor of Secondary Education*
A. G. Richardson....*Associate Supervisor of Secondary and Elementary Education*
C. Gordon Higgins.....*Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education*
J. C. Tyson.....*Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education*
George L. X. Cowling.....*Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education*
G. Fred Poteet.....*Assistant Supervisor of Secondary Education*
Jean M. Ayers.....*Secretary*
Jean H. Tucker.....*Secretary*
Emmie C. Cheatham.....*Secretary*
Mabel L. Howlett.....*Secretary*
A. Lois Coffee.....*Secretary*

Guidance

Clarence L. Kent.....*Supervisor of Guidance*
Marigold M. Scott.....*Assistant Supervisor of Guidance*
Virginia S. Beard.....*Secretary*

Elementary Education

Eleanor E. Henson.....*Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Virginia Sutton.....*Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Jennie Brewer.....*Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Margaret T. Haley.....*Assistant Supervisor of Elementary Education*
Gertrude M. Gibson.....*Secretary*
Jean Cosner.....*Secretary*

Health and Physical Education

Harold K. Jack.....*Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
Lester E. Kibler.....*Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
Gerald L. Quirk.....*Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
Frances A. Mays.....*Assistant Supervisor of Health and Physical Education*
Louise W. Ballou.....*Secretary*
Roberta C. LeGrande.....*Secretary*

Music Education

Lester S. Bucher.....*Supervisor of Music Education*
C. J. Hesch, Jr.....*Assistant Supervisor of Music Education*
Hilliary R. Hatchett, Jr.....*Assistant Supervisor of Music Education*
Anne D. Davis.....*Secretary*

Art Education

Sara C. Joyner.....*Supervisor of Art Education*
Richard C. Wiggin.....*Assistant Supervisor of Art Education*
Mary E. Godfrey.....*Assistant Supervisor of Art Education*
Elizabeth W. Luce.....*Secretary*
Letitia W. Peterson.....*Secretary*

School Libraries and Textbooks

Z. T. Kyle.....*Supervisor of School Libraries and Textbooks*
Margaret E. Rutherford.....*Assistant Supervisor of School Libraries*
Gladys B. Sanders.....*Library Clerk*
Alta H. Dotson.....*Secretary*
Helen I. Wallo.....*Secretary*
Kate Heckler.....*Clerk*

Bureau of Teaching Materials

W. H. Durr.....*Supervisor of Bureau of Teaching Materials*
Selden H. Watkins.....*Assistant Supervisor of Bureau of Teaching Materials*
Charlotte M. Ballard.....*Secretary*
Alice M. Todd.....*Clerk*
E. L. Valentine.....*Clerk*
Bertha M. Parsons.....*Clerk*
Scott Hart.....*Clerk*

Film Production

J. E. Oglesby.....*Supervisor of Film Production*
J. Sol Wrenn, Jr.....*Assistant Supervisor of Film Production*
Edward H. Buckman.....*Film Specialist*
Arthur Mintz.....*Film Specialist*
Rosa B. Zincone.....*Secretary*

DIVISION OF RESEARCH AND PLANNING

Floyd F. Jenkins.....*Director*
Catherine S. Scott.....*Secretary*

Research

A. L. Wingo.....*Supervisor of Research*
J. B. Patton.....*Assistant Supervisor of Research*
Harry Foster.....*Statistician*
Nancy A. Tanner.....*Secretary*
Margaret C. Fowler.....*Clerk*

School Buildings

Arthur E. Chapman.....*Supervisor of School Buildings*
Leon W. Bishop.....*Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
James D. Wooldridge.....*Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
J. P. Hamill.....*Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
J. V. Dale, Jr.....*Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
G. L. Moore.....*Assistant Supervisor of School Buildings*
Lillie B. Clements.....*Secretary*
Betty J. Kellam.....*Secretary*

Pupil Transportation

Raymond L. Wimbish.....*Supervisor of Pupil Transportation*
G. Winston Gilbert.....*Assistant Supervisor of Pupil Transportation*
Wm. A. Sexton.....*Assistant Supervisor of Pupil Transportation*
Nancy D. Bevins.....*Secretary*

DIVISION OF VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Dowell J. Howard.....*Executive Officer for Vocational Education*
Frank B. Cale.....*Director of Vocational Education*
Jessie B. Johnson.....*Secretary*

Agricultural Education

R. Edward Bass.....*Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
J. M. Campbell.....*Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
T. V. Downing.....*Assistant Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Wm. C. Dudley.....*Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Willard R. Emmons.....*Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Jesse C. Green.....*Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
James O. Hoge.....*Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
C. B. Jeter.....*Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
W. R. Legge.....*Area Supervisor of Agricultural Education*
Nellie M. Johnston.....*Secretary*
Ruth M. Steinruck.....*Secretary*
Mary Virginia DeGroff.....*Secretary*
Naomi W. Jones.....*Secretary*
Ruby D. Gallimore.....*Secretary*
Kathleen W. Teets.....*Secretary*
Helen N. Simpson.....*Secretary*
Edith G. Kirkland.....*Secretary*
Doris R. Mitchell.....*Secretary*

Business Education

Arthur L. Walker.....*Supervisor of Business Education*
L. Marguerite Crumley.....*Assistant Supervisor of Business Education*
Naomi J. Kidd.....*Secretary*
Arlene S. Thaw.....*Secretary*

Distributive Education

Louise Bernard.....*Supervisor of Distributive Education*
James Horan, Jr.....*Assistant Supervisor of Distributive Education*
L. M. Buckner.....*Area Supervisor of Distributive Education*
Dorothy F. Vick.....*Secretary*
Marie S. Hedge.....*Secretary*

Home Economics Education

Rosa H. Loving.....*Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Helen G. Ward.....*Assistant Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Helen C. Hopper.....*Assistant Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Hazel D. Wilhoit.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Grace H. Jenkins.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Eliza H. Trainham.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Emily J. Rickman.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Lois N. Oliver.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Elizabeth E. Cole.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Loula Connelly.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Myra J. Thompson.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Pauline C. Morton.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Grace E. Harris.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Celeste W. Reynolds.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
M. Virginia Allen.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Rowena B. Hopper.....*District Supervisor of Home Economics Education*
Ellen S. Hiller.....*Secretary*
Anne Ditteau.....*Secretary*
Bernetta L. Thompson.....*Secretary*
Catherine O'S. Donald.....*Clerk*
Virginia N. Dodd.....*Clerk*
Miriam T. Hughes.....*Clerk*
Alice L. Kirk.....*Clerk*

Trade and Industrial Education

B. H. Van Oot.....*Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
Linscott Ballentine.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
George L. Sandvig.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
Nettie T. Yowell.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
George E. Wallace.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
C. E. Loman.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
Gordon H. Fallesen.....*Assistant Supervisor of Trade and Industrial Education*
Raymond L. Oliver.....*Fire Fighting Specialist*
Katherine E. Sydnor.....*Secretary*
Ella Mae Norman.....*Secretary*
Lucille T. Hester.....*Secretary*
Catherine L. Riggs.....*Secretary*

Veterans Training

Z. H. Taylor.....*Executive Officer for Veterans Training*
W. R. Crabill.....*Assistant Supervisor of Veterans Training*
J. A. Hardy.....*Assistant Supervisor of Veterans Training*
H. E. Agee.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Thomas J. Christian, Jr.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Edmund E. Meredith.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
R. M. McClellan.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Milton G. Hitt.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
Thurman B. Towill.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
W. W. Craighead.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
R. W. Sparks.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
O. G. Clementson.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
A. E. Frymyer.....*District Supervisor of Veterans Training*
James B. Shanks.....*Field Auditor*
Dorothy L. Spoon.....*Secretary*
Audrey W. Painter.....*Secretary*
Anne L. Dwyer.....*Secretary*
Marjory H. Cardoza.....*Secretary*
Phyllis Dunn.....*Secretary*
Anne Dumouchelle.....*Secretary*
Maude Zickrick.....*Clerk*

Surplus Equipment

Allyn G. Janney.....*Surplus Property Officer*
June M. Smith.....*Secretary*
Betty E. Doggett.....*Secretary*
Marguerite W. Turner.....*Clerk*

DIVISION OF REHABILITATION AND SPECIAL EDUCATION

R. N. Anderson.....*Director*
Martha S. Brown.....*Secretary*

Special Education

W. Kuhn Barnett.....*Supervisor of Special Education*
Mary E. Peebles.....*Assistant Supervisor of Special Education*
Elizabeth W. Jones.....*Secretary*

Rehabilitation

Corbett Reedy.....*Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Floyd H. Armstrong.....*Assistant Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
Frank O. Birdsall.....*Supervisor of Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center*
F. W. Mulcahy.....*Assistant Supervisor of Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center*
E. S. Snead.....*Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*

REHABILITATION—Continued

EDWARD T. JUSTIS.....*Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
REGINALD W. MCLEMORE.....*Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
RUSSELL A. JOYCE.....*Area Supervisor of Rehabilitation*
POWHATAN STONE.....*District Supervisor*
CHARLES M. CONNELL.....*District Supervisor*
HARRY J. STANLEY.....*District Supervisor*
GARLAND GRAMMER.....*District Supervisor*
GEORGE E. DUTTON.....*District Supervisor*
PAUL A. BREEDING.....*District Supervisor*
GUY W. BOLLING.....*District Supervisor*
FRANCIS M. BAILEY, JR.....*District Supervisor*
JOHN J. HAWSE.....*District Supervisor*
ALFRED H. BURT.....*District Supervisor*
ALLEN V. DEHAVEN.....*District Supervisor*
J. B. SPRINGER.....*District Supervisor*
H. A. WELLONS.....*District Supervisor*
R. M. BEAZLEY.....*District Supervisor*
A. W. MORRIS.....*District Supervisor*
W. J. COX.....*District Supervisor*
L. B. ROBINSON.....*District Supervisor*
THOS. B. LEONARD, JR.....*District Supervisor*
W. E. HALL.....*District Supervisor*
MURIEL H. KITCHEN.....*Chief Clerk*
MILDRED KNIGHT.....*Secretary*
EARLY MAY HAYES.....*Secretary*
JEAN A. MAJOR.....*Secretary*
NELLIE BURNETTE.....*Secretary*
ATHLYN WESTON.....*Secretary*
JUANITA G. PHILLIPS.....*Secretary*
MARY MALIAROS.....*Secretary*
EMILY J. FISHBACK.....*Secretary*
DOROTHY P. CASSADA.....*Secretary*
KATHRYN S. WEINDEL.....*Secretary*
JEANNINE P. BURKS.....*Secretary*
ELIZABETH L. MARKS.....*Secretary*
PATRICIA A. CLABOUGH.....*Secretary*
CLARA M. JOHNSON.....*Secretary*
MARY C. KNIGHT.....*Secretary*
BARBARA J. BUCHERT.....*Secretary*
REBECCA L. WHITEHEAD.....*Secretary*

State Superintendent's Advisory Council

Region No. 1: Chairman, H. I. Willett, Superintendent of Richmond City Public Schools, Richmond, Virginia.

Amelia Co.
Brunswick Co.
Chesterfield Co.
Colonial Heights City
Cumberland Co.
Dinwiddie Co.
Goochland Co.
Greensville Co.
Hanover Co.
Henrico Co.
Lunenburg Co.
Mecklenburg Co.
Nottoway Co.
Petersburg City
Powhatan Co.
Prince Edward Co.
Richmond City

Region No. 2: Chairman, H. V. White, Superintendent of Nansemond County Public Schools, Suffolk, Virginia.

Accomack Co.
Charles City Co.
Hampton City
Hopewell City
Isle of Wight Co.
James City Co.
Nansemond Co.
New Kent Co.
Newport News City
Norfolk Co.
Norfolk City
Northampton Co.
Portsmouth City
Prince George Co.
Princess Anne Co.
South Norfolk City
Southampton Co.
Suffolk City
Surry Co.
Sussex Co.
Virginia Beach City
Warwick City
Williamsburg City
York Co.

Region No. 3: Chairman, T. Benton Gayle, Superintendent of King George and Stafford County Public Schools, Fredericksburg, Virginia.

Caroline Co.
Essex Co.
Fredericksburg City
Gloucester Co.
King and Queen Co.
King George Co.
King William Co.
Lancaster Co.
Mathews Co.
Middlesex Co.
Northumberland Co.
Richmond Co.
Stafford Co.
Spotsylvania Co.
Westmoreland Co.

Region No. 4: Chairman, Paul Hounshell, Superintendent of Culpeper County Public Schools, Culpeper, Virginia.

Alexandria City
Arlington Co.
Clarke Co.
Culpeper Co.
Fairfax Co.
Falls Church City
Fauquier Co.
Frederick Co.
Loudoun Co.
Page Co.
Prince William Co.
Rappahannock Co.
Shenandoah Co.
Warren Co.
Winchester City

Region No. 5: Chairman, Paul H. Cale, Superintendent of Albemarle County Public Schools, Charlottesville, Virginia.

Albemarle Co.
Buckingham Co.
Charlottesville City
Fluvanna Co.
Greene Co.
Louisa Co.
Madison Co.
Nelson Co.
Orange Co.

Region No. 6: Chairman, William R. Beazley, Superintendent of Alleghany County Public Schools, Covington, Virginia.

Alleghany Co.	Clifton Forge City	Rockingham Co.
Augusta Co.	Harrisonburg City	Covington City
Bath Co.	Highland Co.	Staunton City
Buena Vista City	Rockbridge Co.	Waynesboro City

Region No. 7: Chairman, John J. Fray, Superintendent of Campbell County Public Schools, Rustburg, Virginia.

Amherst Co.	Campbell Co.	Halifax Co.
Appomattox Co.	Charlotte Co.	Lynchburg City
Bedford Co.	Danville City	Pittsylvania Co.

Region No. 8: Chairman Harold W. Ramsey, Superintendent of Franklin County Public Schools, Rocky Mount, Virginia.

Bland Co.	Giles Co.	Radford City
Botetourt Co.	Henry Co.	Roanoke Co.
Carroll Co.	Martinsville City	Roanoke City
Craig Co.	Montgomery Co.	Wythe Co.
Floyd Co.	Patrick Co.	
Franklin Co.	Pulaski Co.	

Region No. 9: Chairman, G. H. Givens, Superintendent of Russell County Public Schools, Lebanon, Virginia.

Bristol City	Lee Co.	Tazewell Co.
Buchanan Co.	Russell Co.	Washington Co.
Dickenson Co.	Scott Co.	Wise Co.
Grayson Co.	Smyth Co.	

President of the State Board of Education, Mr. Blake T. Newton (Ex-officio).

Division Superintendents in Virginia

1953-1954

As of June 30, 1954

County	*Superintendent*	*Date of Appointment*	*Address*
Accomack	H. A. Wise	1929	Accomac
Albemarle	Paul H. Cale	1947	Charlottesville
Alleghany	W. R. Beazley	1946	Covington
Amelia	C. M. Bussinger	1951	Nottoway
Amherst	Tyler Fulcher	1953	Amherst
Appomattox	J. A. Burke	1926	Appomattox
Arlington	T. Edward Rutter	1952	1426 N. Quincy St., Arlington
Augusta	Hugh K. Cassell	1947	Staunton, Box 366
Bath	Edwin E. Will	1949	Warm Springs
Bedford	R. E. Kyle	1938	Bedford
Bland	J. O. Morehead	1953	Bland
Botetourt	H. M. Painter	1933	Fincastle
Brunswick	B. F. Walton	1945	Lawrenceville
Buchanan	P. V. Dennis	1922	Grundy
Buckingham	Irving S. Driscoll	1949	Buckingham C. H.
Campbell	J. J. Fray	1921	Rustburg
Caroline	W. A. Vaughan	1921	Bowling Green
Carroll	R. P. Reynolds	1948	Hillsville
Charles City	Clarence Jennings	1924	Providence Forge
Charlotte	R. W. Bobbitt	1925	Keysville
Chesterfield	Fred D. Thompson	1954	Chesterfield
Clarke	George W. Burton	1949	Berryville
Craig	J. W. McCleary	1925	New Castle
Culpeper	Paul Hounshell	1941	Culpeper
Cumberland	T. J. McIlwaine	1918	Farmville
Dickenson	J. H. T. Sutherland	1953*	Clintwood
Dinwiddie	W. A. Scarborough	1923	Dinwiddie
Essex	Thomas P. Harwood	1949	Center Cross
Fairfax	W. T. Woodson	1929	Fairfax
Fauquier	C. M. Bradley	1941	Warrenton
Floyd	W. W. Robinson	1953	Floyd
Fluvanna	J. P. Snead	1925	Fork Union
Franklin	H. W. Ramsey	1927	Rocky Mount
Frederick	Robert E. Aylor	1949	Winchester
Giles	Paul E. Ahalt	1953	Pearisburg
Gloucester	D. D. Forrest	1937	Gloucester
Goochland	Ashby W. Kay	1941	Goochland
Grayson	B. C. Rhudy	1952	Independence

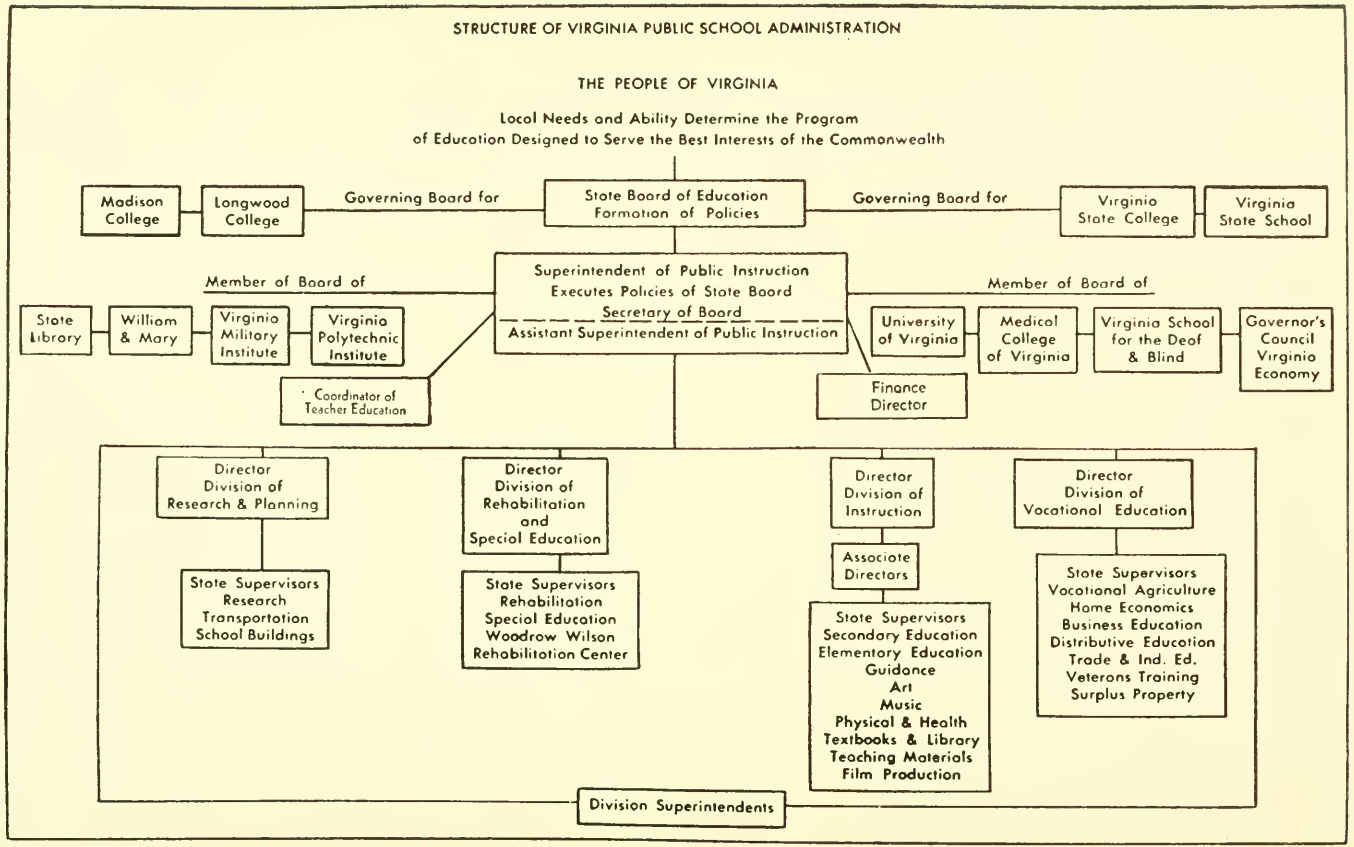
*Also served as Superintendent in Dickenson County from 1923 to 1941.

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—Continued

County	*Superintendent*	*Date of Appointment*	*Address*
Greene	S. C. Morgan	1949	Madison
Greensville	E. R. Riedel	1950	Emporia
Halifax	R. L. Lacy	1937	Halifax
Hanover	D. B. Webb	1930	Ashland
Henrico	C. K. Holsinger	1929	Henrico C. H., Richmond
Henry	J. F. Hollifield	1933	Martinsville
Highland	R. V. Buckland	1952	Monterey
Isle of Wight	L. T. Hall	1922	Windsor
James City	Rawls Byrd	1928	Williamsburg
King and Queen	W. E. Garber	1924	King William
King George	T. B. Gayle	1925	Fredericksburg
King William	W. E. Garber	1924	King William
Lancaster	R. E. Brann	1945	Heathsville
Lee	S. J. Shelburne	1925	Jonesville
Loudoun	O. L. Emerick	1917	Leesburg
Louisa	Byrd W. Long	1949	Louisa
Lunenburg	M. F. Fears	1943	Victoria
Madison	S. C. Morgan	1949	Madison
Mathews	D. D. Forrest	1937	Mathews
Mecklenburg	Alonza B. Haga	1949	Boydton
Middlesex	Thomas P. Harwood	1949	Center Cross
Montgomery	S. T. Godbey	1933	Christiansburg
Nansemond	H. V. White	1934	Suffolk
Nelson	W. E. Kidd	1920	Lovingston
New Kent	Clarence Jennings	1924	Providence Forge
Norfolk	Edwin W. Chittum	1949	Norfolk
Northampton	W. F. Lawson, Jr.	1950	Eastville
Northumberland	R. E. Brann	1945	Heathsville
Nottoway	C. M. Bussinger	1951	Nottoway
Orange	C. J. M. Kyle	1941	Orange
Page	C. C. Graves	1936	Luray
Patrick	James V. Law	1949	Stuart
Pittsylvania	H. R. Elmore	1943	Chatham
Powhatan	J. B. M. Carter	1947	Powhatan
Prince Edward	T. J. McIlwaine	1918	Farmville
Prince George	C. W. Smith	1946	Hopewell
Prince William	J. M. Garber	1951	Manassas
Princess Anne	F. W. Cox	1933	Princess Anne
Pulaski	F. J. Critzer	1939	Pulaski
Rappahannock	Q. D. Gasque	1945	Front Royal
Richmond	Blake T. Newton	1913	Hague
Roanoke	R. D. Nininger	1945	Salem
Rockbridge	Floyd S. Kay	1941	Lexington
Rockingham	Wilbur S. Pence	1950	Harrisonburg
Russell	G. H. Givens	1928	Lebanon
Scott	Paul W. Collins	1953	Gate City

DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS IN VIRGINIA—Continued

County	*Superintendent*	*Date of Appointment*	*Address*
Shenandoah	B. S. Hilton	1941	Woodstock
Smyth	J. L. Mauck	1948	Marion
Southampton	B. T. Watkins	1951	Courtland
Spotsylvania	J. S. Caldwell	1952	Spotsylvania
Stafford	T. B. Gayle	1925	Fredericksburg
Surry	M. B. Joyner	1927	Dendron
Sussex	T. D. Foster	1925	Sussex
Tazewell	J. L. Walthall	1947	Tazewell
Warren	Q. D. Gasque	1945	Front Royal
Washington	E. B. Stanley	1953	Abingdon
Westmoreland	Blake T. Newton	1913	Hague
Wise	J. J. Kelly, Jr	1917	Wise
Wythe	A. S. Brockman	1945	Wytheville
York	T. R. Sanford, Jr	1933	118 Main St., Warwick
City			
Alexandria	T. C. Williams	1921	Alexandria
Bristol	J. B. Van Pelt	1945	Bristol
Buena Vista	F. W. Kling	1937	Buena Vista
Charlottesville	F. R. Ellis	1945	Charlottesville
Clifton Forge	Robert H. Ballagh	1953	Clifton Forge
Colonial Heights	Fred D. Thompson	1954	Chesterfield
Covington	W. R. Beazley	1946	Covington
Danville	O. T. Bonner	1948	Danville
Falls Church	Irvin H. Schmitt	1949	Falls Church
Fredericksburg	Paul G. Hook	1941	Fredericksburg
Hampton	C. A. Lindsay	1942	Hampton
Harrisonburg	M. H. Bell	1947	Harrisonburg
Hopewell	C. W. Smith	1946	Hopewell
Lynchburg	Paul M. Munro	1945	Lynchburg
Martinsville	M. L. Carper	1945	Martinsville
Newport News	R. O. Nelson	1945	Newport News
Norfolk	John J. Brewbaker	1949	Norfolk
Petersburg	John D. Meade	1943	Petersburg
Portsmouth	Alf J. Mapp	1950	Portsmouth
Radford	Foy E. DeHaven	1942	Radford
Richmond	H. I. Willett	1942	Richmond
Roanoke	E. W. Rushton	1953	Roanoke
South Norfolk	W. J. Story	1949	South Norfolk
Staunton	L. F. Shelburne	1923	Staunton
Suffolk	Wm. R. Savage, Jr	1949	Suffolk
Virginia Beach	F. W. Cox	1933	Princess Anne
Warwick	T. R. Sanford, Jr	1933	118 Main St., Warwick
Waynesboro	F. B. Glenn	1948	Waynesboro
Williamsburg	J. Rawls Byrd	1928	Williamsburg
Winchester	G. R. Quarles	1930	Winchester


STRUCTURE OF VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION
THE PEOPLE OF VIRGINIA
Local Needs and Ability Determine the Program
of Education Designed to Serve the Best Interests of the Commonwealth
Madison College
Longwood College
Governing Board for
State Board of Education
Formation of Policies
Governing Board for
Virginia State College
Virginia State School
Member of Board of
Superintendent of Public Instruction
Executes Policies of State Board
Secretary of Board
Assistant Superintendent of Public Instruction
Member of Board of
State Library
William & Mary
Virginia Military Institute
Virginia Polytechnic Institute
University of Virginia
Medical College of Virginia
Virginia School for the Deaf & Blind
Governor's Council Virginia Economy
Coordinator of Teacher Education
Finance Director
Director Division of Research & Planning
State Supervisors
Research
Transportation
School Buildings
Director Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education
State Supervisors
Rehabilitation
Special Education
Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center
Director Division of Instruction
Associate Directors
State Supervisors
Secondary Education
Elementary Education
Guidance
Art
Music
Physical & Health
Textbooks & Library
Teaching Materials
Film Production
Director Division of Vocational Education
State Supervisors
Vocational Agriculture
Home Economics
Business Education
Distributive Education
Trade & Ind. Ed.
Veterans Training
Surplus Property
Division Superintendents

Eighty-Third Annual Report of the Superintendent of Public Instruction 1953-1954

INTRODUCTION

Elsewhere in this report will be found indications of progress made by the various services within the State Department of Education. The scope and progress of the public school system throughout the State indicate that the State and local authorities have worked jointly to provide a program of public education to meet the needs of Virginia's children.

It is gratifying to note that the progress made is largely a result of an increased recognition on the part of the people of Virginia that a sound system of education is a sound investment. Additional inspiration results from the action of our Governors and members of the General Assembly and local governing boards in providing with increasing willingness the funds necessary if we are to meet the increasing challenge.

The impact of increasing births remains a problem. The teaching force and classroom facilities are taxed to the utmost. An increased average daily attendance of 37,421 for 1953-54 over 1952-53 has meant over 1,243 additional teachers needed to teach the additional pupils with still many classrooms overcrowded and many children on double shifts. The problem of teacher shortage, inadequate classrooms and insufficient compensation in many sections remains acute.

A greater consciousness has developed on the part of Virginia's citizens that education in a democracy calls for a program of education for all of the children whether they be brilliant or dull, physically strong or physically handicapped. Legislative Commissions appointed to study the resulting problems have in their recommendations indicated an understanding and a tangible interest by achieving legislation and increased revenues to more adequately meet the need.

It is increasingly evident throughout the public school system that the concern of teachers and school administrators is more and more that the bright child, as well as the average or dull child, must be given every possible opportunity to develop to his greatest potential. Very bright children going along with the regular class must be stimulated by extra reading, research, and constructive activities in various fields outside as well as within their regularly prescribed studies. Difficult as it may seem, to permit a child to achieve anything less than his best is a disservice to him. All must be motivated to develop a spirit of independence, and not a feeling of dependence upon others.

Look at Ourselves

As we continually attempt to meet the challenge we must pause occasionally and ask ourselves if we are ever guilty of closing our eyes to new problems and

new ways of solution. Are we ever guilty of using our energies to try to find ways to continue to believe as we have always believed?

In our desire and in our efforts to strengthen our program of instruction and to develop an improved system of education should we not continually question our own beliefs. Can we argue for teaching Latin, geometry or philosophy simply because it may develop the mind? May we not well ask ourselves what the pupil learns and if there is really a superior subject.

Does the fact that we know the Ten Commandments make us a Christian, or the ability to recite Lincoln's Gettysburg Address or the Preamble to the Constitution, a better citizen? Are the facts we learn important as an end in themselves or a means to achieving higher goals?

At what point in the teaching of formal grammar and grammatical rules may we cease to influence toward better speech and writing? What can more greatly influence the ability to write and speak correctly than continuously writing and speaking correctly? Does practice make perfect? If so, had we not better be careful that we practice what is correct.

How effective is the teaching of English and spelling if other than teachers of English and spelling do not insist on correct spelling and correct written and oral expression?

Have we really achieved democracy in education until we have developed in each person the best there is in him? These and many other questions may well be asked by those who deal daily in the training of our future generations and who continuously endeavor to improve and make more effective education in a democracy.

Our Lives Complicated

Our lives have become complicated with technical knowledge and material devices and we are fearful of what the atom may do but, more important, we must concern ourselves with what the scientific developments may do to our present and future generations.

Short-time survival depends upon all of our scientific and industrial developments, but history teaches that long-time survival depends upon the character and intelligence of our people. Everything fails or succeeds as it affects our minds, bodies, and spirits. Our basic reason for survival is man himself.

Intelligent Citizenry Concept of Democracy

The basic concept of our democracy is founded on the principle of an intelligent citizenry. The conflicting philosophies in the world today draw the battle lines for the minds and hearts of men. This battle can only be won through a more effective education for freedom. Great faith, faith in freedom, in people, in the power of love and understanding, and faith in education are needed if we are

to preserve our free society. We must continually remind ourselves that the development of the talent that lies dormant among our young people and among those of us who are adults is our greatest hope.

Our form of government, like our public school system, has been brought about and developed by the desire of each generation for the next. What man desires he will have. The character of man will always form the basis of the perpetuation of our ideals and our way of life. The course of our lives and the character of our country will be charted by our intelligence and by the standards we hold as individuals.

To Survive Needs Must Be Met

Public education cannot be permitted to grow except as it ever serves more effectively the needs of our people. Citizenship in a democracy imposes a great variety of serious duties and responsibilities on every citizen. Obviously these duties and responsibilities cannot be comprehended and effectively discharged by an unenlightened citizenry. Private schools have a large and important role to play in our society but education in a democracy requires that the vast majority of citizens must be educated by the government or governments created and maintained by the people. I can conceive of no other sound way of achieving loyalty to the State and nation and pride in democratic traditions in a nation that believes in the sovereignty of the people.

It is upon this premise that public education moves forward in Virginia with the firm conviction that nothing is now being done that cannot be done better.

A New Challenge

As the 1953-54 Report goes to the printer the citizens of Virginia are faced with the impact of a Supreme Court decision handed down May 17, 1954, declaring unconstitutional the plan of segregated schools in operation in Virginia with public funds for nearly eighty-five years. The separate but equal doctrine was prescribed by the Supreme Court in 1896. Progress has been slow but in less than five years the people of Virginia have made great progress, having spent approximately $250,000,000 in building and equipping elementary and secondary schools. The program remains in process.

The Court has asked specifically for advice on whether it should permit gradual adjustment or should order Negro children admitted immediately to schools of their choice within normal district lines; whether the appeals court should formulate final decrees, name a special master for the purpose, or send the cases back to the trial courts from which they arose.

A brief has been submitted to the Court stating that an indefinite period of time for adjustment to its anti-segregation ruling must be granted if public education in any form is to survive in Virginia.

It has been pointed out that government still derives its foundation from the consent of the governed and that custom, beliefs, and feelings of individuals cannot be legislated, nor can a Court decree or executive order force a result basically contrary to the wishes of a people.

A sharp contrast to this declaration, attorneys representing the Negro have urged the Court to order an end to racial segregation as promptly as administrative changes can be made.

The questions raised are to be discussed in oral arguments before the Supreme Court. More than 2,000 people assembled at the Mosque in Richmond to make known to the Legislative Commission their feelings regarding the court decision and to recommend the course of action to be taken by the State of Virginia.

Almost one hundred speakers left with the Commission a mass of testimony, resolutions and statements that, as reported, tended to follow three general lines of suggestions for State policy:

1. Find a way to keep segregation
2. Proceed to integrate either gradually or quickly and completely
3. Devise a system that would permit either segregation or integration, giving the localities broad discretion to adjust their schools to meet local conditions.

The final decree of the Court has not been made known, nor has the Legislative Commission yet made recommendations for procedure.

In the meantime, public education faces a challenge which could well become more serious than any of our generation or that of our fathers'.

Facing the Issue

In any critical issue we in our thinking turn to the crises of the past. Our great State and nation have faced crisis after crisis throughout our history.

Virginians of the past have met their serious issues with dignity and poise. Her statesmanship has inspired the generations that have preceded. They have recognized the basic principles of our democratic system and have preserved those ideals and concepts which have been fundamental to the development of a government of free people. They have recognized that man lacks the wisdom to solve his problems by any sudden decisions. Man's destiny has been shaped by what he desires. It is important, therefore, that his desires be shaped by high ideals and moral courage to achieve those goals to which he aspires. The issue must receive the calm, deliberate, forthright and prayerful considerations of all Virginians. With this spirit the problems will be met and solved.

It is with prayer and with a spirit of confidence that we move forward in directing the destiny of our system of public education.

TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC FREE SCHOOLS IN VIRGINIA BY SOURCE*
1953-54

(State and Local Level)
$184,500,639.17



Specific accounts of the purposes, scope and progress of the various services of the State Department of Education and statistical and financial data are to be found on the pages that follow.

*Not including Federal funds in the amount of $586,152.87 for the veterans training classes operated under contract with the Veterans Administration.

Division of Instruction

The primary aim of the Division of Instruction is to share with local school systems through leadership and service in the development of an effective instructional program for all pupils.

Members of the staff attempt to attain the aforementioned aim through a variety of activities and services among which are planning and conducting State-wide conferences, participation in locally planned conferences and workshops, working with localities on individual problems upon invitation, and the preparation of curriculum materials. The staff solicits local participation in planning and conducting the activities for which it assumes major leadership responsibility. Likewise, the staff responds insofar as possible to invitations to share in planning and conducting activities for which localities assume major leadership responsibility.

Reports on the activities of the Services of the Division for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1953, follow in this order: Elementary Education, Secondary Education, Art Education, Bureau of Teaching Materials, Film Production, Guidance, Health and Physical Education, Libraries and Textbooks, and Music Education.

ELEMENTARY EDUCATION

Purpose

The principal purpose of the Elementary Education Service within the Division of Instruction is to give leadership to a total program of elementary education in Virginia in keeping with the law and established policy of the State Board of Education. In view of this purpose, the staff has developed the following continuing objectives:

1. To stimulate continuous study of the program of elementary education in the State at large and in the school divisions of the State to note evidences of progress and determine needs for further development.
2. To co-ordinate State-wide efforts in evolving a consenus of what constitutes a good elementary school program for children.
3. To lead in the continuous development of a program for the elementary schools of the State as a whole and to assist local school divisions in the development of curricula which are based upon an understanding of the needs of children and society.

To achieve these objectives, the staff of Elementary Education engages in certain recurring activities: (1) conducting State-wide conferences; (2) participating in conferences and workshops at the local level; (3) giving leadership to curriculum development at the State and local levels; (4) developing materials related to the total program of elementary education; (5) co-ordinating the work of all groups concerned with elementary education; and (6) giving leadership to and actively engaging in studies necessary for the development and maintenance of a sound program for elementary education.

Scope of Service

The staff of Elementary Education serves to some degree the entire elementary school personnel throughout the State. In 1953-54 this included 521,112 children enrolled in 2,342 schools, and 14,802 elementary classroom teachers, 221 supervisors, 99 visiting teachers, and 675 elementary school principals.

The Elementary Education Service has the major responsibility for promoting the professional growth of supervisors, visiting teachers, and elementary school principals. In 1953-54, 89 counties and 21 cities employed one or more supervisors, and 51 counties and 21 cities provided visiting teacher services for children. The numbers of these positions were as follows: elementary supervisors, 86 white and 65 Negro; general supervisors, 22 white and 2 Negro; high school supervisors, 5 white and 1 Negro; directors of instruction, 40 white; visiting teachers, 84 white and 15 Negro; and principals of elementary schools with five or more teachers, 540 white and 135 Negro. Of these principals 71 were employed in 37 divisions on a twelve-months basis.

Services of Elementary Education staff members are available to counties and cities upon request of superintendents, supervisors, visiting teachers, principals, and lay groups. During 1953-54 staff members made 243 visits to 74 counties and 21 cities at the request of local administrative and supervisory personnel. These services included the following: participation in preschool and mid-year conferences; consultant services to workshops in the various divisions; speaking at PTA meetings and Women's Clubs, and other similar groups; participation in parent study groups, conferences with mothers of preschool children, and local teacher association meetings; serving on local school surveys, and evaluation committees; conferences with individual supervisors and visiting teachers to assist them in planning their work and improving their services to the localities; visiting local schools with supervisors and superintendents; participation in the thirteen regional supervisory and eight visiting teacher group meetings; participation in monthly professional meetings of county and district principals' groups; visiting classes at the various colleges to discuss major problems in elementary education; and discussing plans for new elementary school buildings.

Accomplishments

Education for Children Below Six.—In recognition of the increasing interest of various lay and professional groups in the improvement of early childhood education opportunities in Virginia, a Committee on Nursery Schools and Kindergartens was appointed by the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Through the work of this Committee research findings were made available, and legislation was enacted at the 1954 Session of the General Assembly permitting the State Board of Education to make provisions for standards for nursery schools and kindergartens on an advisory basis. Upon the recommendations of this Committee, the Elementary Education Service has prepared a tentative bulletin to serve as a guide to those seeking improvement of existing schools or planning the initial operation of such schools.

Curriculum Development.—A brief bulletin, "Evaluation in the Elementary School," describing ways of using various types of evaluative criteria and ways of initiating a program of self-evaluation was prepared during July, 1953, by a small group of supervisors, principals and teachers. This has been distributed to all administrative and supervisory personnel.

Tentative editions of curriculum guides in science for grades one through nine and social studies for grades one through twelve were prepared by a workshop group at Mary Washington College in July, 1953, and were distributed upon request throughout the State. A workshop of four weeks' duration to complete the Social Studies Curriculum Guide has been planned for July, 1954.

Many school divisions are engaged in curriculum development at the local level. Supervisors' reports for 1953-54 indicate that 17 divisions have some curriculum development projects under way.

Conferences.—During 1953-54, the staff of Elementary Education with the co-operation of other Services in the Division of Instruction gave leadership in conducting State-wide conferences for supervisors and visiting teachers: one at Hotel Roanoke for white personnel, January 14, 15, and 16, and one for Negro personnel at Hampton Institute, February 4, 5, and 6. The program for these conferences was developed around two general problems: "Planning for a Good Instructional Program" and "Improving Practices in the Instructional Program." Dr. E. L. Kayser, George Washington University, Washington, D. C., was guest speaker at the final session in Roanoke, and Dr. Howard Wilson, Executive Secretary of the Educational Policies Commission of N.E.A., at the final session at Hampton Institute.

Two State-wide conferences were conducted for elementary school principals: one for white personnel at Hotel Roanoke, February 25, 26, and 27, and one for Negro personnel at Hampton Institute, March 11, 12, and 13. The theme for both conferences was "Facilitating Learning in the Elementary School" with the discussions centered specifically on (1) school practices that contribute to learning, and (2) school facilities and materials that promote learning. Dr. George J. Oliver, College of William and Mary, and Honorable Burr P. Harrison, Member of the House of Representatives, were guest speakers at the Roanoke meeting, and Dr. Oliver and Dr. Henry H. Hill, George Peabody College, at Hampton Institute.

Elementary School Reports.—After three years of study and consideration, a form has been developed for reporting certain data regarding elementary schools. Beginning with the 1954-55 session, these reports will be submitted by each principal or head teacher. From these reports much vital information will be available currently.

Teacher-Pupil Ratio.—Results of the studies of pupil-teacher ratio throughout the State made by Elementary Education during the past several years, together with the new formula for giving State aid to localities for teaching positions, has been one means of encouraging lower pupil-teacher ratios. The reduction has been slight but the following table shows a definite trend toward a reduction in the size of classes.

ENROLLMENT IN CLASSROOMS	1951-52		1952-53		1953-54	
	Number Teachers	Per Cent	Number Teachers	Per Cent	Number Teachers	Per Cent
30 and below	5,042	36.5	5,320	37.0	5,727	37.9
31-35	4,187	30.3	4,562	31.8	4,932	32.7
36-40	2,776	20.1	2,669	18.6	2,890	19.1
41-50	1,536	11.1	1,515	10.6	1,379	9.1
51-60	225	1.6	231	1.6	123	.8
Over 60	62	.4	59	.4	28	.2

Studies Underway.—Plans have been made in co-operation with the regional visiting teacher groups for a study of progress made in this program since its initiation in 1944-45. This study will include effective ways of working, qualifications and training for visiting teachers, relationship of the visiting teacher with other educational personnel and agencies other than the schools, and will culminate in a revision of the bulletin, "The Visiting Teacher in Virginia's Program of Education."

Regional supervisory groups in co-operation with the Elementary Education staff have planned a study of the present *Course of Study for Virginia Elementary Schools, Grades I-VII*, 1943, to determine revisions needed in terms of present day situations.

Progress of Children in School.—Studies carried on over the past five years show that retardation in the elementary grades is decreasing. The following table giving the enrollment in the first grade for each year of the five-year period 1943-44 to 1947-48 and the enrollment in the seventh grade for each corresponding seventh year, shows some increase in the rate of normal progression throughout the elementary grades.

	Enrollment in First Grade	Enrollment Seven Years Later in Seventh Grade	Children Not Making Normal Progress Over Seven-Year Period	
			Number	Per Cent
1943-44	84,457	49,515	34,942	41.37
1944-45	84,334	50,502	33,832	40.12
1945-46	83,777	53,399	30,378	36.26
1946-47	82,966	55,445	27,521	33.17
1947-48	77,966	56,021	21,945	28.15

Professional Growth of Elementary Teachers.—Localities are involving more and more teachers in the planning for workshops, conferences, and study groups; faculty meetings in the individual schools are becoming more professional in nature and are giving greater emphasis to the improvement of instruction for children; teachers are making better use of instructional materials; and localities are improving the general nature of their preschool, mid-year, and postschool conferences for teachers.

Major Problems

1. Overcrowded classrooms and double shifts, making it necessary to reduce the length of school day for many children, continue to be major problems in

spite of the extensive building programs. The following table shows the extent of the two-shift problem during the past three years. It may be seen that the percentage of children affected is lower but the number of individuals is higher. From an over-all viewpoint this constitutes progress.

	1951-52		1952-53		1953-54	
Number Children Enrolled	460,006		477,229		494,075	
	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent	Number	Per Cent
Children Involved in Double or Two-Shift	35,674	7.7	33,701	7.1	36,393	7.4
Counties Involved in Double or Two-Shift	28	28.0	26	26.5	28	28.6
Cities Involved in Double or Two-Shift	16	59.3	19	65.5	18	62.5
Grades Involved	1 2 3	4 5 6 7	1 2 3	4 5 6 7	1 2 3	4 5 6 7
Number Counties and Cities	41 30 16	11 9 5 3	45 35 12	5 2 3 1	46 30 12	8 5 4 2

2. Greater emphasis on qualifications for elementary school principals is becoming increasingly necessary as large elementary schools are being created and more consolidation of one- and two-teacher schools is taking place. The State Board Regulation of December 15, 1950, relative to training and experience which becomes effective with the 1954-55 session will tend to lessen the acuteness of this problem.

3. Finding qualified personnel to meet the demand of division superintendents for additional supervisors and visiting teachers continues to be an acute problem. During 1953-54, 23 supervisory and 13 visiting teacher positions could not be filled because of the shortage of qualified personnel. This problem involves two considerations: (1) developing a more adequate program for recruitment, and (2) developing a richer and more adequate training program with the State in both pre-service and in-service situations.

4. Encouraging programs of self-evaluation in elementary schools involving division-wide and individual school faculty study of instructional facilities and practices that build a stronger school program is a continuing problem.

SECONDARY EDUCATION

Purpose

The general purpose of the Secondary Education Service of the State Department of Education is to give leadership to the development of Secondary Education in accordance with the policies of the State Board of Education. The primary function of this Service is to assist local school divisions as they increasingly strive to provide programs of instruction based upon the needs of all of the youth of Virginia and the democratic society in which these youth will live.

In the discharge of the duties imposed by the functions of the Service, the staff of Secondary Education seeks to achieve certain objectives which include: (1) interpreting to school divisions policies of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction and of the State Board of Education with reference to Secondary Education; (2) providing leadership in the development of educational policies

affecting Secondary Education; (3) stimulating the continuous evaluation of Secondary Education in the State at large and in local school divisions; (4) serving as a resource agency to local school divisions in connection with high school problems involving the organization and administration of the instructional program; (5) cooperating in providing leadership to a continuing program of curriculum development on both the State and local levels; and (6) assisting in coordinating the efforts of all professional personnel into a unified program of improving Secondary Education.

Scope of Service

The staff of Secondary Education makes available professional services to high schools in all of the counties and cities of Virginia. For the 1953-54 session 488 public high schools and 56 private high schools report work provided on the secondary level. In these schools 184,877 pupils were enrolled in public high schools, and 7,716 pupils, in private high schools.

Staff members visit schools systematically (by schedule) and by special request. The staff also works to some extent with private schools upon request.

Accomplishments

The Twelve-Year School System.—The establishment of the twelve-year school system is steadily progressing. Three hundred and sixty-five high school units in 81 counties and 27 cities have either inaugurated or are in the process of inaugurating the twelve-year school system.

With the exception of a few schools the organizational plan for the twelve-year school system is a 7-5 arrangement; namely, seven years in the elementary school and five years in the high schoool.

The staff of Secondary Education has encouraged the development of a twelve-year system in the State at large and has worked with those divisions that have requested help in inaugurating the program.

Employment of Supervising Principals for Twelve Months with State Aid.—An appropriation of $255,000 was made available for the second year of the biennium to aid school divisions in the employment of supervising principals for twelve months. During the summer of 1953, 380 principals were employed on a twelve-months basis with State aid by 93 counties and 25 cities.

The purpose of this program is to assist school divisions in raising the administration, operation, and supervision of the schools to a higher level of efficiency. Improved organization and promptness with which the work of the regular session is begun, better planning of the entire program, supervision of school activities carried on during the summer months, enriched school-community relationships, and increased services of the schools to the pupils and communities, are among the accomplishments listed by division superintendents in their reports.

Accreditation of High Schools.—The accreditation of high schools in Virginia, while regulatory in function, has as its chief value the stimulation of growth and improvement in schools. The standards for accrediting secondary schools were developed cooperatively with representatives of the teaching profession and representatives of the public at large. These standards are designed to provide general guidance and direction for the high schools of the State in the promotion of better education for Virginia's youth.

For the 1953-54 session there were 422 accredited public high schools, 25 accredited public junior high schools, and 53 accredited private secondary schools. During the year, the Preliminary Annual High School Report of each public and private high school was reviewed and analyzed in terms of the accrediting standards. Schools were advised of existing deficiencies and some corrections were made during the year. A number of schools were visited for the purpose of reviewing with them the Preliminary Annual Reports and standards not being met and to consider ways of meeting fully all standards. The program of accreditation has been used as a supervisory instrument in an effort to help each school improve its total program of education.

The accreditation procedures now provide for a review of both the Preliminary and Final Annual High School Reports in the accreditation of a school for the year following that for which the reports are submitted. For the 1953-54 session, schools were accredited by the State Board of Education on the basis of information which was submitted in the Preliminary and Final Annual High School Reports for 1952-53.

Evaluation of High Schools.—During the 1953-54 session, the Secondary Education Service assisted seventeen schools in their evaluation programs through the use of "The Evaluative Criteria." One hundred ninety-nine persons, including superintendents, principals, classroom teachers, State Department personnel, and college faculty members, served as members of visiting committees. "The Evaluating Criteria" is regarded by many educators as an effective guide for staff members in their efforts to improve the program of the school.

An experimental approach to evaluation was tried with certain schools. This program involved revision of procedures in the use of the Evaluative Criteria. Increased interest in the evaluation study and plans for effective follow-up action indicate the value of the study and the need for certain changes in the present program.

High School Completion Examination and Tests of General Educational Development.—During the current year the High School Completion Examination was administered upon request of division superintendents to 502 persons. This examination is designed to secure a general measure of mastery of the basic content of the high school course of study, as achieved by pupils from unaccredited Virginia public and private secondary schools and by persons who, through some means apart from high school classes, have acquired at least the equivalent of a high school education. For successful performance on the High School Completion Examination the State Board of Education issues a statement of high school equivalency.

The Secondary Education Service, in line with the policy of the State Board of Education of recognizing the high school level Tests of General Educational Development, issued during the year statements of equivalency to 537 former Virginia high school students. In addition, the staff assisted high schools in evaluating other educational experiences of military personnel and veterans who made application for school credit.

During the 1953-54 session a committee of superintendents, principals, and members of the State Department of Education made a study of policies and practices associated with the high school equivalency program. The committee proposed certain revisions of present policies and regulations pertaining to the

High School Completion Examination and the Tests of General Educational Development.

Conferences.—The staff of Secondary Education participated in many county and city meetings, preschool conferences, meetings of district associations of high school principals, regional groups of supervisory personnel, and State-wide conferences.

The staff in cooperation with personnel of other Services of the Division of Instruction gave leadership in planning and conducting joint State-wide conferences for supervisory and visiting teacher personnel.

Two State-wide conferences of high school principals were held during the year—one at the University of Virginia, June 16-18, 1954, and one at Hampton Institute, June 21-23, 1954. The theme for these conferences was "The Improvement of Instruction in the High Schools." The two major topics considered within this theme were: Meeting the Teacher Shortage Through Effective School and Community Relations; and Using Curriculum Guides in the Improvement of Instruction.

Education for Indians on Virginia Reservations.—The Secondary Education Service had the major responsibility for the administration and supervision of the school for Indian children for grades one through eight operated by the State Board of Education. This school is located on the Mattaponi Reservation and serves jointly the children from both the Mattaponi and Pamunkey Reservations, the two recognized Indian Reservations in the State.

Since education at the secondary level beyond the eighth grade is not available in Virginia for these children because of the small number, the State Board of Education makes it possible for them to complete their high school work in accredited high schools outside of the State. For the session 1953-54, two high school students attended the U. S. Government Indian School at Cherokee, North Carolina, and three high school students attended the Bacone High School and College at Bacone, Oklahoma, an institution for Indians operated under the direction of the Baptist Church.

Education of Adults and Aliens.—During the year 1953-54 approximately 7,622 adults were enrolled in the general adult education classes for which the State Department of Education provided fifty per cent of the cost of the instructors' salaries. These persons were enrolled in courses in the following broad areas: high school subjects, elementary school subjects, parent education, safety education, music, recreation, public speaking, home arts, fine arts, community problems, and Americanization.

The Bureau of Immigration and Naturalization of the U. S. Department of Justice sends to the State Department of Education the names of aliens as they arrive in Virginia. The Bureau also provides home study materials which aliens may use to prepare themselves for citizenship. The Service continued to distribute these materials through the division superintendent's office to all aliens who requested them. For the year 1953-54, 129 aliens used these home study materials.

Major Continuing Problems

1. How may we assist school divisions in developing a program of education with sufficient breadth and depth to meet the educational needs of boys and girls of high school age?

2. How may we work with teacher training institutions and local school officials through pre-service and in-service training programs in securing a sufficient number of adequately trained teachers?

3. What curriculum materials should be prepared for use in the secondary schools and how may we assist school divisions in developing curriculum materials on the local level?

4. How may accreditation and evaluation be used to stimulate maximum school improvement?

5. How can we work with those school divisions which are changing from the eleven-year to the twelve-year system to insure the most effective transition?

6. What services can we render throughout the year and particularly during the summer months to increase the effectiveness of services rendered by supervising principals employed for twelve months with State Aid?

7. How can we best assist local school divisions in developing a program of general adult education as an integral part of the comprehensive school system?

8. How can we utilize more fully the resources of agencies and groups in the State for improving secondary education?

TABLE 1—RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PER CAPITA COST OF INSTRUCTION AND THE SIZE OF ENROLLMENT IN THE ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS OVER A THREE-YEAR PERIOD

Number of Schools			Number of Pupils Enrolled in High School Department	Per Capita Cost		
1951-52	1952-53	1953-54		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
34	32	26	75 and under	$222.03	$242.42	$239.39
43	44	30	76-100	179.86	195.21	202.31
76	67	54	101-150	144.75	167.67	171.74
68	62	60	151-200	134.68	147.18	155.52
81	84	76	201-300	140.46	150.59	158.97
141	145	171	301 and over	138.38	149.84	157.61

Note.—The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for three schools for the school session 1951-52.
The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for seven schools for the school session 1952-53.
The per capita cost of instruction was not shown for four schools for the school session 1953-54.

TABLE 2—ACCREDITED HIGH SCHOOLS WITH SIZE OF FACULTIES

Number of High Schools		High School Faculty
1952-53	1953-54	
0	1	2 teachers
3	0	3 teachers
10	10	4 teachers
24	20	5 teachers
30	16	6 teachers
39	30	7 teachers
37	37	8 teachers
35	23	9 teachers
31	30	10 teachers
19	19	11 teachers
22	21	12 teachers
28	18	13 teachers
16	18	14 teachers
18	19	15 teachers
11	16	16 teachers
6	7	17 teachers
8	11	18 teachers
104	125	Over 18 teachers

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES

(This table includes all schools offering one or more years of high school work.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
ACCOMACK:								
Atlantic	.....	52	47	36	41	26	202	26
†Bloxom	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	.....
Central	.....	50	47	49	37	38	221	34
Chincoteague	.....	58	51	29	30	29	197	26
Mary N. Smith (N)	.....	204	121	102	94	.....	524	81
Onancock	.....	61	48	34	35	28	206	28
Parksley	.....	27	62	42	32	29	192	28
Tangier	.....	14	20	6	4	5	49	5
Total	.....	498	399	298	273	155	1,623	228
ALBEMARLE:								
Albemarle County	.....	300	52	239	158	139	888	123
Jackson P. Burley (N)	.....	171	154	120	28	118	591	109
Scottsville	.....	38	.....	25	25	14	102	13
Total	.....	509	206	384	211	271	1,581	245
ALLEGHANY:								
†Boiling Spring	.....	37	19	17	9	.....	82	8
Central	.....	87	83	68	58	.....	296	56
Dunlap	.....	40	34	27	19	.....	120	19
†Falling Spring	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....
†Jeter	338	248	.....	.....	.....	.....	586	.....
Total	338	442	136	112	86	.....	1,114	83
AMELIA:								
Amelia	.....	71	65	37	64	.....	237	58
Russell Grove (N)	.....	54	62	54	.....	41	211	39
Total	.....	125	127	91	64	41	448	97
AMHERST:								
Amherst	.....	60	53	27	31	.....	171	28
Amherst Co. Trg. (N)	.....	62	41	27	23	.....	153	22
Madison Heights	.....	137	106	78	74	.....	395	75
Madison Heights (N)	.....	60	40	28	20	.....	148	19
Temperance	.....	22	21	16	7	.....	66	7
Total	.....	341	261	176	155	.....	933	151
APPOMATTOX:								
Appomattox	.....	113	104	63	64	67	411	66
Carver (N)	.....	40	52	30	18	23	162	22
Pamplin	.....	19	23	14	16	6	78	4
Total	.....	172	179	107	98	96	652	92
ARLINGTON:								
Claude A. Swanson	259	281	264	.....	.....	.....	804	.....
Hoffman-Boston (N)	.....	89	89	51	39	24	292	22
Stratford	512	514	461	.....	.....	.....	1,489	.....
Thomas Jefferson	223	273	211	.....	.....	.....	707	.....
Wakefield Jr.-Sr.	.....	.....	.....	454	.....	.....	454	.....
Washington-Lee	.....	.....	.....	803	981	773	2,557	720
Total	994	1,157	1,025	1,308	1,020	797	6,301	742

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Augusta:								
†Augusta Co. Trg. (N)	35	40	31	.....	.....	.....	106	.....
Churchville	.....	34	46	35	29	.....	144	17
Craigsville	.....	63	36	31	31	.....	161	30
Middle River	.....	50	44	30	45	.....	169	42
North River	.....	60	67	50	47	.....	224	46
Spottswood	.....	29	35	22	22	.....	108	20
Wilson Memorial	.....	428	313	291	281	.....	1,313	260
Total	35	704	572	459	455	.....	2,225	415
Bath:								
Millboro	.....	47	37	19	18	8	129	8
Valley	.....	80	41	34	19	22	196	20
Total	.....	127	78	53	37	30	325	28
Bedford:								
Bedford	.....	30	70	54	45	42	241	39
Bedford Co. Trg. (N)	.....	89	68	52	43	25	277	25
Big Island	.....	34	23	26	14	11	108	11
Boonsboro	.....	27	20	18	19	13	97	11
Huddleston	.....	35	34	20	24	23	136	23
†Liberty Academy	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....
Moneta	.....	29	26	28	17	11	111	11
Montvale	.....	69	46	34	33	24	206	25
New London Academy	.....	56	48	37	30	29	200	28
Stewartsville	.....	72	49	41	27	19	208	17
Total	.....	483	384	310	252	197	1,626	190
Bland:								
Bland	.....	58	43	47	34	.....	182	34
Ceres	.....	31	20	19	12	.....	82	11
†Holly Brook	22	11	7	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
Rocky Gap	.....	52	36	26	17	.....	131	14
Total	22	152	106	92	63	.....	435	59
Botetourt:								
†Academy Hill (N)	.....	34	37	17	19	12	119	11
Buchanan	.....	87	74	54	41	47	303	46
Colonial	.....	29	14	14	14	14	85	14
Eagle Rock	.....	45	44	41	40	26	196	24
Fincastle	.....	69	52	42	28	29	220	28
Troutville	.....	76	51	44	38	27	236	24
Total	.....	340	272	212	180	155	1,159	147
Brunswick:								
Alberta	.....	46	27	22	30	.....	125	30
James Solomon Russell (N)	.....	264	194	136	147	.....	741	120
Lawrenceville	.....	105	79	70	60	.....	314	56
Total	.....	415	300	228	237	.....	1,180	206
Buchanan:								
Council	.....	58	46	38	29	19	190	17
Garden	.....	105	87	55	48	30	325	28
Grundy	.....	359	292	194	144	96	1,085	81
Hurley	.....	91	49	28	37	22	227	17
Whitewood	.....	79	63	54	36	23	255	19
Total	.....	692	537	369	294	190	2,082	162

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
BUCKINGHAM:								
Buckingham Central	.....	89	74	55	56	42	316	42
Buckingham Co. Trg. (N)	.....	101	89	44	30	23	287	16
Marshall District	.....	36	21	22	13	7	99	7
Total	.....	226	184	121	99	72	702	65
CAMPBELL:								
Altavista	.....	89	66	12	65	52	284	47
Brookville	.....	135	108	95	59	.....	397	54
Campbell Co. (N)	.....	151	122	107	63	.....	443	66
Concord	.....	32	23	18	14	.....	87	14
Rustburg	.....	34	26	16	22	.....	98	19
William Campbell	.....	88	74	.....	59	48	269	43
Total	.....	529	419	248	282	100	1,578	243
CAROLINE:								
Caroline	.....	54	41	40	38	25	198	25
C. T. Smith	.....	47	32	28	26	11	144	11
Union (N)	.....	138	100	108	47	65	458	58
Total	.....	239	173	176	111	101	800	94
CARROLL:								
†Coal Creek	.....	21	12	9	.....	.....	42	.....
Hillsville	.....	205	140	96	32	89	562	83
†Lambsburg	.....	16	18	12	.....	10	56	10
†Laurel Fork	28	24	20	9	.....	.....	81	.....
†Sylvatus	.....	33	21	17	.....	.....	71	.....
Woodlawn	.....	102	101	69	8	76	356	73
Total	28	401	312	212	40	175	1,168	166
CHARLES CITY:								
Charles City	.....	12	11	7	12	.....	42	.....
Ruthville (N)	.....	64	65	45	31	.....	205	30
†Samaria Indian	.....	9	11	6	.....	.....	26	.....
Total	.....	85	87	58	43	.....	273	30
CHARLOTTE:								
Central (N)	.....	118	97	63	55	30	363	34
Randolph Henry	.....	167	124	109	80	68	548	65
Total	.....	285	221	172	135	98	911	99
CHESTERFIELD:								
Carver (N)	.....	141	104	93	50	66	454	63
Manchester District	.....	199	201	137	114	102	753	88
Midlothian	.....	52	35	35	26	19	167	19
Thomas Dale	.....	216	189	120	88	65	678	56
Total	.....	608	529	385	278	252	2,052	226
CLARKE:								
Clarke County	.....	96	97	76	59	53	381	51
Johnson-Williams (N)	.....	25	16	16	11	14	82	13
Total	.....	121	113	92	70	67	463	64

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Craig:								
Maywood	.....	7	12	4	8	.....	31	8
New Castle	.....	49	35	36	25	.....	145	25
Total	.....	56	47	40	33	.....	176	33
Culpeper:								
Culpeper	.....	155	131	139	101	95	621	86
George Washington Carver Regional (N)	.....	245	141	130	92	.....	608	85
Total	.....	400	272	269	193	95	1,229	171
Cumberland:								
Cumberland	.....	56	42	33	42	19	192	18
Luther P. Jackson (N)	.....	64	45	29	21	31	190	29
Total	.....	120	87	62	63	50	382	47
Dickenson:								
Clinchco	.....	49	39	29	30	27	174	26
Dickenson Memorial	.....	163	139	114	93	75	584	70
Ervinton	.....	106	92	47	34	32	311	32
Haysi	.....	155	105	72	53	45	430	44
Total	.....	473	375	262	210	179	1,499	172
Dinwiddie:								
Dinwiddie Co. Trg. (N)	.....	138	140	77	55	52	462	49
Dinwiddie	.....	68	51	42	30	.....	191	24
†McKenney Trg. (N)	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	.....
Midway	.....	37	34	12	11	.....	94	11
Sunnyside-McKenney	.....	35	32	18	20	.....	105	20
Total	.....	309	257	149	116	52	883	104
Essex:								
Essex Co. Trg. (N)	.....	57	39	53	20	.....	169	17
Tappahannock	.....	97	38	38	24	.....	197	21
Total	.....	154	77	91	44	.....	366	38
Fairfax:								
Fairfax	.....	563	465	361	324	223	1,936	193
Falls Church	.....	414	337	294	251	192	1,488	177
Herndon	.....	132	91	103	56	72	454	66
Mount Vernon	.....	547	412	347	257	167	1,730	149
Total	.....	1,656	1,305	1,105	888	654	5,608	585
Fauquier:								
Bealeton	.....	30	18	27	9	12	96	11
Calverton	.....	19	24	10	6	20	79	17
Marshall	.....	31	65	64	38	23	221	23
Remington	.....	23	19	13	12	8	75	7
Warrenton	.....	56	70	59	49	39	273	38
William C. Taylor (N)	.....	91	72	45	32	30	270	28
Total	.....	250	268	218	146	132	1,014	124

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Floyd:								
Check	.....	63	54	46	20	30	213	29
Floyd	.....	113	87	67	41	33	341	32
Willis	.....	107	71	57	51	35	321	33
Total	.....	283	212	170	112	98	875	94
Fluvanna:								
Fluvanna	.....	82	59	55	48	28	272	28
S. C. Abrams (N)	.....	46	38	25	17	.....	126	15
Total	.....	128	97	80	65	28	398	43
Franklin:								
Boones Mill	.....	42	31	.....	.....	.....	73	.....
Callaway	40	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	.....
†Ferrum	.....	39	23	.....	.....	.....	62	.....
Franklin County	.....	227	195	259	178	134	993	130
Franklin Co. Trg. (N)	.....	73	47	42	37	25	224	23
Glade Hill	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....
Henry	.....	21	16	.....	.....	.....	37	.....
Total	40	471	312	301	215	159	1,498	153
Frederick:								
James Wood	.....	232	237	171	142	120	902	111
†Middletown	31	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....
†Stephens City	59	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....
Total	90	295	237	171	142	120	1,055	111
Giles:								
†Bluff City (N)	.....	5	4	5	.....	.....	14	.....
Eggleston	.....	17	21	11	11	.....	60	11
Narrows	.....	155	102	75	57	53	442	52
Newport	.....	32	33	15	20	.....	100	20
Pearisburg	.....	116	82	74	41	58	371	55
Pembroke	.....	74	72	53	51	30	280	29
Total	.....	399	314	233	180	141	1,267	167
Gloucester:								
Gloucester	.....	101	98	84	78	63	424	62
Gloucester Co. Trg. (N)	.....	58	57	31	36	22	204	22
Total	.....	159	155	115	114	85	628	84
Goochland:								
Central (N)	.....	55	34	44	31	.....	164	29
Goochland	.....	53	49	17	39	39	197	36
Total	.....	108	83	61	70	39	361	65
Grayson:								
Elk Creek	.....	29	16	16	19	14	94	13
Fries	.....	90	103	54	56	42	345	40
Galax	.....	121	104	88	66	59	438	55
Independence	.....	53	45	36	28	25	187	25
†Mount Rogers	.....	15	23	10	6	8	62	8
Total	.....	308	291	204	175	148	1,126	141

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Greene:								
†Stanardsville (N)	16	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....
William Monroe	.....	61	61	26	26	.....	174	22
Total	16	70	61	26	26	.....	199	22
Greensville:								
Greensville	.....	138	75	70	59	45	387	43
Edward W. Wyatt (N)	.....	150	101	53	41	44	389	35
Total	.....	288	176	123	100	89	776	78
Halifax:								
Halifax County	.....	369	328	287	225	179	1,388	167
Halifax Co. Trg. (N)	.....	448	276	181	117	115	1,137	107
Total	.....	817	604	468	342	294	2,525	274
Hanover:								
Battlefield Park	.....	43	33	25	18	.....	119	16
Beaverdam	.....	17	13	19	11	.....	60	11
Henry Clay	.....	108	68	65	69	.....	310	65
John M. Gandy (N)	.....	111	90	70	44	.....	315	45
Montpelier	.....	27	13	13	16	.....	69	16
Rockville	.....	20	12	12	11	.....	55	11
Washington-Henry	.....	59	31	28	36	.....	154	35
Total	.....	385	260	232	205	.....	1,082	199
Henrico:								
Hermitage	.....	445	369	301	213	146	1,474	142
Highland Springs	.....	259	239	210	163	106	977	109
Varina	.....	108	56	68	60	46	338	42
Virginia Randolph (N)	.....	81	97	62	49	37	326	36
Total	.....	893	761	641	485	335	3,115	329
Henry:								
Drewry Mason	.....	193	158	118	85	11	565	11
Fieldale	.....	99	95	60	56	6	316	6
George Washington Carver (N)	.....	167	109	79	62	2	419	2
John D. Bassett	.....	214	135	98	76	31	554	31
Total	.....	673	497	355	279	50	1,854	50
Highland:								
†Blue Grass	.....	12	12	15	6	12	57	.....
Monterey	.....	53	50	48	57	33	241	33
Total	.....	65	62	63	63	45	298	33
Isle of Wight:								
Carrsville	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	24	55	23
†Isle of Wight	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....
Isle of Wight Co. Trg. (N)	.....	111	90	67	58	31	357	30
Smithfield	.....	62	68	50	39	50	269	49
Windsor	.....	21	49	42	30	22	164	17
Total	.....	235	207	159	127	127	855	119

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
James City:								
Toano	.....	21	28	23	19	.....	91	17
Total	.....	21	28	23	19	.....	91	17
King and Queen:								
King and Queen Central (N)	.....	58	47	47	33	.....	185	33
Marriott	.....	20	20	18	17	4	79	4
Pleasant Hill	.....	34	27	17	17	4	99	4
Total	.....	112	94	82	67	8	363	41
King George:								
King George	.....	54	67	52	39	31	243	28
Ralph Bunche (N)	.....	51	29	34	16	12	142	11
Total	.....	105	96	86	55	43	385	39
King William:								
Hamilton-Holmes (N)	.....	56	32	30	23	15	156	15
King William	.....	37	25	28	16	17	123	17
West Point	.....	29	45	32	18	21	145	20
Total	.....	122	102	90	57	53	424	52
Lancaster:								
A. T. Wright (N)	.....	52	42	41	22	.....	157	22
Kilmarnock	.....	20	17	22	16	.....	75	16
Lively	.....	37	23	.....	26	18	104	16
White Stone	.....	22	21	2	11	13	69	12
Total	.....	131	103	65	75	31	405	66
Lee:								
Blackwater	.....	16	16	7	10	1	50	1
Dryden	.....	47	51	38	41	.....	177	.....
Flatwood	.....	49	41	35	33	.....	158	3
Jonesville	.....	77	78	67	49	.....	271	.....
Keokee	.....	47	58	37	33	.....	175	3
†Lee (N)	.....	7	2	5	2	.....	16	.....
Pennington	.....	127	122	88	67	4	408	4
St. Charles	.....	86	83	53	44	4	270	1
Thomas Walker	.....	88	79	76	46	4	293	4
Total	.....	544	530	406	325	13	1,818	16
Loudoun:								
Aldie	.....	32	38	30	33	20	153	19
Douglass (N)	.....	21	38	51	39	20	169	20
Leesburg	.....	61	92	75	73	43	344	41
Lincoln	.....	35	65	61	60	43	264	37
Lovettsville	.....	32	30	22	24	21	129	20
Total	.....	181	263	239	229	147	1,059	137
Louisa:								
Archie G. Richardson (N)	.....	130	81	62	40	.....	313	35
Louisa	.....	131	115	85	72	67	470	63
Total	.....	261	196	147	112	67	783	98

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Lunenburg:								
Kenbridge	.....	53	53	41	42	15	204	12
Lunenburg Co. Trg. (N)	.....	162	127	62	51	45	447	44
Victoria	.....	93	75	53	54	29	304	34
Total	.....	308	255	156	147	89	955	90
Madison:								
Madison	.....	85	65	71	56	51	328	50
Total	.....	85	65	71	56	51	328	50
Mathews:								
Mathews	.....	57	66	61	45	49	278	48
Thomas Hunter (N)	.....	26	21	20	22	17	106	17
Total	.....	83	87	81	67	66	384	65
Mecklenburg:								
Boydton	.....	28	31	19	19	.....	97	18
Buckhorn	.....	32	15	15	26	.....	88	26
Chase City	.....	109	71	59	53	.....	292	46
Clarksville	.....	66	49	51	25	.....	191	24
East End (N)	.....	217	123	84	72	.....	496	64
LaCrosse	.....	48	32	15	20	.....	115	20
South Hill	.....	70	67	44	43	.....	224	42
West End (N)	.....	223	131	100	87	.....	541	82
Total	.....	793	519	387	345	.....	2,044	322
Middlesex:								
Middlesex	.....	53	54	32	34	37	210	37
St. Clare Walker (N)	.....	46	46	47	32	17	188	16
Total	.....	99	100	79	66	54	398	53
Montgomery:								
Alleghany District	.....	65	43	8	26	22	164	19
Auburn	.....	61	38	40	36	.....	175	34
Blacksburg District	.....	216	146	36	139	112	649	103
Christiansburg	.....	153	102	26	94	73	448	60
Christiansburg Industrial Institute (N)	.....	86	89	81	56	2	314	48
Total	.....	581	418	191	351	209	1,750	264
Nansemond:								
Chuckatuck	.....	59	.....	54	39	34	186	30
East Suffolk (N)	.....	216	.....	187	107	77	587	71
Holland	.....	47	.....	43	35	27	152	26
Nansemond Co. Trg. (N)	.....	26	.....	38	24	18	106	15
Whaleyville	.....	50	.....	50	26	28	154	20
Total	.....	398	.....	372	231	184	1,185	162
Nelson:								
Fleetwood	.....	66	36	32	20	.....	154	19
Lovingston	.....	63	51	38	51	.....	203	49
Nelson Co. Trg. (N)	.....	93	76	51	51	.....	271	44
Rockfish Valley	.....	48	28	29	29	.....	134	27
Schuyler	.....	30	20	15	18	.....	83	17
Total	.....	300	211	165	169	.....	845	156

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
New Kent:								
George W. Watkins (N)	.....	44	28	31	17	.....	120	15
New Kent	.....	28	36	28	25	18	135	18
Total	.....	72	64	59	42	18	255	33
Norfolk:								
Alexander Park	456	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	907	.....
Broad Creek	692	683	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,375	.....
Churchland	.....	58	139	138	90	50	475	44
Craddock	.....	.....	312	287	251	174	1,024	164
Deep Creek	.....	121	65	57	41	55	339	55
Great Bridge	.....	198	180	129	93	78	678	73
Norfolk County (N)	.....	281	195	152	93	63	784	54
Norview	.....	.....	608	478	345	259	1,690	223
Total	1,148	1,792	1,499	1,241	913	679	7,272	613
Northampton:								
Cape Charles	.....	14	22	17	2	15	70	14
Northampton	.....	74	71	59	86	.....	290	82
Northampton County (N)	.....	128	102	90	72	.....	392	61
Total	.....	216	195	166	160	15	762	157
Northumberland:								
Julius Rosenwald (N)	.....	73	65	.....	64	36	238	31
Northumberland County	.....	83	75	16	53	53	280	50
Total	.....	156	140	16	117	89	518	81
Nottoway:								
Blackstone	.....	60	71	63	18	39	251	37
Crewe	.....	97	59	45	10	51	262	46
Luther H. Foster (N)	.....	125	94	76	68	.....	363	65
Total	.....	282	224	184	96	90	876	148
Orange:								
Orange	.....	154	144	99	81	29	507	28
Total	.....	154	144	99	81	29	507	28
Page:								
†Andrew Jackson (N)	.....	12	9	6	.....	.....	27	.....
Luray	.....	69	84	93	65	65	376	63
Shenandoah	.....	88	59	55	46	49	297	49
†Springfield	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	.....
Stanley	.....	71	50	57	28	27	233	27
Total	.....	274	202	211	139	141	967	130
Patrick:								
Blue Ridge	.....	45	33	33	35	35	181	32
Hardin Reynolds Memorial	.....	55	43	38	32	30	198	30
Meadows of Dan	.....	33	32	28	22	20	135	20
†Patrick Central (N)	.....	48	29	19	20	16	132	7
†Red Bank	.....	23	20	.....	.....	.....	43	.....
Stuart	.....	74	44	44	38	32	232	32
Woolwine	.....	54	30	25	21	17	147	17
Total	.....	332	231	187	168	150	1,068	138

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th rade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Pittsylvania:								
Brosville	.....	111	83	50	53	31	328	31
Callands	.....	49	29	23	23	20	144	19
Chatham	.....	69	44	55	34	32	234	31
Climax	.....	41	40	27	18	17	143	17
Dan River	.....	120	107	73	58	35	393	34
Gretna	.....	112	84	67	53	44	360	41
Northside (N)	.....	134	113	91	58	44	440	39
Renan	.....	59	42	28	26	20	175	20
Southside (N)	.....	181	147	110	96	81	615	69
Spring Garden	.....	29	46	32	22	15	144	14
Whitmell	.....	118	92	57	48	41	356	42
Total	.....	1,023	827	613	489	380	3,332	357
Powhatan:								
Pocahontas (N)	.....	41	30	26	22	14	133	13
Powhatan	.....	45	45	33	35	24	182	23
Total	.....	86	75	59	57	38	315	36
Prince Edward:								
Farmville	.....	86	79	75	46	36	322	35
Robert R. Moton (N)	.....	150	119	99	76	60	504	54
Worsham	.....	36	18	19	13	18	104	16
Total	.....	272	216	193	135	114	930	105
Prince George:								
Disputanta Trg. (N)	.....	70	67	42	28	.....	207	26
Prince George	.....	79	53	65	56	32	285	30
Total	.....	149	120	107	84	32	492	56
Prince William:								
Brentsville District	.....	27	48	26	25	26	152	26
Gar-Field	.....	95	85	66	59	39	344	37
Manassas Regional (N)	.....	185	157	101	73	66	582	52
Osbourn	.....	162	142	126	94	67	591	56
Total	.....	469	432	319	251	198	1,669	171
Princess Anne:								
Creeds	.....	47	21	34	15	17	134	16
Kempsville	.....	292	216	184	129	87	908	78
Oceana	.....	126	116	71	66	42	421	37
Princess Anne Co. Trg. (N)	.....	151	100	85	42	44	422	42
Total	.....	616	453	374	252	190	1,885	173
Pulaski:								
Dublin	.....	232	.....	210	145	101	688	94
Pulaski	.....	265	32	232	150	141	820	128
Total	.....	497	32	442	295	242	1,508	222
Rappahannock:								
Rappahannock County	.....	68	74	36	48	29	255	28
Total	.....	68	74	36	48	29	255	28

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
RICHMOND:								
Farnham	.....	27	19	18	16	.....	80	16
Richmond Co. Trg. (N)	.....	38	43	21	30	.....	132	25
Warsaw	.....	43	31	24	33	.....	131	32
Total	.....	108	93	63	79	.....	343	73
ROANOKE:								
Andrew Lewis	.....	459	356	290	200	187	1,492	172
†Bent Mountain	.....	18	10	13	6	.....	47	6
Carver (N)	.....	60	62	38	23	25	208	21
William Byrd	.....	178	140	143	101	81	643	74
Total	.....	715	568	484	330	293	2,390	273
ROCKBRIDGE:								
Brownsburg	.....	40	31	27	24	17	139	17
Effinger	.....	32	39	23	20	15	129	14
Fairfield	.....	64	47	36	22	27	196	26
Goshen	.....	21	12	11	10	7	61	4
Lexington	.....	65	67	46	38	29	245	28
Lylburn-Downing (N)	.....	43	25	18	21	20	127	20
Natural Bridge	.....	105	77	51	39	39	311	40
Total	.....	370	298	212	174	154	1,208	149
ROCKINGHAM:								
Bridgewater	.....	84	52	53	48	.....	237	.....
Broadway	.....	190	176	138	99	12	615	12
Dayton	.....	54	44	38	39	1	176	1
Elkton	.....	96	56	54	45	4	255	4
Montevideo	.....	120	116	71	69	.....	376	9
Mount Clinton	.....	45	30	23	18	.....	116	1
Total	.....	589	474	377	318	17	1,775	27
RUSSELL:								
†Arty Lee (N)	.....	20	12	13	.....	.....	45	.....
Castlewood	.....	175	128	83	62	.....	448	64
Cleveland	.....	60	40	33	34	.....	167	31
Honaker	.....	151	112	88	74	.....	425	67
Lebanon	.....	136	104	84	73	.....	397	70
Total	.....	542	396	301	243	.....	1,482	232
SCOTT:								
Cleveland	.....	26	27	26	15	.....	94	12
†Clinchport	.....	45	35	.....	.....	.....	80	.....
Dungannon	.....	54	23	47	28	.....	152	25
Fairview	.....	44	33	28	33	.....	138	31
†Fort Blackmore	.....	28	27	.....	.....	.....	55	.....
Hilton	.....	38	36	38	26	.....	138	25
†Manville	18	14	15	.....	.....	.....	47	.....
Midway	.....	25	12	13	13	.....	63	12
Nickelsville	.....	31	28	26	23	.....	108	22
Rye Cove Memorial	.....	26	21	42	44	.....	133	41
Shoemaker	.....	158	119	108	78	.....	463	73
Total	18	489	376	328	260	.....	1,471	241

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Shenandoah:								
Edinburg	.....	82	51	45	34	29	241	29
New Market	.....	50	35	31	33	30	179	28
Strasburg	.....	101	106	71	68	60	406	56
Toms Brook	.....	39	23	24	24	19	129	18
Triplett	.....	78	62	58	33	37	268	35
Woodstock	.....	62	60	53	37	43	255	43
Total	.....	412	337	282	229	218	1,478	209
Smyth:								
†Carnegie (N)	.....	9	7	11	11	.....	38	9
Chilhowie	.....	120	85	80	51	.....	336	49
Marion	.....	224	215	156	107	123	825	110
Rich Valley	.....	85	45	63	48	.....	241	42
Saltville	.....	102	104	70	70	62	408	61
Sugar Grove	.....	55	30	27	25	.....	137	24
Total	.....	595	486	407	312	185	1,985	295
Southampton:								
Boykins	.....	23	19	20	14	.....	76	12
Courtland	.....	47	40	25	23	.....	135	22
Drewryville	.....	6	6	7	9	.....	28	7
Franklin	.....	74	59	55	35	.....	223	29
Hayden (N)	.....	99	61	46	42	.....	248	41
Ivor	.....	21	15	9	3	.....	48	3
Newsoms	.....	14	10	17	16	.....	57	16
Southampton Co. Trg. (N)	.....	145	109	62	50	.....	366	47
Total	.....	429	319	241	192	.....	1,181	177
Spotsylvania:								
John J. Wright (N)	.....	68	56	43	45	.....	212	40
Spotsylvania	.....	186	146	100	98	.....	530	88
Total	.....	254	202	143	143	.....	742	128
Stafford:								
Stafford	.....	157	143	117	109	87	613	85
Total	.....	157	143	117	109	87	613	85
Surry:								
L. P. Jackson (N)	.....	67	62	41	25	18	213	18
Surry	.....	30	20	24	17	9	100	9
Total	.....	97	82	65	42	27	313	27
Sussex:								
Jarratt	.....	26	24	18	20	8	96	8
Stony Creek	.....	21	11	15	12	8	67	5
Sussex Co. Trg. (N)	.....	110	99	58	57	27	331	27
Wakefield	.....	18	12	14	6	8	58	8
Waverly	.....	22	21	21	12	11	87	9
Total	.....	197	167	126	107	62	659	57

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
TAZEWELL:								
†Burke's Garden	.....	16	7	5	4	.....	32	4
Graham	.....	135	136	79	92	.....	442	89
Pocahontas	.....	148	96	69	74	.....	387	74
Richlands	.....	413	301	224	169	.....	1,107	155
Tazewell	.....	335	283	176	146	.....	940	134
Tazewell Co. Trg. (N)	.....	48	52	28	27	.....	155	26
Total	.....	1,095	875	581	512	.....	3,063	482
WARREN:								
Warren County	.....	235	204	181	154	108	882	106
Total	.....	235	204	181	154	108	882	106
WASHINGTON:								
Bethel	.....	45	23	18	14	.....	100	12
Cleveland	.....	39	21	23	11	.....	94	11
Damascus	.....	64	45	39	31	35	214	33
Glade Spring	.....	82	59	57	54	.....	252	50
Greendale	.....	49	46	36	27	.....	158	26
Hamilton	.....	20	15	10	3	.....	48	3
Liberty Hall	.....	19	24	23	13	.....	79	13
Meadowview	.....	72	56	41	38	.....	207	37
Valley Institute	.....	71	58	32	27	.....	118	24
Wallace	.....	120	93	51	40	.....	304	41
William King	.....	85	74	54	51	45	309	43
Total	.....	666	514	384	309	80	1,953	293
WESTMORELAND:								
A. T. Johnson (N)	.....	79	61	50	20	.....	210	17
Cople	.....	30	23	20	.....	26	99	23
Oak Grove	.....	37	27	21	20	11	116	11
Washington and Lee	.....	19	22	16	10	2	69	2
Total	.....	165	133	107	50	39	494	53
WISE:								
Appalachia	.....	185	147	95	80	54	561	47
Big Stone Gap	.....	87	74	69	61	54	345	48
†Central (N)	.....	36	33	15	17	18	119	14
Christopher Gist	.....	139	131	90	58	47	465	44
Coeburn	.....	171	131	119	69	55	545	55
East Stone Gap	.....	65	53	51	36	22	227	21
J. J. Kelly	.....	202	202	139	98	72	713	62
Norton	.....	66	51	45	36	33	231	31
St. Paul	.....	69	42	36	30	22	199	21
Total	.....	1,020	864	659	485	377	3,405	343
WYTHE:								
George Wythe	.....	306	212	159	128	.....	805	86
Jackson Memorial	.....	82	51	46	25	.....	204	23
Rural Retreat	.....	62	52	43	39	.....	196	37
Scott Memorial (N)	.....	41	27	34	28	.....	130	27
Speedwell	.....	57	37	31	23	.....	148	23
Total	.....	548	379	313	243	.....	1,483	196

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2 s) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
York:								
Poquoson	.....	150	97	96	84	36	463	36
York Co. Trg. (N)	.....	59	44	37	21	.....	161	19
Total	.....	209	141	133	105	36	624	55
Total for counties	2,689	37,127	28,716	23,711	18,970	10,849	122,062	14,673
CITIES								
Alexandria:								
George Washington	.....	.....	568	525	454	332	1,879	279
Parker-Gray (N)	.....	106	112	100	80	64	462	49
Total	.....	106	680	625	534	396	2,341	328
Bristol:								
Douglass (N)	.....	38	29	35	45	16	163	16
Virginia	.....	288	238	195	142	117	980	111
Total	.....	326	267	230	187	133	1,143	127
Buena Vista:								
Parry McCluer	.....	89	71	61	31	.....	252	31
Total	.....	89	71	61	31	.....	252	31
Charlottesville:								
Lane	.....	207	210	172	142	131	862	113
Total	.....	207	210	172	142	131	862	113
Clifton Forge:								
Clifton Forge	.....	53	76	62	62	42	295	38
Jefferson (N)	.....	22	27	25	10	16	100	15
Total	.....	75	103	87	72	58	395	53
Covington:								
Covington	.....	.....	253	218	197	.....	668	188
Watson (N)	.....	45	30	29	22	.....	126	20
Total	.....	45	283	247	219	.....	794	208
Danville:								
George Washington	.....	204	178	288	267	205	1,142	171
†I. W. Taylor (N)	.....	60	41	.....	.....	.....	101	.....
John M. Langston (N)	.....	135	100	124	62	60	481	53
Schoolfield	.....	170	120	.....	.....	.....	290	.....
Woodrow Wilson	164	158	146	.....	.....	.....	468	.....
Total	164	727	585	412	329	265	2,482	224
Falls Church:								
George Mason	.....	104	91	95	68	62	420	55
Total	.....	104	91	95	68	62	420	55
Fredericksburg:								
James Monroe	.....	119	124	75	91	76	485	68
Walker-Grant (N)	.....	42	45	35	27	24	173	22
Total	.....	161	169	110	118	100	658	90

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	HIGH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT*							NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
HAMPTON:								
Buckroe	282	253	199	.....	.....	.....	734	.....
George P. Phenix (N)	.....	.....	202	143	120	81	546	77
George Wythe	474	527	453	.....	.....	.....	1,454	.....
Hampton	.....	.....	.....	604	455	347	1,406	313
†Y. H. Thomas (N)	979	978	652	.....	.....	.....	2,609	.....
Total	1,735	1,758	1,506	747	575	428	6,749	390
HARRISONBURG:								
Harrisonburg	.....	117	87	61	85	74	424	74
Lucy F. Simms (N)	.....	28	18	20	2	.....	68	2
Total	.....	145	105	81	87	74	492	76
HOPEWELL:								
Carter G. Woodson (N)	.....	66	31	26	18	.....	141	16
Hopewell	.....	216	200	159	111	100	786	86
Total	.....	282	231	185	129	100	927	102
LYNCHBURG:								
Dunbar (N)	.....	183	187	123	95	92	680	89
E. C. Glass	.....	481	414	387	249	244	1,775	221
Total	.....	664	601	510	344	336	2,455	310
MARTINSVILLE:								
Albert Harris (N)	.....	125	113	70	49	44	401	42
Martinsville	.....	216	170	174	111	119	790	110
Total	.....	341	283	244	160	163	1,191	152
NEWPORT NEWS:								
Huntington (N)	.....	395	350	273	193	141	1,352	115
Newport News	.....	338	318	257	248	214	1,375	210
Total	.....	733	668	530	441	355	2,727	325
NORFOLK:								
Blair	335	561	422	.....	.....	.....	1,318	.....
Booker T. Washington (N)	.....	.....	301	701	448	269	1,719	340
D. G. Jacox (N)	569	248	463	.....	.....	.....	1,280	.....
Granby	.....	557	513	405	343	353	2,171	259
Maury	.....	254	232	703	439	435	2,063	390
†Ruffner (N)	552	488	196	.....	.....	.....	1,236	.....
Total	1,456	2,108	2,127	1,809	1,230	1,057	9,787	649
PETERSBURG:								
Bolling	274	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	911‡	.....
Peabody (N)	.....	241	173	95	95	.....	604	90
Petersburg	.....	.....	272	266	207	.....	745	208
Total	274	592	445	361	302	.....	2,260	298
PORTSMOUTH:								
I. C. Norcom (N)	.....	580	395	278	182	124	1,559	113
Woodrow Wilson	.....	482	363	381	426	325	1,977	246
Total	.....	1,062	758	659	608	449	3,536	359

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2 s) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

‡Included in this total are 286 pupils enrolled in the sixth grade which is reported as a part of the junior high school.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Radford:								
Radford	.....	149	129	113	75	80	546	80
Total	.....	149	129	113	75	80	546	80
Richmond:								
Albert H. Hill	337	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	569	.....
Armstrong (N)	.....	337	320	298	251	335	1,541	231
Bainbridge	385	319	.....	.....	.....	.....	704	.....
Benjamin A. Graves (N)	527	692	295	.....	.....	.....	1,514	.....
Binford	379	225	203	.....	.....	.....	807	.....
East End	335	198	166	.....	.....	.....	699	.....
J. A. C. Chandler	425	254	279	.....	.....	.....	958	.....
J. H. Blackwell (N)	158	74	49	.....	.....	.....	281	.....
John Marshall	.....	.....	415	652	537	344	1,948	335
Maggie L. Walker (N)	.....	.....	269	513	140	196	1,118	125
Thomas Jefferson	.....	104	449	432	465	454	1,904	416
Westhampton	176	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	.....
Total	2,722	2,558	2,445	1,895	1,393	1,329	12,342	1,107
Roanoke:								
†Booker T. Washington (N)	258	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	479	.....
Jefferson Senior	.....	.....	.....	558	473	371	1,402	342
Lee	247	200	175	.....	.....	.....	622	.....
Lucy Addison (N)	.....	.....	196	172	130	107	605	87
Monroe	223	170	157	.....	.....	.....	550	.....
Stonewall Jackson	223	266	206	.....	.....	.....	695	.....
William Fleming	.....	200	165	160	138	110	773	106
Woodrow Wilson	215	182	145	.....	.....	.....	542	.....
Total	1,166	1,239	1,044	890	741	588	5,668	535
South Norfolk:								
George Washington Carver (N)	.....	85	82	66	39	23	295	22
South Norfolk	.....	.....	265	194	134	117	710	104
Total	.....	85	347	260	173	140	1,005	126
Staunton:								
Booker T. Washington (N)	.....	34	44	41	34	.....	153	30
Robert E. Lee	.....	163	144	126	73	.....	506	63
Total	.....	197	188	167	107	.....	659	93
Suffolk:								
Booker T. Washington (N)	.....	64	83	52	23	24	246	20
Suffolk	.....	95	101	106	75	70	447	65
Total	.....	159	184	158	98	94	693	85
Virginia Beach:								
Virginia Beach	.....	134	99	79	62	65	439	61
Total	.....	134	99	79	62	65	439	61
Warwick:								
George W. Carver (N)	.....	207	172	143	124	.....	646	90
Warwick	.....	466	414	317	270	195	1,662	184
Total	.....	673	586	460	394	195	2,308	274

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

TABLE 3—VIRGINIA HIGH SCHOOLS—ENROLLMENT AND GRADUATES—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	High School Enrollment*							Number of High School Graduates
	7th Grade	8th Grade	9th Grade	10th Grade	11th Grade	12th Grade	Total	
Waynesboro:								
†Rosenwald (N)	.....	21	21	16	7	5	70	5
Waynesboro	.....	.....	139	28	131	105	403	98
Total	.....	21	160	44	138	110	473	103
Williamsburg:								
Bruton Heights (N)	.....	86	85	67	49	36	323	31
Matthew Whaley	.....	108	75	63	57	61	364	57
Total	.....	194	160	130	106	97	687	88
Winchester:								
Douglas (N)	.....	40	28	19	16	9	112	8
Handley	.....	130	159	117	99	95	600	89
Total	.....	170	187	136	115	104	712	97
Total for cities	6,761	14,324	14,060	11,497	8,978	6,909	62,815	6,539
Total for counties and cities	9,450	51,451	42,776	35,208	27,948	17,758	184,877	21,212

*The enrollments given in this table include all original entry pupils (E1's plus E2's) and all pupils received during the year from another public high school in the State (R2's plus R3's).

†Not classified as accredited.

OTHER SECONDARY SCHOOLS ACCREDITED BY THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION, 1953-54

I. Private

Girls

Chatham Hall	Chatham, Va.
Collegiate School for Girls	Richmond, Va.
Fairfax Hall	Waynesboro, Va.
Foxcroft School	Middleburg, Va.
Marymount School	Arlington, Va.
St. Agnes School	Alexandria, Va.
St. Anne's School	Charlottesville, Va.
St. Catherine's School	Richmond, Va.
St. Francis de Sales School (Negro)	Rock Castle, Va.
St. Gertrude School	Richmond, Va.
St. Margaret's School	Tappahannock, Va.
St. Mary's Academy	Alexandria, Va.
Southern Seminary (H. S. Dept.)	Buena Vista, Va.
Stratford Hall	Danville, Va.
Stuart Hall	Staunton, Va.
Sullins College (H. S. Dept.)	Bristol, Va.
The Madeira School	Greenway, Va.
Virginia Intermont College (H. S. Dept.)	Bristol, Va.

Boys

Augusta Military Academy	Fort Defiance, Va.
Benedictine High School	Richmond, Va.
Christchurch School	Christchurch, Va.
Episcopal High School	Alexandria, Va.
Fishburne Military School	Waynesboro, Va.
Fork Union Military Academy	Fork Union, Va.
Hargrave Military Academy	Chatham, Va.
Miller School of Albemarle	Miller School, Va.
Norfolk Academy	Norfolk, Va.
Randolph-Macon Academy	Front Royal, Va.
St. Christopher's School	Richmond 26, Va.
St. Emma Military Academy (Negro)	Rock Castle, Va.
Staunton Military Academy	Staunton, Va.
Stuyvesant School	Warrenton, Va.
Woodberry Forest	Woodberry Forest, Va.

Co-Educational

Eastern Mennonite College (H. S. Dept.)	Harrisonburg, Va.
Ferrum Junior College (H. S. Dept.)	Ferrum, Va.
Holy Cross	Lynchburg, Va.
Konnarock Lutheran	Konnarock, Va.
Norfolk Catholic School	Norfolk, Va.

Oak Hill Academy	Mouth of Wilson, Va.
Our Lady of Victory	Portsmouth, Va.
Roanoke Catholic	Roanoke, Va.
Sacred Heart Cathedral	Richmond, Va.
St. Joseph's School	Petersburg, Va.
St. Joseph's School (Negro)	Norfolk, Va.
St. Patrick	Richmond, Va.
St. Paul's School	Portsmouth, Va.
St. Vincent de Paul	Newport News, Va.
Shenandoah Valley Academy	New Market, Va.
Viaud School	Roanoke, Va.
Virginia School for the Blind	Staunton, Va.
Virginia Seminary (Negro)	Lynchburg, Va.

II. U. S. Office of Education

Quantico Post School	Quantico, Va.

TABLE 4—SUMMER HIGH SCHOOLS—1954

COUNTIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	New Courses			Repeated Courses		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ARLINGTON:												
Washington-Lee	40	22	490	125	279	86	216	2	35	472	10	24
BUCHANAN:												
Garden	40	1	7	2	5	.....	2	.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Grundy	40	3	113	88	8	17	100	4	1	23	7	1
CARROLL:												
Hillsville	40	2	15	4	11	.....	4	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
CLARKE:												
Clarke County	27	2	24	1	23	24	1	.....	.....	22	1	.....
FAIRFAX:												
Fairfax	40	14	245	75	170	.....	58	12	1	229	35	1
FREDERICK:												
James Wood	40	1	34	9	25	34	9	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
GILES:												
Pearisburg	20	1	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....
HENRY:												
John D. Bassett	40	2	16	6	10	.....	6	.....	.....	16	1	.....
ISLE OF WIGHT:												
Smithfield	40	2	23	2	21	.....	2	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
LEE:												
Pennington	40	2	22	6	11	4	10	1	.....	22	.....	.....
MECKLENBURG:												
South Hill	15	2	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....
MONTGOMERY:												
Blacksburg	40	5	72	20	50	2	24	.....	.....	90	1	1
Christiansburg	40	3	47	19	28	.....	19	.....	.....	42	2	.....
NORFOLK:												
Cradock	40	5	114	20	94	.....	20	.....	.....	141	.....	3
Norview	40	6	147	58	88	1	59	.....	1	115	4	2
ORANGE:												
Orange County	20	4	38	1	37	.....	1	.....	.....	10	.....	.....
PULASKI:												
Pulaski	40	3	117	27	90	117	26	.....	1	82	3	5
PRINCESS ANNE:												
Oceana	40	4	88	20	70	.....	18	2	.....	96	9	2
ROANOKE:												
Andrew Lewis	40	5	183	75	86	22	154	3	3	148	4	10
William Byrd	40	3	58	29	26	3	59	.....	.....	41	2	2
ROCKBRIDGE:												
Lexington	40	2	41	8	31	2	10	.....	.....	38	5	.....
Natural Bridge	40	2	24	7	17	1	7	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
SMYTH:												
Marion	40	2	43	11	32	.....	11	.....	.....	47	.....	2
Saltville	40	5	67	9	58	.....	9	.....	.....	88	.....	.....
TAZEWELL:												
Graham	29	1	22	15	7	.....	15	.....	.....	7	.....	.....
Richlands	40	1	24	14	4	6	20	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
WARREN:												
Warren County	40	4	68	29	39	.....	27	.....	2	40	1	10
WASHINGTON:												
William King	40	2	31	14	17	31	19	1	.....	17	.....	.....
WISE:												
Big Stone Gap	40	6	147	112	32	28	181	12	8	60	8	6
Christopher Gist	40	4	46	12	34	.....	11	1	.....	34	.....	.....
Coeburn	40	3	43	31	12	.....	31	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
J. J. Kelly	40	3	65	12	53	.....	12	.....	.....	50	3	.....
Norton	40	4	28	11	14	3	16	2	.....	18	1	1
Total counties	.....	131	2,530	872	1,510	381	1,157	40	52	2,094	99	70

TABLE 4—SUMMER HIGH SCHOOLS—1954—CONTINUED

CITIES	Length of session	Number of teachers	Enrollment	Number pupils taking new courses	Number pupils taking repeated courses	Number pupils taking new and repeated courses	NEW COURSES			REPEATED COURSES		
	Days						Passed	Failed	Dropped	Passed	Failed	Dropped
ALEXANDRIA:												
George Washington	40	14	266	172	39	55	308	22	27	91	9	9
BRISTOL:												
Virginia	40	7	109	46	56	11	57	.....	2	66	1	4
BUENA VISTA:												
Parry McCluer	20	2	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
CHARLOTTESVILLE:												
Lane	40	6	144	57	75	11	109	11	11	136	9	10
CLIFTON FORGE:												
Clifton Forge	42	1	25	15	9	1	24	.....	.....	14	.....	.....
COVINGTON:												
Covington	40	3	42	12	25	5	26	2	.....	44	1	.....
DANVILLE:												
George Washington	40	18	296	160	85	57	277	50	17	145	24	9
John M. Langston (N)	40	3	50	44	2	4	78	.....	2	6	.....	.....
FREDERICKSBURG:												
James Monroe	40	9	130	74	51	5	114	6	2	83	14	2
HAMPTON:												
Hampton	40	11	229	64	151	14	97	3	14	209	16	21
HARRISONBURG:												
Harrisonburg	35	3	88	18	70	.....	18	.....	.....	75	1	1
MARTINSVILLE:												
Martinsville	40	6	105	71	34	.....	64	3	4	28	2	4
LYNCHBURG:												
Dunbar (N)	32	3	78	11	52	15	32	.....	.....	82	1	.....
E. C. Glass	32	11	266	139	79	48	256	16	14	149	16	2
NORFOLK:												
Booker T. Washington (N)	40	20	508	370	42	86	762	34	13	143	9	7
Granby-Maury	40	30	827	425	184	180	893	100	40	426	74	26
PETERSBURG:												
Peabody (N)	40	7	162	80	43	39	131	6	8	93	.....	2
Petersburg	40	9	243	78	117	48	117	30	18	164	38	17
PORTSMOUTH:												
I. C. Norcom (N)	30	4	159	22	128	9	31	.....	.....	146	3	.....
Woodrow Wilson	30	6	220	71	149	.....	68	3	.....	129	14	6
RADFORD:												
Radford	40	3	64	17	47	.....	17	.....	.....	63	.....	.....
RICHMOND:												
John Marshall	40	43	1,161	539	446	176	852	74	80	657	86	80
Maggie L. Walker (N)	40	23	633	491	91	51	803	20	20	134	18	6
ROANOKE:												
Jefferson Senior	40	17	292	151	86	55	294	9	10	183	1	2
Lucy Addison (N)	40	5	70	48	22	2	68	.....	4	26	.....	.....
SOUTH NORFOLK:												
South Norfolk	40	4	83	33	50	.....	58	.....	.....	89	5	9
STAUNTON:												
Robert E. Lee	40	3	49	.....	49	49	.....	.....	.....	61	.....	1
SUFFOLK:												
Booker T. Washington (N)	40	2	17	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....
Suffolk	40	4	103	12	90	1	15	2	.....	128	17	.....
WAYNESBORO:												
Waynesboro	40	5	51	29	22	.....	28	.....	1	29	.....	.....
WINCHESTER:												
Handley	40	3	42	5	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total cities	.....	285	6,523	3,254	2,358	922	5,597	391	287	3,637	359	220
Total State	.....	416	9,053	4,126	3,868	1,303	6,754	431	339	5,731	458	290

ART EDUCATION

Purpose

The major purpose of the Art Education Service is to assist administrators and teachers in developing the quality of leadership which will afford all children opportunities for art educative experiences. Another significant objective is to encourage and assist with community efforts designed to work toward an enriched aesthetic life for all the people, both children and adults. In order to promote such creative and cultural development of our people, we engage in the following work procedures:

1. Stimulate the continuous improvement of pre-service and in-service art training of all teachers.
2. Prepare and distribute written and visual instructional materials.
3. Disseminate current art information of interest to school and community.
4. Coordinate efforts of various education, art, museum and civic groups.
5. Maintain a continuous evaluation of the quality and direction of the State-wide work in Art Education.
6. Assist with the organization of art offerings and encourage provision for adequate facilities, equipment and personnel.

Scope

The Art Education staff offers, on a request basis, consultative and resource assistance to all elementary and secondary schools and State-supported colleges. This is done through classroom visitation and evaluation, individual and group conferences, participation in group meetings of school personnel, school-community meetings, workshops and co-sponsorship of art festivals.

Most of the elementary schools provide some integration of art experiences with the total school program, but these are adequate only when such training is varied enough in art media to provide for individual interests and needs; and when it insures personal growth through creative self-expression and achievement suited to the maturity level of the child. Although development of high school art departments has been slow except in our cities, the recent school building program has been a tremendous impetus to such progress. The majority of the new high schools include spacious and well-equipped art departments. New certification requirements are encouraging a more balanced pre-service art training, the effect of which should soon become apparent in our schools.

1. Number of different counties and cities served by the staff during 1952-53 and 1953-54:

	1952-53		*1953-54*	
	No.	*% of Total*	*No.*	*% of Total*
Counties.....	38	39%	32	33%
Cities.....	14	48%	18	67%

2. Number of schools visited by the art staff was 129.

3. Per cent of 127 different cities and counties visited in 1952-53 and 1953-54:

	1952-53	*1953-54*
Once	42%	32%
Twice	14%	18%
Three or more times	13%	14%

Accomplishments

Listed below are some of the evidences of progress in the State-wide development of the work in art education during the past year.

1. Marked increase in the number and quality of art workshops being held for elementary classroom teachers. These were mostly college-sponsored.
2. The first State-wide survey of art in the elementary schools was completed. One hundred questionnaires were returned, tabulated, and the results summarized and sent to administrators in all divisions.
3. Increase in art offerings with the opening of new high schools.
4. Near completion of the high school art guide. Probable publication date is January 1, 1955.
5. Continued sponsorship of the Virginia Highlands Festival of the Arts with widened local planning and support. A workshop in educational television and guided art talks were arranged for this festival by the Art Education Service.
6. Initiation of a Negro art conference similar to the Virginia Highlands Festival. This Art Conference was held at Hampton Institute in May.
7. Increase in the number of division-wide art exhibits with both student and adult work being shown. The trend was also toward the staging of demonstrations in the use of art materials.
8. More children in Virginia having access to original works of art through the valuable service of the Virginia Museum's artmobile.
9. An original dance pantomime, composed by a member of the Art Education Service, was staged by three teacher groups and a student group.
10. The complete March-April issue of the Virginia Teachers Association bulletin was devoted to art education in Virginia.
11. Greater liaison achieved between the Art Education Service and the Art Section of the Virginia Education Association.

Major Continuing Problems

In thinking of the future of art education in our schools, these areas of our work seem to need attention:

1. Development of greater leadership ability among general supervisors in advancing this phase of the total school program.
2. The yearly turnover of art personnel. For 1953-54, one out of three art teachers either retired or left the State.
3. A better means for orienting new art personnel to their work.

4. The need for visual aid kits which might be available to county and city supervisors.
5. Better means for State-wide dissemination of art news and other information.
6. Need for continued emphasis upon the acquisition of adequate equipment, facilities and teaching materials in art education. Without these, no balanced work in art education is possible.
7. Better means for distributing and interpreting our written instructional materials. With a new high school art guide in the process of publication, this problem needs careful consideration.

ART PERSONNEL

	1948-49	1952-53	1953-54
COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS:			
Art supervisors (full-time)	4	3	1
Art supervisors (part-time)	7	0	0
High school teachers (full-time)	17	31	38
High school teachers (part-time)	18	25	26
Junior high teachers (full-time)	0	0	2
High school and elementary teachers (full-time)	.....	3	9
High school and elementary teachers (part-time)	.....	5	0
Elementary teachers (full-time)	4	8	6
Elementary teachers (part-time)	35	3	2
Total county art personnel	85	78	84
CITY PUBLIC SCHOOLS:			
Art supervisors (full-time)	14	16	8
High school teachers (full-time)	20	21	28
High school teachers (part-time)	10	9	1
Junior high teachers (full-time)	17	12	20
Junior high teachers (part-time)	2	0	0
High school and elementary teachers (full-time)	0	11	12
High school and elementary teachers (part-time)	0	2	1
Junior-senior high teachers (full-time)	0	0	1
Elementary teachers (full-time)	40	49	52
Elementary teachers (part-time)	2	0	6
Total city art personnel	105	120	129
COLLEGES AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS:			
College teachers	*	*	94
Private high school teachers	*	*	29
Total college and private school teachers	100	105	123
Total all art personnel—Public schools, colleges, and private schools	290	303	336

*Information not available.

BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS

Purpose

It is the function of the Bureau of Teaching Materials and four Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials located at Longwood, Madison, Radford Colleges and the University of Virginia to aid the public schools and the State schools of higher learning in making effective use of teaching materials as a means of improving instruction. This is accomplished by:

1. Providing directly certain materials for classroom use.
2. Encouraging and assisting school divisions and individual schools to acquire, distribute and use a variety of teaching materials.

3. Advising and assisting school divisions and schools in establishing facilities which result in improving the use of teaching materials.
4. Assisting in pre-service and in-service teacher education which is carried on through regular college classes, extension classes, workshops and conferences.

Scope

The State and Regional Bureaus of Teaching Materials provide the following services:

1. Educational motion pictures for use in the classroom of public schools and State-supported colleges.
2. Educational motion pictures by special agreement to private colleges who offer degrees in Education.
3. Listings of filmstrips approved for purchase with State matching funds through the Textbook and Library Service.
4. Tape recording duplicating service.
5. Motion pictures and recordings for use in pre-service and in-service training of teachers and for use in interpreting to the public the educational program of the school.
6. Motion pictures and recordings for use by PTA's in their educational program in their schools.
7. Certain audio-visual equipment to all services of the State Department of Education.
8. Supervisory assistance to division superintendents, supervisors, and individual teachers in the acquisition, organization, care and utilization of all types of teaching materials.

These Bureaus also provide health films through a cooperative arrangement with the State Health Department, to county and city health officials and to certain other approved State agencies in their educational programs. In addition to the foregoing, the State and Regional Bureaus function as depositories of U. S. Department of Agriculture films and provide these materials upon request to home demonstration and agricultural agents.

Accomplishments

The following are some evidences of progress in the over-all growth of the Teaching Materials program during 1953-54.

1. A total of 155,080 educational pictures were booked from State, Regional Division Teaching Materials Centers by schools for use in their respective classrooms during 1953-54 school year. The booking period for films booked from the State and Regional Bureau of Teaching Materials was extended. Schools are now permitted to keep films a full school week instead of three days. Reports from schools indicate that this longer booking period has resulted in better utilization of materials and improved pupil learning.
2. Tape Service.—The tape duplicating service continues to grow. Many additional schools requested the service this year and a number of new programs have been added.

3. The united efforts of users of educational motion pictures resulted in successful passage of Federal Legislation reducing the postage rate on educational motion pictures. The State Supervisor of Teaching Materials served as Co-Chairman of the Committee on Equitable Postal Rates for Educational Films, which initiated and directed the action leading to this legislation. The major share of credit for its passage goes to the many school people throughout the State who along with educators all over the nation made known the need for such legislation to their congressional representatives. This legislation has resulted in a considerable savings to schools and has stimulated increased usage in local school divisions.
4. Late in 1954 the Bureau of Teaching Materials was successful in obtaining from the DuPont Company for school use a number of their Cavalcade of American programs which were originally produced for T.V. These programs dealing with personages and events in American History have proven valuable materials for use in social studies, health and science classes. The programs were tried put in a selected group of secondary schools during April and May. On the basis of these findings, the Du Pont Company is supplying approximately 50 programs for use during 1954-55 school year. Duplicate copies of the program have been furnished for each of the Regional Bureaus.
5. State Bureau of Teaching Materials issued the following bulletins: a mimeographed supplement to the bulletin, "Educational Motion Pictures for Virginia Public Schools," a revised bulletin, "Educational Tape Recordings."
6. A workshop conference was jointly sponsored with the Virginia Association of Teaching Materials Directors and the University of Virginia. The workshop conference was a three-day production type held during June at the University of Virginia. Most of those attending are responsible for administering and supervising the use of instructional materials in the local school divisions.

Continuing Problems

Following are some of the major problems in the use of teaching materials:

1. A need for continuing and expanding the program of in-service and preservice teacher training in use of materials.
2. A need to help stimulate teachers to make greater use of materials from local school and divisional teaching materials centers.
3. Provision for an effective and dependable system of distribution of materials in the school divisions.
4. A need to improve offerings of materials from State, Regional, and Division Centers.
5. A need to improve the administration of Division Teaching Materials Centers and the supervision of the use of teaching materials in local divisions and schools.

TABLE 5—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1953-1954

FILM CENTERS	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked from State	Films Booked from Regional	Total Films Used by Division	Average Booking Per Teacher
A. County or City								
Accomack	26	48	48	381	191	.....	572	3.2
Albemarle	22	.....	.....	.....	434	498	932	5.8
Alleghany	17	198	198	1,250	175	323	1,748	10.4
Amelia	15	38	38	3	132	321	456	6.4
Amherst	8	57	57	91	47	34	172	1.6
Appomattox	7	47	47	102	74	307	483	5.6
Arlington	41	481	632	6,214	274	120	6,608	8.6
Augusta	21	170	175	915	380	647	1,942	7.2
Bath	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	219	299	7.1
Bedford	11	138	138	646	187	166	999	4.2
Bland	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	26	42	.9
Botetourt	8	55	55	57	218	167	442	3.3
Brunswick	10	78	78	72	10	122	204	1.4
Buchanan	25	239	296	1,951	65	38	2,054	9.0
Buckingham	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	435	580	5.8
Campbell	13	112	112	909	563	791	2,263	10.6
Caroline	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	140	264	2.9
Carroll	11	101	101	145	68	98	311	2.1
Charles City	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	.....	76	2.0
Charlotte	17	39	39	73	92	273	438	4.6
Chesterfield	19	159	159	232	1,371	.....	1,603	6.1
Clarke	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	179	269	4.9
Craig	.....	.....	.....	.....	76	81	157	6.0
Culpeper	5	61	61	53	158	139	350	3.3
Cumberland	.....	18	18	100	50	380	530	9.8
Dickenson	37	371	387	1,719	10	11	1,740	13.7
Dinwiddie	9	143	143	232	654	.....	886	8.1
Essex	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	.....	326	7.1
Fairfax	45	600	623	8,039	380	314	8,733	12.2
Fauquier	25	133	134	851	59	76	986	6.4
Floyd	8	37	37	36	219	366	621	6.9
Fluvanna	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	381	681	11.9
Franklin	7	59	59	16	161	145	322	1.9
Frederick	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	424	568	4.9
Giles	8	85	85	271	202	310	783	5.2
Gloucester	5	9	9	.....	206	.....	206	2.5
Goochland	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	136	264	5.4
Grayson	18	91	91	716	74	112	902	5.7
Greene	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	21	44	1.4
Greenville	4	63	63	14	18	69	101	1.1
Halifax	11	177	178	109	55	157	321	1.2
Hanover	10	74	74	95	148	110	353	2.4
Henrico	14	108	108	388	1,473	.....	1,861	4.8
Henry	19	96	100	235	577	572	1,381	6.2
Highland	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	50	76	2.6
Isle of Wight	11	85	85	26	379	.....	405	3.9
James City	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	.....	123	6.8
King George	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	92	202	4.5
King and Queen	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	.4
King William	3	42	42	74	125	.....	199	3.3
Lancaster	.....	.....	.....	.....	212	.....	212	3.8
Lee	42	249	249	290	.....	2	292	1.2
Loudoun	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	348	608	4.0
Louisa	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	196	353	3.8
Lunenburg	12	20	20	127	65	191	383	3.4
Madison	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	157	308	6.6
Mathews	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	.....	144	3.3
Mecklenburg	15	171	171	780	225	357	1,362	5.1
Middlesex	1	25	25	7	232	.....	239	5.3
Montgomery	10	72	72	72	38	315	425	2.5
Nansemond	9	113	113	88	272	.....	360	2.3
Nelson	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	174	304	3.2
New Kent	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14	.4
Norfolk	31	531	786	3,947	46	.....	3,993	5.8
Northampton	4	90	90	90	325	.....	415	4.4
Northumberland	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	215	2.8
Nottoway	.....	.....	.....	.....	257	447	704	5.5
Orange	6	37	39	97	78	71	246	3.4

TABLE 5—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1953-1954—Continued

FILM CENTERS	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked from State	Films Booked from Regional	Total Films Used by Division	Average Booking Per Teacher
A. County or City—Continued								
Page	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	272	436	4.0
Patrick	12	77	77	113	112	78	303	2.5
Pittsylvania	43	303	306	1,264	78	459	1,801	4.8
Powhatan	2	12	12	142	66	150	358	8.7
Prince Edward	.....	32	32	244	115	989	1,348	11.6
Prince George	(See Hopewell)							
Princess Anne	9	169	169	573	502	.....	1,075	5.6
Prince William	7	96	96	208	466	368	1,042	7.3
Pulaski	19	115	115	721	182	595	1,498	7.6
Rappahannock	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	0	3	0.1
Richmond	.....	18	18	43	343	.....	386	6.9
Roanoke	23	233	252	2,442	129	136	2,707	8.8
Rockbridge	10	38	38	27	247	334	618	4.2
Rockingham	28	99	99	549	356	916	1,821	8.5
Russell	24	104	104	176	234	252	662	3.6
Scott	13	10	10	237	34	18	289	1.3
Shenandoah	15	124	124	619	457	607	1,683	11.4
Smyth	19	155	155	671	350	384	1,405	6.6
Southampton	11	118	118	131	171	.....	302	1.4
Spotsylvania	5	23	23	61	52	41	154	1.7
Stafford	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	97	213	3.2
Surry	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	96	2.3
Sussex	6	182	182	559	195	.....	754	8.1
Tazewell	36	153	164	642	220	231	1,093	3.2
Warren	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	155	224	2.3
Washington	14	146	146	466	124	138	728	2.8
Westmoreland	.....	18	18	43	165	49	257	3.0
Wise	32	255	258	571	171	160	902	2.5
Wythe	11	126	126	356	79	244	679	3.8
York	.....	.....	.....	.....	408	.....	408	6.3
Alexandria	14	246	250	3,323	203	126	3,652	9.5
Bristol	7	96	96	456	186	198	840	7.0
Buena Vista	1	21	21	25	77	131	233	7.5
Charlottesville	5	85	87	262	249	415	926	6.1
Clifton Forge	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	259	414	9.8
Colonial Heights	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	17	0.8
Danville	15	166	166	855	428	458	1,741	5.8
Falls Church	3	24	25	74	46	49	169	3.1
Fredericksburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	315	508	6.1
Hampton	19	230	231	1,382	243	.....	1,625	4.7
Harrisonburg	3	9	9	9	137	433	579	8.0
Hopewell and Prince George	6	62	62	120	388	.....	508	2.7
Lynchburg	20	449	559	7,278	367	254	7,899	26.4
Martinsville	7	105	105	906	105	171	1,182	8.4
Newport News	11	320	320	3,682	250	.....	3,932	13.1
Norfolk	44	489	598	5,078	421	.....	5,499	5.1
Petersburg	13	366	370	3,033	42	.....	3,075	14.1
Portsmouth	23	221	221	2,120	881	.....	3,001	7.7
Radford	5	7	7	40	122	379	541	7.8
Richmond	53	1,376	1,868	21,434	419	.....	21,853	16.0
Roanoke	31	527	537	2,938	556	445	3,939	6.5
South Norfolk	3	40	40	125	161	.....	286	1.9
Staunton	.....	.....	.....	.....	461	511	972	11.8
Suffolk	6	87	87	565	355	.....	920	10.5
Warwick	10	207	207	1,070	266	.....	1,336	5.7
Waynesboro	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	540	869	9.2
Williamsburg	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	.....	179	2.7
Winchester	1	14	14	7	54	161	222	2.4
Total for Divisions	.....	.....	14,530	97,163	.....	.....	.....	6.8
B. College Centers								
Virginia State College	.....	116	116	501	.....	.....	.....	.....
William and Mary College	.....	81	81	136	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 5—DISTRIBUTION AND USE OF EDUCATIONAL MOTION PICTURES, 1953-1954—CONTINUED

FILM CENTERS	Schools Served	Number of Titles in Center	Number of Prints in Center	Number of Bookings	Films Booked from State	Films Booked from Regional	Total Films Used by Division	Average Booking Per Teacher
C. REGIONAL BUREAUS								
Longwood	.....	605	624	6,733	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	.....	575	621	8,463	.....	.....	.....	.....
Radford	.....	538	609	5,907	.....	.....	.....	.....
University of Virginia	.....	586	651	5,901	.....	.....	.....	.....
D. STATE BUREAU OF TEACHING MATERIALS	.....	1,680	2,551	30,040	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for State and Regional Bureaus	.....	.....	5,056	57,044	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grand total	.....	.....	19,783	154,844	.....	.....	.....	.....

FILM PRODUCTION

Purpose

The Film Production Service produces educational motion pictures and other audio-visual aids of professional quality for use in the Virginia Public Schools.

Originally the program was set up for making films only on Virginia history and natural resources, but it has been extended to cover films needed by the various services of the Virginia Department of Education and Virginia State agencies.

Scope of Work

This Service has the technical staff and equipment to produce 16mm motion pictures in sound and color. Working closely with technical advisors in the fields being filmed, research is done on the subject matter; the script is written; the necessary photography is done; the commentary is written; the voice, music and other sound recorded; and the picture and sound track edited. Copies of the completed films are given the Bureau of Teaching Materials and the Regional Film Libraries for State distribution. Copies are sold at cost to schools and local school divisions.

By much the same process, color filmstrips are produced. In addition, still pictures, disc and magnetic tape recordings are made for various services of the Department of Education.

Upon request, the Film Production Service advises and assists local divisions in preparing their own audio-visual aids.

Accomplishments

Motion Pictures.—During the past year, the following sound color motion pictures were completed:

THE REHABILITATION STORY: 30 minutes. A survey film showing the work of a State Vocational Rehabilitation Service, the effects of disabilities on the individuals, and how treatment, vocational training, and job placement

are effectively used to get them back to work again. The Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center is featured in the film.

Your State Budget: 26 minutes. A presentation of the Governor's Budget and an explanation of the two types of State funds, special and general. The film shows the sources from which the State of Virginia collects its revenues and the many services upon which these revenues are expended.

There are motion pictures now in production as follows:

Governor's Report to Legislature (Health): A portrayal of the Virginia Public Health Services.

Virginia Highway Clean-Up Drive

Treasures of the Beach: A film to show the great variety of living creatures found in the sea, at the waterline, and on the beach; and how these creatures are useful to man.

A Harvest from the Chesapeake: A film that shows the diversity of seafood found in Virginia waters, they way it is harvested, and its importance as a Virginia industry.

Chincoteague Pony Penning: A documentary film showing civic pride and ingenuity in action.

A series of films on the Elementary School.

Films on Distributive Education, Diversified Occupations, and Vocational Office Practice that will provide better understandings of the purposes and operation of these programs in the schools and communities.

Distribution.—In the past year, in addition to the motion pictures placed in the film libraries, there were 42 copies bought by local divisions at cost. More than 480 prints were in use in the State. These were shown in Virginia Schools more than 17,500 times during the year.

Motion pictures produced by the Film Production Service are being used in every state and have been purchased in 42 states, Hawaii, Canada, and U. S. State Department for distribution overseas. One hundred and thirty-one copies were sold out of the State and 262 copies were rented during the year.

Filmstrips.—During the past year, one of a series of three filmstrips on Fire Safety was completed (Preventing Fires in Your Home) and over 1,400 prints were distributed free to Virginia Public Schools. Filmstrips are not distributed by the Bureau of Teaching Materials; therefore, copies are sold directly by the Film Production Service at cost to local divisions of schools.

Filmstrips now in production are:

Fire Safety in School

Fire Safety in Public Places

These filmstrips are designed to motivate study and understandings of good fire safety practices related to daily living.

HEALTH AND PHYSICAL EDUCATION, SAFETY AND RECREATION

Purpose

The Health, Physical Education, Recreation and Safety Service is required by law to supervise and direct a program of health education and physical education for the public schools and teacher training institutions of the State. In addition, the State Board of Education has designated this Service to direct the school-community recreation program, to serve as a coordinating service for Civil Defense, and to develop the safety education and driver education programs.

The principal function of the Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation Service is to assist school divisions and local schools in the development of their programs of health, physical education and safety. The Service is also responsible for preparing teaching aids which can be used by local school authorities in the development of these programs. In addition, local schools and communities are assisted in developing cooperative programs in recreation.

In-service teacher training, consultation, interpretation of materials, and practical demonstrations of program organization, planning and teaching techniques are examples of specific services rendered to school divisions.

Scope

The Service renders assistance to all public schools in every county and city in the State. Every public school—both elementary and secondary—has a program of health education, physical education and safety education. In addition, some schools conduct community recreation programs, and others participate in school-community recreation programs.

Each elementary teacher in the State teaches Health and Physical Education and a high percentage of high school teachers in the State also carry responsibility in either health or physical education or both. In addition, the sixteen colleges which conduct teacher training in this field look to the Service for assistance and guidance in the development of teacher training programs for the classroom teacher as well as the specialized health and physical education teacher.

During the year the staff of the Health and Physical Education Service visited 58 of the county and city school divisions. A total of 208 schools received direct assistance through visitation and approximately 550 teachers were aided in specific classroom situations. School divisions held 55 meetings and workshops for teachers at which health and physical education was emphasized and in which the staff of the Service either participated or conducted the meeting or workshop.

Accomplishments

Health Education.—Emphasis during the year was directed toward more functional use of materials in health education, including those issued by the State Department of Education. In spite of a continued need for improved instruction in health education, teachers throughout the State are exhibiting improved skill and interest in the teaching of health and more schools are now offering well organized and positive programs of health instruction. In all situations, schools were assisted in the general implementation of their program.

Physical Education.—Physical Education programs are continuing to improve throughout the State. There is evidence that more schools are scheduling classes in physical education in the high schools according to grade and age of pupils, thus making possible a more careful planning and coordination of the program to

meet pupil needs. There is also evidence that the school divisions are providing more equipment for use in the conduct of physical education programs. An increasing number of high schools are assigning specific teachers for instruction in health and physical education rather than considering instruction in this area as an extra responsibility for all teachers in the school. Because of this situation, the number of teachers handling health and physical education has been reduced and the general level of training has been raised. Likewise, the colleges continued to improve the quality of health and physical education training with the resulting improvement in teacher competency being reflected in the improved quality of work by the teacher on the job. New school building plans continued to indicate an awareness of the need for proper facilities for the conduct of a physical education program.

A number of high schools in the State took advantage of the opportunity to offer health and physical education for credit with the result that the programs in those schools showed marked improvement.

During the year the Health and Physical Education Service distributed the new Elementary School Physical Education Guide. Nearly 10,000 copies were requested by school divisions, thus indicating a wide usage and enthusiastic reception.

Safety Education.—Driver education has ben included as one phase of the total health education program and, accordingly, schools in the State have been able to include an offering in driver education as a part of the regular curriculum for all pupils. There was a continued increase in the quality of the programs in driver education during the past year. More schools provided practice driving instruction and thus the number of complete programs increased. Fifty-nine per cent of the high schools now offer driver education instruction and these schools in turn enrolled 26,637 pupils in the course during the past year. The Department of Education is cooperating with the Department of State Police, The Governor's Highway Safety Committee, and the Division of Motor Vehicles, in the implementation of the driver education program. There is also some indication that there is an increased interest in adult driver education. Seventeen schools in the State are conducting successful programs in this phase of driver education.

During the year the Department continued to cooperate with the National Education Association in the preparation of a series of filmstrips on fire safety. The first strip "Preventing Fires In Your Home" was prepared and released to all schools in the State.

The State was awarded, for the sixth time, an annual award for achievement in driver education. The award earned was the highest award ever achieved by the schools of the State in this field of endeavor. Likewise, the State was awarded for the fourth consecutive year, first place for the southern region in the National School Traffic Safety Inventory. It was also significant that Virginia tied for first place in the nation in the School Traffic Safety Inventory for 1953.

Recreation.—Requests for assistance in developing local recreation programs and solving problems relative to recreation programs continue to be a specific form of service requested by schools and communities. An increasing number of schools are recognizing the value of including the summer program of recreation as a part of the total school offering.

Outstanding in the year's work in recreation was the annual Recreation Institute held at Charlottesville. In the planning and conducting of the Institute, there was close coordination and cooperation with the Virginia Recreation Society.

The Service, in addition to the above efforts in recreation, conducted a short course in recreation leadership at the annual music camp. The supervisor of the Service has continued to serve as the departmental representative on the Inter-Agency Committee on Recreation of the State government. More effective coordination of recreational services by State agencies is evident as a result of the work of this group.

Major Continuing Problems

In thinking of needs for future emphasis in the field of Health, Physical Education, Safety and Recreation, the following phases of the program appear to need attention:

(1) Development of school recreation programs.

(2) Development of school camping and outdoor education programs.

(3) Continued extension of the teacher training program in Virginia colleges and expansion within this program to increase emphasis in training for health education. An increased number of trained health and physical education instructors is needed for Virginia schools.

(4) Continued emphasis upon acquisition of adequate equipment, facilities, and teaching materials in health, safety and physical education is indicated as one means for the improvement of instruction.

(5) Additional teaching materials and guides for the development of the high school program in physical education is advisable.

(6) Development of an awareness on the part of high school personnel of the value of credit for health and physical education.

(7) Development of a comprehensive program of institutes and clinics for in-service training of health, physical education, and recreation instructors.

TABLE 6—SUMMARY OF PHYSICAL DEFECTS, CORRECTIONS AND FIVE POINTERS

	Physical Defects, Deficiencies and Corrections (White and Negro)				Number of Five Point Children		
	Total Defects or Deficiencies	Total Corrections	Number of Pupils With One or More Defects	Number of Pupils With One or More Corrections	White	Negro	Total
Total counties	450,518	92,342	301,083	76,013	129,518	34,730	164,248
Per cent of reported cases compared to total enrollment			62%		34%	32%	34%
Per cent compared to total with defects				25%			
Total cities	125,761	49,473	83,892	32,762	59,280	16,286	75,566
Per cent of reported cases compared to total enrollment			41%		42%	25%	37%
Per cent compared to total with defects				39%			
Grand total	576,279	141,815	384,975	108,775	188,798	51,016	239,814
Per cent of reported cases compared to total enrollment			55%		36%	30%	34%
Per cent compared to total with defects				28%			

GUIDANCE

Purpose

The primary purpose of this Service is that of providing leadership in the development of effective guidance in the public schools in Virginia. Guidance in a school consists of the cooperative efforts of all staff members in helping each individual pupil achieve maximum growth and development according to his abilities, interests and personality. Every effort is made to help a pupil help himself by overcoming his weaknesses, capitalizing on his strengths, solving his personal problems, making wise decisions and satisfactory progress toward worthwhile educational and vocational goals.

Good teachers have for a long time observed their pupils at work and play as well as have personal talks with them. These personal talks were often interrupted by a lack of time in the daily schedule. Now time is being provided in the school schedule for individual interviews which may last up to one hour if necessary. Many teachers have taken special training in the art of counseling and now perform a dual role of teacher-counselor. They not only help pupils with their problems but serve as resource people to help the other teachers to understand better the pupils they are teaching. Information about pupils may be gained by such methods as interviewing, home visiting, testing, and working with them in regular classes and activity programs.

Scope

The Guidance Service offers assistance to all public elementary and secondary schools in every county and city in the State. The activities engaged in by the staff members include the following: (1) participating in conferences and workshops in the local school divisions and on a State-wide basis; (2) assisting local guidance personnel in (a) developing files of educational and vocational information, (b) selecting, using and interpreting test results, and (c) advising on follow-up studies, (3) visiting schools to offer suggestions and help in (a) planning and using guidance facilities; (b) discussing with the teaching staff the role of guidance in the total school program, and (c) organizing and developing an effective program of guidance services; (4) providing guidance information to local school people through memoranda, news items, and bulletins; (5) assisting in the evaluation of secondary schools by use of the Evaluative Criteria; (6) cooperating with other services in the State Department of Education and teachers from local school divisions in the development and use of curriculum materials, (7) participating in conferences of superintendents, principals, supervisors, visiting teachers and in meetings of the Virginia Education Association, Virginia Teachers Association, and the Virginia Association of Guidance and Personnel Workers; (8) cooperating with teacher training institutions in the improvement of counselor training and other phases of guidance.

Major Accomplishments

Conferences.—During the year 1953-54, the Guidance staff participated in the annual conferences of the Virginia Education Association and the Virginia Teachers Association. They cooperated in the planning of the annual conference of the Virginia Association of Guidance and Personnel Workers, held at the College of William and Mary on April 2, 1954. The theme of this conference was "The Practical Aspects of Guidance." The conference featured outstanding speakers

in the fields of Guidance and Personnel work, group discussions on "How To Do It" and exhibits of the latest materials on guidance. The conferees were personnel people from industry and teacher-counselors who shared their common problems.

One member of the staff participated in the Southern States Workshop which is making a study of Guidance in the southern region. Another member of the staff participated in the annual conference of the American Personnel and Guidance Association.

Guidance Services.—According to the preliminary annual reports filed by each high school in the office of secondary education, there is a constant growth in the percentage of high schools providing organized guidance services for its pupils. For the session 1953-54, an analysis of the report from 441 four-year, five-year and senior high schools in Virginia revealed that the following services were provided by the percentage of schools indicated:

	Per Cent
Organized guidance services	93.2
Time and personnel for individual counseling	76.7
Cumulative records for each pupil	99.8
Space provided for individual interviews	86.2
Vocational and educational information available	95.9
Qualified personnel available	98.9

Materials.—The Guidance Service distributed over 6,000 copies of "Guidance in the Elementary Schools" upon requests from local school divisions. This bulletin was prepared in the summer of 1953 by the Guidance Service, the Elementary Education Service, other members of the Division of Instruction and representative people from local school divisions throughout the State.

A newsletter entitled "Guidance News and Views" was prepared by staff members and four issues were distributed to school people in Virginia during 1953-54. A composite list of free and inexpensive vocational materials was made available to librarians and counselors. Requests continue to be filled for the following publications of the Guidance Service: "Guidance Handbook," "Statewide Follow-up Study," "Occupational Information: A Manual," and "Guidance in Virginia's Public Schools."

Guidance in Instruction.—In addition to working with other Services of the Division of Instruction, the Guidance staff has worked with the Division of Research and Planning, the Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education, and the Division of Vocational Education. A meeting was held with each Service of the Vocational Education Division to discuss points of view and common problems of guidance.

Major Continuing Problems

1. The number of secondary schools that do not provide adequate time, space, or personnel for guidance activities continues to be a major problem.
2. The need for the total staff of each school to have a common understanding of the function of guidance within the school and how each staff member can help discharge that function.
3. Further development of guidance practices as they apply to both the elementary and the secondary school.

4. Completion of a guidance bulletin for use in grades 1-12.
5. Further work with other Services in the Department of Education in making guidance an integral part of the total school program in grades 1-12.
6. Further work with institutions of higher learning in respect to the pre-service training of school personnel in guidance.

LIBRARIES AND TEXTBOOKS

Purpose

The School Libraries and Textbooks Service has as its purposes the (a) direction and supervision of public school libraries in Virginia (b) preparation and distribution of lists of approved teaching materials (c) maintenance of a professional library to serve educational personnel (d) processing of State-aid library orders (e) administration of the textbook program.

Scope of Service

This Service gives supervisory help to all local school divisions by visits, correspondence, workshop and conference participation in the organization of new libraries and in the development of those already organized, and in the establishment and operation of the free textbook system with State-aid.

During the 1953-54 school year, members of the staff visited 181 public schools in 66 divisions, as well as making visits to the 4 State colleges that offer courses in Library Science. During these visits conferences were held with the superintendents, principals, supervisors, librarians, and teachers, regarding the library service and textbook program. This Service participated in 10 professional meetings and workshops held by local divisions and had representation on 1 survey committee.

Accomplishments

List of Elementary Books Re-Evaluated.—The Elementary Materials Committee assumed the responsibility of re-evaluating all of the elementary titles that were included on the Approved Library Lists for Virginia Public Schools. Many changes were made during this study which should result in making the list more up-to-date and useful. When the lists are printed in February, 1955, these changes will be indicated.

New Books Made Available to Schools for Review.—A service was established during 1954 by which local divisions had the opportunity to review copies of new books which could be purchased with State-aid library funds. These collections were located in 7 depositories in the State. The local divisions made arrangements for visits to these centers or provided means by which the collection could be brought to a central place within the division where they were accessible to teachers for a short period of time. The divisions making use of this service found it helpful in the preparation of book orders as well as in becoming familiar with new materials.

Library Workshop Planned.—A group of 20 persons were invited to participate in a library workshop to be held July, 1954, for the purpose of revising the 1937 edition of the "Library Manual for Virginia Public Schools."

C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Scholarship Awarded.—The first C. W. Dickinson, Jr., Library Scholarship award was given on June 11, 1954, to a graduating senior of Petersburg High School. This scholarship has been established by the school librarians in Virginia and is to be awarded annually to a high school pupil who plans to enter college in order to prepare for a career in the field of school library work.

Increased Number of Certificated Librarians.—Although the shortage of qualified school librarians continues, the number employed in Virginia for 1953-1954 was 463, an increase of 29 over the 1952-1953 figure of 434. Of this total, 116 were employed in elementary schools, and 347 in high schools. These persons were trained at 38 institutions. Eight Virginia colleges trained 318 of the total number; the remaining 145 received training at 30 out-of-state colleges.

Increased Number of Central Libraries in Elementary Schools.—Data compiled from the Annual Library Reports for 1954 show that 187* elementary schools have organized central libraries with separate library quarters. This is an increase of 26 over the number reported for 1952-1953. The following is a summary of outstanding data tabulated from the 187 schools reporting:

Number having certificated librarians	116
Number of books circulated	2,253,179
Number of pupils using library daily	22,894
Approximate number of volumes in each library	2,700
Number of pupils receiving instruction in use of library	19,379
Number of story hours held in library	23,424
Number of volunteer pupil assistants	2,792

Librarians Share In State Evaluation Program.—The trained librarians in Virginia assisted in the State-wide high school evaluation program. In cooperation with the Secondary Education Service, 14 public school librarians served on 14 visiting committees to evaluate high school programs.

List of Approved Sets of Encyclopedias Revised.—Superintendent's Memorandum No. 2990, dated March 29, 1954, entitled "Guides for the Selection and Purchase of Encyclopedias" was brought up-to-date and distributed to the schools. This memorandum gives an evaluation of sets of books and provides information which helps school administrators and teachers in their selections.

Professional Books Circulated.—The Library of the State Department of Education continued to lend books to school personnel in Virginia on an individual basis and for study groups. The circulation of books, pamphlets, and magazines for 1953-1954 was approximately 4,200.

Adopted Textbooks on Consignment to School Boards.—There is maintained an active record of adopted textbooks in use in the several school divisions, purchases and sale of adopted textbooks by local school boards, certification of inventory count of textbooks on hand, and fire insurance coverage on textbooks.

Free Textbook Program for Elementary Public Schools.—During the school year 1953-1954, the State allotted to local divisions for the operation of the free textbook program $167,300.00. This is an increase of $24,179.00 over the appro-

*This is in addition to 274 combined elementary and high schools with central library service.

priation for the previous year. The State Free Textbook appropriation of one dollar per pupil was allotted to 167,300 pupils enrolled in the following counties and cities: Arlington, Chesterfield, Henrico, James City, Nelson, Norfolk County, Shenandoah and Wythe; Colonial Heights, Hampton, Hopewell, Newport News, Norfolk City, Portsmouth, Richmond City, Roanoke City, South Norfolk, Williamsburg and Winchester.

Savings in State-Aid Library Funds Through Central Purchasing Systems.—Discounts through the wholesale purchase of materials in the total amount of $486,708 were over $140,000. State-aid library orders totaling this amount were processed, and sent to publishers with shipping instructions for direct delivery to Virginia public schools. It is encouraging to note the splendid cooperation received from local school authorities who have prepared and sent in their orders with checks attached before the close of schools in June. Buying library books in the summer makes it possible for the new books to be ready for circulation when schools open in September.

Continuing Problems

The continuing problems of this Service are:

(1) A need to provide more books for school libraries, especially the elementary schools and the new schools which are trying to meet State and national standards.

(2) A need for more librarians who will meet the revised certification standards which became effective in 1952.

(3) A need for an extended system to evaluate new materials which are being produced in increasing numbers each year.

TABLE 7—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY REPORTS

(Accredited High Schools and Accredited Junior High Schools, Years Ended June 30, 1951, 1952, 1953 and 1954)

	For 1951, Percentage of 477 Schools Having	For 1952, Percentage of 467 Schools Having	For 1953, Percentage of 466 Schools Having	For 1954, Percentage of 447 Schools Having
LIBRARIAN:				
Training:				
Twelve or more session hours	47	49	57	57
Six or more session hours	72	80	75	76
Less than six session hours	28	20	25	24
Employed more than nine months	68	69	69	75
Number hours librarian in library daily:				
Less than two	6	5	4	6
Two or more	94	95	96	94
ROOMS, EQUIPMENT, AND AIDS:				
Separate room for library	87	90	91	91
Serves elementary and high school	72	73	69	61
Library used as study hall	65	67	63	51
Sufficient shelving	57	59	60	78
Shelving adjustable	50	50	53	74
Bulletin Board	93	92	93	94
Magazine rack	93	94	95	95
Newspaper rack	80	81	83	89
Vertical file case	82	85	87	87

TABLE 7—SUMMARY OF ANNUAL HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARY REPORTS—Continued

	For 1951, Percentage of 477 Schools Having	For 1952, Percentage of 467 Schools Having	For 1953, Percentage of 466 Schools Having	For 1954, Percentage of 447 Schools Having
Rooms, Equipment and Aids—Continued				
Card catalog case	94	97	94	95
Librarian's desk	86	92	90	90
Classroom for library use only	24	25	22	24
Librarian's workroom	34	37	39	42
Conference room for library use only	18	21	22	31
Organization:				
Up-to-date accession record	95	95	96	96
Books classified (Dewey Decimal System)	99	99	99	99
Card loan system	98	99	99	99
Card shelf list	92	92	94	95
Dictionary card catalog	86	85	86	88
Individual pupil reading records	61	56	55	57
Organized pamphlet and picture file	77	77	79	81
Organized vocational guidance file	71	76	76	82
Complete inventory during year	91	89	92	92
Expenditures Per Library (Average):				
Amount spent for books for pupils	$ 433 23	$ 447 29	$ 430 23	$ 483 31
Amount spent for books for adults	7 20	11 72	10.70	9.16
Amount spent for magazines and newspapers	79.76	80.11	85.72	94.47
Amount spent for book repairs, supplies, etc.	114 48	92.02	93.65	151 15
Amount spent for audio-visual materials	41.68	28.83	29.95	47.11
Service:				
Story hours held by library	29	31	49	41
Book talks given by librarian	13	10	9	15
Library lessons:				
Schools offering twelve or more	59	62	60	59
	Number	Number	Number	Number
High school pupils completed twelve library lessons	43,354	46,793	51,522	57,163
Elementary school pupils completed library lessons	7,417	7,525	6,515	7,355
Books circulated:				
To adults	84,686	73,489	59,661	54,238
To elementary pupils	1,606,017	1,647,091	1,655,555	1,748,733
To high school pupils	3,684,188	3,686,944	3,512,969	3,682,141
Totals	5,338,891	5,407,574	5,565,185	5,485,112
High school library clubs	252	265	269	257
Volunteer pupil assistants	4,546	4,755	5,936	4,580
	Average	Average	Average	Average
Number pupils using library daily	213	397	405	429
Miscellaneous:				
Number of high school libraries having:				
Less than 2,000 volumes	156	149	133	113
2,000 to 3,000 volumes	138	134	130	136
3,000 to 4,000 volumes	90	90	97	90
4,000 to 5,000 volumes	49	31	37	36
5,000 to 10,000 volumes	35	54	54	60
More than 10,000 volumes	9	9	15	12

MUSIC EDUCATION

Purpose

Music instruction is now almost universally accepted in the schools and is taken seriously as an integral part of the curriculum. Large numbers of children are being reached and influenced by a wide range and variety of musical activities. The primary objective of the Music Education Service is to assist in planning, developing, and coordinating these activities on all levels of the school. This assistance is of several kinds: consultation with administrators and teachers regarding organization, instruction, facilities and equipment, cost, and personnel of music offerings; sponsorship or co-sponsorship of workshops, clinics, music

festivals, and other in-service education projects for teachers; survey, selection, and listing of instructional materials and equipment; development and distribution of curriculum materials; participation in school and in school-community conferences and meetings; and other functions which are related to the program of music in the schools of the State.

Scope

Music in some form is almost as universal as speech in the everyday living of individuals or groups. It is very probable that every school, elementary or secondary, makes some use of music. This use may range from complete and varied music offerings on the one hand to the occasional and incidental use of a devotional song on the other. In any case the resources of the Music Education service are available to every elementary and high school in the State and these resources were utilized in many schools in the past year in assisting with numerous problems in the several phases of the music program.

During the year 1953-1954 the music education staff made 161 visits to seventy-two counties and cities and nine colleges in Virginia. These visits involved conferences with administrators, supervisors, and teachers, participation in workshops, consultation with teachers' groups, talks to teachers and to school-community groups, classroom visitation and observation, demonstration teaching, and sponsorship or co-sponsorship of music workshops, clinics, and festivals.

The staff also attended and participated in conferences of superintendents, elementary principals, secondary principals, supervisors and visiting teachers, consulting teachers, the annual sessions of the Virginia Education Association and the Virginia Teachers Association, and the biennial meeting of the Music Educators National Conference. The activities of the Music Education Service are State-wide in scope and have to do with every aspect of music in grades 1-12 and in college. It is a responsibility of this Service also to keep abreast of nation-wide trends in music education and to give proper consideration to these trends when it is desirable to do so.

Accomplishments

Among the evidences of progress are several trends which are significantly related to the objectives of music education:

1. Elementary teachers are increasingly recognizing the fact that music instruction is in their hands and are expressing a desire for improvement in the ability to teach music. Also, many music consulting teachers are getting away from itinerant teaching and are becoming resource teachers.
2. There is an increasing demand for elementary teachers who have ability and interest in music. There is also an increase in the demand for consulting music teachers. These point to the building of music leadership on the local level.
3. Music is becoming more widely recognized as a part of the program of general education. More high schools are setting up music offerings for the first time, with a resulting need for more music teachers.
4. In a number of school divisions where new schools are being built there were requests for assistance in the matter of planning for adequate facilities and equipment for music instruction. In most cases this did not

call for increased cost, but only for better arrangement and use of planned space.

Other accomplishments of the year were the following:

1. Completion and publication of the curriculum guide, "Music In Grades One Through Twelve", a curriculum resource book for music teachers, administrators, supervisors, and teachers in Virginia.
2. A conference of consulting teachers of Art, Music, Health and Physical Education, and Speech, held at Madison College on June 10-12. This conference was directed toward realization of a better understanding of the role and place of resource teachers and of ways of working in the elementary schools.
3. The Fifteenth Annual session of the Virginia Music Workshop and Camp, held at Massanetta Springs during the week of June 14-21. This was the largest year for this event, with 460 high school students and 110 teachers in attendance, and more than 100 registrations which had to be refused because of limitations of space. In many ways it was also the most successful session, achieving a quality of spirit and of performance which is difficult to surpass. The concluding concert was broadcast on a coast-to-coast CBS hookup.
4. District festivals, a State Festival for Negro schools, and State-wide choral and instrumental clinics and workshops for music teachers and high school students in which, altogether more than 17,000 people took part. In addition to these district and State music events, there were many others on a county-wide or local level.

Continuing Problems

One of the largest needs in music education in Virginia is the securing of local leadership in music for schools. There are too few music supervisors or resource persons to guide and to help bring worthy music experiences to all children in the school. This leadership must exist at the local level if it is to be in constant touch with the school and if it is to satisfy the needs which exist. This problem also points up another, which is the need for achievement of a definite point of view on the part of administrators and teachers regarding the teaching of music and its place in the instructional program and in the life of the school.

Another continuing problem is the need for more adequate music offerings which are regularly scheduled and which carry high school credit. Many schools still offer music activities only on an extra-curricular basis and meeting only once or twice each week.

The shortage of qualified music teachers is also a major continuing problem. Not enough music teachers are being prepared, certainly in Virginia, to satisfy the needs of the schools of the State.

There are problems also in relation to the need in many schools for music equipment and instructional materials. The situation is changing in this respect, however, and it is hoped that the next few years will bring about a decided improvement.

Division of Vocational Education

Vocational education is that integral part of the total program of education in the public schools in which the major emphasis is upon the acquisition of technical knowledge and the development of attitudes, appreciations, economic understandings, and specific skills on which the student can capitalize in advancing to the highest level of his natural ability as employee or employer.

The public school has an obligation to individuals as long as it can make a contribution to their needs insofar as these needs are in keeping with recognized educational objectives. Vocational education encourages the acquisition of the broadest possible academic background but it intends to bar no student from pursuit of a wisely chosen vocational program if his level of academic attainment is adequate to justify the prediction of successful performance in the training for and adjustment to his chosen occupation.

The public school program is moving steadily toward the day when most high school curricula will include such vocational training as is consistent with employment needs and employment opportunities of young people and adults in agriculture, business office, distributive, homemaking, and trade and industrial occupations of the school service area. In a state with the rural characteristics of Virginia, however, there is need for vocational training in some of the trade and industrial occupations which cannot be provided economically within commuting distance of all who need this training. Progress is noted in the development of a limited number of regional and area technical schools whose offerings are available to individuals whose local schools cannot provide the type of training offered in the technical schools.

The Committee on Veterans Education inspects and approves schools and other institutions and business establishments offering training for veterans; supervises on-the-job training of veterans in business establishments and assists in making available to these veterans supplementary training related to their job experience.

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property is responsible for the acquisition and distribution to schools and other educational institutions of equipment declared surplus by agencies of the Federal government and considered to have educational value. In the fiscal year, equipment valued at $2,247,317.35 was requested for transfer to educational and health agencies in the State.

The following are more detailed facts concerning the various services in the Division of Vocational Education.

VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE

Purpose

The major continuing general aim of vocational agriculture is to train present and prospective farmers for proficiency in farming. Based on the farming programs of the students, the instruction is designed to aid farm persons in solving problems peculiar to their home situations. As an integral part of the high school program for in-school boys, vocational agriculture broadens the educational services of the rural high school by extending its offering to out-of-school young and adult farm persons.

Scope and Accomplishments

During 1953-54, vocational agriculture was taught in 258 high schools (202 white, 56 Negro) in 92 counties.

In all types of instruction, the pupils carry out on their home farms a program of supervised farming with the assistance and under the supervision of the teacher of vocational agriculture. The program offers a broad field of service and is designed to provide instruction for the three existing groups, classified into types of classes as follows:

1. **In-School Boys.**—A total of 10,172 high school students (7,580 white, 2,592 Negro) were enrolled in this type of instruction. Agriculture, including farm shop, is also taught in a limited number of elementary schools in an effort to encourage farm boys to remain in school for a longer period.
2. **Young Farmer Classes.**—Designed for out-of-school young farmers now farming or seeking placement in farming, two kinds of classes are conducted:
   a. **Part-Time Classes.**—For non-veterans desiring additional training in agriculture. Enrollment: 2,693.
   b. **Institutional On-Farm Training.**—For veterans of the armed forces. On June 30, 1954, 112 of these classes with an enrollment of 1,988 were in operation. Among the accomplishments of veterans enrolled in these classes, 260 constructed new homes; 871 built new farm buildings and 310 veterans landscaped their homes; 553 farm tractors were purchased, electricity was installed on 318 farms, running water added on 403, and sewage disposal systems installed on 51.
3. **Farm Families.**—Adult farmers and farm women, who are interested in improving their farming status by attending group discussions and carrying out at home the recommended improved practices, become members of adult classes providing systematic organized instruction. These classes are held throughout the year at the convenience of the patrons and include:
   a. **Evening Classes.**—For farm men and women; devoted to discussions of production, conservation, and marketing of farm products. Enrollment: 5,119.
   b. **Farm Machinery Repair Classes in Vocational Agriculture Shops.**—Instruction in the operation, preventive maintenance, repair and construction of farm machinery and household equipment for out-of-school young and adult farmers. Last year 9,244 persons in 176 of these classes repaired, overhauled, rebuilt and/or constructed 29,059 items of farm equipment and implements.
   c. **Production and Conservation of Food.**—A joint responsibility of vocational agriculture and home economics education. The purpose of these classes is to:
      1. Aid farm families in determining the kinds and amounts of food needed for an adequate and well-balanced diet.
      2. Teach patrons the latest improved practices for producing food.

3. Teach patrons conservation of food according to improved methods in order to get a quality product.
4. Teach the uses of canned foods in a well-balanced diet.

During 1953-54, 33,320 persons received instruction in the production and preservation of foods for family consumption and processed in school community canneries the equivalent of 3,006,970 pints of food.

The Future Farmers of America (for white boys) and the New Farmers of America (for Negro boys) are the national organizations of high school boys studying vocational agriculture. The programs of these organizations are integral parts of the program of vocational agriculture, providing an opportunity for leadership training of farm youth to assume responsibility for community improvement and development. Virginia FFA membership in 1953-54 was 7,941; NFA membership, 2,469.

TABLE 8—SUMMARY OF WORK IN VOCATIONAL AGRICULTURE—WHITE AND NEGRO—1917-1954

*TOTAL NUMBER CENTERS	SESSION	ALL-DAY		DAY-UNIT		PART-TIME		EVENING		FARM MACH. REPAIR		SCHOOL CANNERIES		VETERANS TRAINING		TOTAL
		Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment	Places Taught	Enrollment
18	1917–18	299	18													229
36	1918–19	446	36													446
47	1919–20	800	47													800
52	1920–21	848	52													848
61	1921–22	1,075	61													1,075
92	1922–23	1,356	67	262	18			140	7							1,758
261	1926–27	2,597	111	682	45	152	18	1,197	87							4,628
512	1931–32	4,719	176	1,157	73	456	39	4,493	224							10,825
640	1936–37	6,956	239	606	43	1,597	125	5,158	233							14,317
830	1942–43	8,128	281	151	7	1,189	110	4,389	218	3,772	144	8,056	70			25,685
847	1945–46	8,122	269	69	4	1,099	94	5,815	191	7,950	117	38,458	150	463	22	61,976
976	1946–47	8,805	273	72	4	1,210	102	5,128	200	9,630	148	47,363	143	2,550	106	74,758
1,223	1947–48	9,003	269	67	4	1,640	134	8,258	267	10,376	181	44,251	145	4,774	222	78,369
1,272	1948–49	9,148	269	0	0	1,411	103	7,917	282	11,622	194	40,822	144	7,136	280	78,056
1,361	1949–50	9,481	269	0	0	2,032	138	6,500	244	11,604	204	38,861	139	8,364	367	76,842
1,352	1950–51	9,757	271	0	0	1,844	141	5,553	224	14,530	218	47,779	136	7,419	362	86,882
1,291	1951–52	9,642	265	0	0	2,762	160	5,185	202	14,389	222	39,355	134	5,334	308	76,667
1,124	1952–53	9,798	261	0	0	2,733	168	5,395	219	12,198	192	36,019	130	2,907	154	69,050
1,006	1953–54	10,172	258	0	0	2,693	156	5,119	202	9,244	176	33,320†	125	1,988	112	63,751

*The figures appearing in this column represent the total of the number of places taught each year. In some cases, Evening, Part-Time and All-Day classes are taught at the same center but are different types of instruction and different individuals are enrolled in each group.

†26,374 of the 33,320 here shown as enrolled for food conservation were served jointly by Agriculture and Home Economics teachers and are shown also in the Home Economics report.

NOTE.—Ninety-two counties were served by the State program of vocational agriculture.

BUSINESS EDUCATION

Purpose

A. **In-School Program:**

The continuing purpose of the Business Education Service is to work for the improvement of instruction in business education in the high schools of Virginia. This purpose is accomplished by maintaining cooperative relationships with classroom teachers, school administrators and management personnel in business working through the following activities:

1. Maintaining continuous advisory and consultative services to superintendents, principals, directors of instruction, and other school administrative personnel, periodic visitation, observation, and conferences with individual teachers.
2. Holding State and area conferences and workshops dealing with the principal problems in business education including teacher education, certification, administration, curriculum, and instruction.
3. Working in close cooperation with the pre-service business teacher education programs at State-supported colleges on the undergraduate and graduate levels.
4. Developine with groups of classroom teachers courses of study for the various subject-matter fields in business education.
5. Encouraging closer cooperation between business teachers and businessmen of the community by maintaining active contact with businessmen's organizations, educational committees of sservice clubs, job analyses in business, working with representative advisory committees, and through provision for placement and follow-up of business graduates.
6. Promoting leadership activities among high school business students through the development of local chapters of Future Business Leaders of America.

B. **Post-High School Programs:**

The Business Education Service also assumes responsibility for post-high school and adult extension training consistent with the needs for occupational training in the various phases of business education. The post-high school and adult extension programs are designed to provide training on the following levels: (1) preparation for beginning business jobs, (2) upgrading, and (3) retraining for increased occupational proficiency.

The Service is also concerned with the improvement of all the educational facilities in the field of business education. It recognizes the value of private and parochial business schools and makes available to these schools advisory services upon request.

Scope

The following tabulations will indicate the general scope of business education in the secondary schools.

STATUS OF BUSINESS EDUCATION IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF VIRGINIA, 1953-1954

Number of high schools offering Business Education Subjects	396
Number Teachers Teaching One or More Business Education Subjects	703
Teachers Classified as Business Teachers by Division Superintendents	675

Regional and Area Technical Schools Offering Business Education Subjects

	Number Teachers	*Number Pupils*
Danville	2	12
Woodrow Wilson	4	97
Washington County	2	30
	8	139

COMPARATIVE ENROLLMENT IN ALL BUSINESS EDUCATION SUBJECTS SINCE 1947

YEAR	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
Enrollment	37,364	40,384	41,466	51,651	56,394	61,665	63,319

Veterans Education

The Business Education Service has responsibility for evaluating and recommending the approval of private business schools as agencies for the training of veterans under Public Law 346, amended, and Public Law 550. An effort is made to assist proprietary business schools in the improvement of instructional facilities more particularly for veterans training.

Vocational Office Training

The cooperative part-time program in business education is gaining wider acceptance as an effective means of preparing high school seniors for full time employment upon graduation. Although many high schools offering the traditional commercial course provide opportunities for preparing for initial employment in the clerical occupations, it is evident that part-time job experience with concurrent related school training results in superior occupational competence.

Part-time work experience when properly administered is an approved educational procedure and is recommended for inclusion to the fullest practical extent in the business education curriculum. The policy of granting special aid to establish vocational office training programs with work experience in schools which meet prescribed conditions was instituted in 1947. Since that time, it has been emphasized that vocational office training is an integral part of the total business

education program and is an important phase of the vocational education program in the public schools of Virginia. The cooperative part-time program (Vocational Office Training) serves as the culminating experience in the vocational business training course. The teacher-coordinator of the part-time cooperative program is a regular member of the business education faculty and, as such, is presumed to participate fully in the activities of the total school program.

SUMMARY OF EARNINGS FOR COOPERATIVE STUDENTS

Number Programs	Number Employed (Part-Time)	Earnings		
		Total	Average Per Student	Hourly Rate
25	476	$162,972.17	$342.38	$.50 to $1.93½

Adult Extension

Business education for adult workers was provided in 17 different schools serving 2,566 individuals during the 1953-54 session.

Accomplishments

1. Published and distributed Part I State Course of Study.—*A Manual of Organization and Administration of Business Education.*
2. Revised and prepared for publication *Part II State Course of Study Typewriting.*
3. Progress work on *State Course of Study Part VI Bookkeeping.*
4. Cooperated with Film Production Service in planning a film on the Vocational Office Training program in Virginia high schools.
5. Installed the Old Dominion State Chapter for Future Business Leaders of America for Negro students in business education.
6. Participated as resource persons in conferences in Henrico County, City of Hopewell-Prince George, Arlington County, City of Hampton, Campbell County, and Lynchburg City.
7. Held advisory conference on teacher education in business with representatives from all teacher training institutions in the State.
8. Expanded the Vocational Office Training program to include eight additional centers of training in seven additional school divisions.

Major Continuing Problems

1. Improvement of housing and instructional equipment necessary for an adequate vocational program in business education.
2. To improve the professionalization of teachers of business through encouraging further post-graduate training, professional conferences and workshops, and membership in professional organizations and associations.
3. To continue efforts to effect closer working relationships between business, Business Education Service and business departments in schools and colleges.

4. To work cooperatively with other Services in the State Department of Education toward a more effective supervisory service for the schools of Virginia.
5. To work more effectively with local high schools, teacher training departments in the colleges, in an effort to recruit and train an adequate corps of business teachers for the public schools of Virginia.
6. To complete *Part VI State Course of Study for Bookkeeping.*

DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION

Purpose

Distributive education is the term used to describe vocational training designed for persons who are directly engaged in merchandising activities or in direct contact with buyers and sellers when (1) distributing to consumers, retailers, jobbers, wholesalers and others the products of farm and industry, and (2) managing, operating or conducting a commercial service or personnel service business or selling the services of such business. Distributive education is designed to fit those who want to enter or have entered distribution to become self-supporting, efficient members of their own community by providing specialized training preparatory to entering distributive occupations, and in-service training both for management and for others employed full-time.

Scope

Cooperative Part-Time Classes.—These are the classes offered to high school juniors and seniors who are sixteen years of age or older. Students take DE I (basic course) in the junior year and DE II (advanced course) in the senior year. They are employed a minimum of fifteen hours per week in a suitable distributive occupation both years and receive the customary wages of workers with similar experience and training. Usually the student spends the mornings in high school classes and the afternoons and Saturdays on the job.

Fifty-one high schools and two junior colleges in forty-three communities participated in the cooperative part-time program with a total enrollment of 1,208 students. These students earned a total of $639,580.60 during the school year.

Consumer Buying.—In many high schools the distributive education coordinator teaches a consumer buying course to juniors and seniors. The purpose of the course is to serve as an introduction to the cooperative work-training program by educating students in wise buying habits and the two-way process of buying and selling in distribution. It is not a prerequisite for entrance into the work-training program but is recommended for students who are planning to enroll. Since many students taking the consumer course hold part-time jobs in stores, the coordinator extends his coordination activities to these workers as well as those in the work-training program, thus performing an educational service to the student, the store, and the buying public. Approximately 400 students were enrolled in consumer buying classes throughout the State.

At the end of the 1954-55 school year, each cooperative work-training program will have converted to a two-year plan of operation and distributive education coordinators will no longer teach the consumer buying course.

Training in Rural Areas.—The nature of the Distributive Education Service has been that it could be brought only to those communities in which there is a

density of distributive occupations. Therefore, up to this time the greatest demand for the service has been in the urban centers. As this demand for the most part has been met, facilities are being expanded so as to make distributive education available in the rural areas. To this end two different types of programs were conducted:

1. A cooperative effort between two school divisions: Where two high schools are located close to one center of distribution, one full-time distributive education coordinator divides his time between the two schools. There were two programs of this type during the 1953-54 school year.
2. A cooperative effort between two vocational services: When only one school of small enrollment is located at or near a center of distribution, one coordinator, who is vocationally qualified, handles two different work-training programs. Clear-cut identity is maintained between the two vocational services although the classes are taught by the same coordinator. There were twelve programs of this type in the State during the 1953-54 school year.

Evening and Part-Time Extension Classes.—These classes are designed to improve the skill, technical knowledge, and occupational information of out-of-school youth and adults employed in distributive occupations. During the 1953-54 school year, 4,409 workers received 2,094 hours of instruction in evening and part-time extension classes organized by local distributive education supervisors and coordinators. A total of 228 classes were offered in 34 communities in the State.

Part-Time Preparatory Classes.—These are classes for high school and adult distributive workers to prepare them for successful entrance into distributive occupations. They are offered primarily during peak seasons such as Christmas and Easter. Classes of this type were offered in twenty-five communities in the State with 953 workers being trained for entrance into distributive occupations.

Distributive Education Clubs of America.—The Distributive Education Clubs of America is a national organization for students enrolled in part-time cooperative classes throughout the country. This organization, incorporated in Virginia, now enjoys the membership of twenty-two state associations. From the outset, Virginia has played a dominant role in the growth of this youth organization which parallels the Future Farmers of America and the Future Homemakers of America. The program of this organization is an integral part of the course of study of distributive education providing an opportunity for leadership training which might not otherwise be attained by students who are in the work-training program. Membership in the Virginia chapter during the 1953-54 school year represented one hundred per cent membership of the 1,208 students in the work-training program.

Outstanding Accomplishments

1. Conducted distributive education survey in ten communities in preparation for opening five full-time and five joint work-training programs in 1954-55.
2. Developed new Handbook, Public Relations Manual, and Systems Manual for Virginia distributive education coordinators.

3. Sent six student delegates to Distributive Education Clubs of America National Convention in San Antonio, Texas. Three of the delegates were elected to national office: National president, secretary, and vice-president in charge of 1955 Convention. Virginia was chosen as the site for the 1955 Convention.
4. Developed distributive education curriculum and orientation outline for two-year high school cooperative program.
5. Began production of sound motion picture describing the high school cooperative program.
6. Developed criteria for evaluating local distributive education programs.

Problems

1. Low enrollment in cooperative part-time classes in the larger high schools.
2. Lack of understanding on the part of school administrators in some areas that adult distributive training is a vital and necessary adjunct to a successful high school program and that approximately one-half of the coordinator's time should be devoted to this training.
3. Lack of understanding on the part of coordinators and school administrators in some areas as to how the distributive education coordinator can assume his share of regular high school duties and at the same time operate a successful high school and adult distributive education program.

TABLE 9—GROWTH OF DISTRIBUTIVE EDUCATION PROGRAM—1940-41 THROUGH 1953-54

SESSION	NUMBER OF		ENROLLMENTS						EARNINGS
	Schools	Coordinators	Total*	TEACHER TRAINING		Evening and Part-Time	Consumer Buying*	Cooperative High School	Cooperative High School
				Pre-Service	In-Service				
1940-41	9	13	3,102	14	14	2,537	300	237	$ 39,331.37
1941-42	10	10	3,817	16	45	3,185	300	271	48,160.67
1942-43	15	15	12,266	11	45	11,468	400	342	75,082.36
1943-44	17	18	6,029	9	27	5,042	500	452	111,186.83
1944-45	21	20	5,881	13	76	4,941	450	401	110,378.62
1945-46	28	28	4,150	15	33	3,059	550	503	132,673.22
1946-47	32	35	9,066	29	49	7,700	650	638	172,755.30
1947-48	34	36	10,534	84	87	8,725	850	788	221,864.13
1948-49	34	40	10,855	88	126	9,079	750	812	311,506.17
1949-50	34	40	11,262	63	73	9,564	750	871	297,527.53
1950-51	37	43	10,063	85	107	8,155	800	916	358,062.30
1951-52	44	47	8,680	72	89	6,706	799	1,014	454,590.13
1952-53	48	49	5,388	57	64	3,267	900	1,100	589,514.78
1953-54	53	54	6,136	51	68	4,409	400†	1,208	639,580.60

*Exact enrollment available only for 1951-52.
†Decrease in number of consumer buying students due to conversion to DE I and DE II.

HOME ECONOMICS

Homemaking Education

The purpose of homemaking education in the high schools of the State is to help individuals to become good homemakers in their communities. It includes educational experiences which enable boys and girls and adult homemakers to apply modern concepts of science, economics, psychology and art to family living. Through such experiences, pupils acquire understandings, attitudes, abilities and skills which enable them to participate more effectively in their parental homes and to establish future homes of their own. Homemaking education helps the individual to live a more useful and satisfying personal, family and community life, through—

Making more efficient use of available resources for family living;
Establishing wholesome attitudes and ways of living with others;
Understanding and guiding the physical, social and emotional development of family members of all ages;
Contributing to good health and safety in the home;
Making homes, clothes and food more useful and attractive;
Enjoying family life.

Scope and Accomplishment

During 1953-54 vocational homemaking was taught in 376 high schools in 96 counties and 28 cities in the State. A total of 493 homemaking teachers served these schools. Homemaking classes on a non-vocational basis were offered in 35 high schools.

In-School Program

All classes in homemaking education are offered on an elective basis as an integral part of the high school curriculum. Pupils may enroll in homemaking for a period of one to four years. Enrollments in classes in all secondary schools offering vocational homemaking education in 1953-54 are shown in table below.

ENROLLMENT IN-SCHOOL HOMEMAKING CLASSES

PRE-VOCATIONAL HOMEMAKING (9-18 WEEKS)				VOCATIONAL HOMEMAKING (DAILY 36 WEEKS)					
5-Year High Schools (Grades 8-12)		Junior High Schools (Grades 7-9)		5-Year High Schools (Grades 8-12)		Junior High Schools (Grades 7-9)		Senior High Schools (Grades 10-12)	
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1,791	9,175	149	5,240	388	27,072	148	1,733	174	2,038
Total.....16,355				Total.....31,553					
Grand total.....47,908									

The type and nature of the offerings in the high school are:

Vocational Homemaking Course.—This course is three or four years in length and provides pupils with well-rounded preparation for effective participation in family living in their parental homes and for establishing future homes of their own. The course is planned on the basis of the needs of young people and their families. Experiences provide training in personal care and improvement, individual and family health, home improvement, food for good nutrition, management of the family income and resources, selection, construction and care of clothing, home care of the sick, care and guidance of children, and family and social relations. Guided home experiences and home projects are an integral part of instruction and offer increased opportunity for learning on the part of the pupils.

One-Year Homemaking Course.—To the extent possible in the limited amount of time, this course helps the individual to prepare for homemaking in a home of his own and to participate more effectively in his parental home. This course is generally offered in year 11 or 12 of the high school.

Eighth Grade Homemaking Course.—This is a short period course, 6-18 weeks, which enables pupils to acquire some understanding of what types of training may be gained through a full homemaking course, and the value of such training as preparation for homemaking and personal adjustment. This course, likewise, enables pupils to discover and/or strengthen aptitudes in homemaking which may lead to interest in vocations which utilize homemaking abilities and skills.

Future Homemakers of America—New Homemakers of America.—The Future Homemakers of America and New Homemakers of America are the national organizations of white and Negro pupils, respectively, studying homemaking in junior and senior high schools. As an integral part of the program of homemaking education in the schools of Virginia, they offer increased opportunities for young people to work for good home and family life for themselves and others. During 1953-54 there were 274 chapters of Future Homemakers of America with an enrollment of 12,616 members, and 82 chapters of New Homemakers of America with 3,300 members.

The FFA-FHA Camp, located at Morgart's Beach, Virginia, and the NFA-NHA Camp, located near Petersburg, Va., enrolled 1,415 high school boys and girls during the summer, 1954. The camps which are conducted jointly with agriculture education provide leadership training in recreation to farm boys and girls.

Out-of-School Program

General Homemaking Classes for Adults.—Homemaking courses for adult homemakers are planned on the basis of problems which are of importance in the home and family situation of each class member. Work on problems is chosen by class members in the areas of home improvement, food for the family, budgeting and income management, child care, health and home care of the sick, clothing the family and home management.

Food Production and Conservation Classes.—Planned and developed cooperatively with vocational agriculture, these classes aid farm families in providing the

TABLE 10—SUMMARY OF HOMEMAKING EDUCATION PROGRAM—1917-1954

SESSION	HIGH SCHOOL PROGRAM						ADULT HOMEMAKING PROGRAM				Total Enrollment
	Vocational Homemaking Program		5-Year High School 8th Grade Pre-vocational		*Junior High Pre-vocational		Work on General Homemaking		†Food Production and Conservation		
	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Schools	Enrollment	Number Centers	Enrollment	Number Centers	Enrollment	
1917-18	2	579									579
1918-19	2	545									545
1919-20	13	1,111									1,111
1920-21	36	907					3	1,089			1,996
1921-22	41	1,207					9	937			2,144
1926-27	80	3,663					5	1,097			4,760
1931-32	147	4,475					46	2,330			6,805
1936-37	242	9,161					34	401			9,562
1941-42	346	21,734					173	8,105			29,839
1942-43	376	22,766					272	15,653	70	8,056	46,475
1946-47	376	25,386	77	2,808			200	11,906	143	47,363	87,463
1947-48	397	25,968	79	3,938			147	13,596	113	35,569	79,071
1948-49	397	26,367	111	6,664			256	10,308	115	34,860	78,199
1949-50	400	29,940	144	7,855			210	10,529	114	32,033	80,357
1950-51	396	26,828	177	11,085			368	12,083	80	33,055	83,049
1951-52	388	29,145	184	9,865			128	5,976	112	33,353	78,339
1952-53	392	28,687	174	9,283	27	5,785	115	6,749	90	25,610	76,114
1953-54	376	31,553	173	10,966	27	5,389	190	3,209	94	26,374	77,491

*No separate figures available on Junior High School classes before 1952-53.
†This phase of the program is conducted jointly by Home Economics and Agriculture. The enrollment figure 26,374 is included in the Report of Agriculture Education.

kinds and amounts of foods needed for an adequate diet; instruct families in the latest improved ways of planning food budgets, producing food in adequate amounts, the conservation of food and the uses of conserved foods in a well-balanced diet. See report of Vocational Agriculture Education and Table, page 81, for further information concerning this program.

Services to School Divisions

Providing resource aids to the school divisions in strengthening local programs of homemaking education is the primary objective of the Home Economics Education Service. The supervisory staff carried out the following activities during 1954: (1) worked with the nine colleges approved for training vocational homemaking teachers in relating pre-service teacher education programs to the needs of school groups for instruction in homemaking education; (2) assisted with planning and evaluating local homemaking programs through one or more individual visits to each of the schools offering vocational homemaking; services were given other schools upon request; (3) participated in a total of 720 meetings or workshops which were held for local, county-wide, or area groups for the purpose of working on specific problems of instruction; (4) provided help in planning homemaking departments for 27 new buildings; worked with local groups in planning for and selecting equipment for homemaking departments in 41 schools; (5) conducted two statewide conferences for all homemaking teachers and two statewide leadership training meetings for representatives of the organizations of Future Homemakers and New Homemakers of America; (6) assisted administrators and teachers in developing plans for local courses of study and continued foundation work in developing a revised State curriculum guide for homemaking education; (7) completed and distributed "A Guide for Selecting Equipment for Homemaking Departments".

Continuing Problems

The number of graduates from the five white colleges in the State training vocational home economics teachers is not sufficient to meet the needs for homemaking teachers in the high schools. The total number of graduates of these institutions in 1953 was insufficient to fill vacancies and newly established positions.

Homemaking education should offer greater opportunity for adult homemakers to work on problems of importance to them. It is hoped that the resources of the school program in homemaking education, including teaching services and facilities, may be developed and used to a greater extent for this purpose.

School Lunch

Purpose

The school lunch functions as an integral part of the school's program. It is designed to provide well-balanced, nutritious food service, educational experiences in nutrition, health and citizenship and to supplement the efforts being made in homes to improve the nutritional status of pupils.

Scope

During the school session 1953-54 lunches were provided in 1,369 schools in the State to an average of 288,319 pupils daily in all cities and counties. Out of

TABLE 11—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM—1943-1954

SESSION	SCHOOLS									Using Federal Aid	Average Number Pupils Served Daily		
	One Teacher		Elementary, Two or More Teachers		High		All Schools Having Lunch Programs				Free and Partially Paid	Paid	Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	Total				
1943-44	27	73	254	153	298	68	679	294	973	461	22,579	130,406	152,985
1944-45	29	100	436	185	292	75	757	360	1,117	711	27,412	147,495	174,907
1945-46	26	104	442	198	326	80	794	382	1,176	785	27,257	171,142	198,399
1946-47	16	67	447	184	335	75	898	326	1,124	885*	21,654	171,116	192,770
1947-48	10	80	465	194	353	75	828	349	1,177	971	20,563	159,018	179,581
1948-49	13	85	492	238	322	73	827	396	1,223	1,078	21,077	160,561	181,638
1949-50	18	74	518	232	354	77	890	383	1,273	1,144	40,463	223,507	263,970
1950-51	20	53	555	228	334	87	909	368	1,277	1,208	49,588	167,015	216,603
1951-52	24	45	585	249	336	82	945	376	1,321	1,226	29,119	236,027	265,146
1952-53	22	35	616	221	330	84	968	340	1,308	1,240	27,560	228,916	256,476
1953-54	20	30	674	238	320	87	1,013	356	1,369	1,301	26,074	262,245	288,319

*National School Lunch Act, Public Law 396, 79th Congress, 1946.

the total number of schools serving lunches, 1,301 schools participated in the National School Lunch Program. These approved schools received $1,677,293.00 in food reimbursement for 39,113,716 lunches. These funds were used in serving lunches to a daily average of 199,448 pupils and supplemental milk to a daily average of 16,267 pupils. Additional pupils purchased milk and a la carte lunches not covered by reimbursement. In addition to Federal and local funds used for food in the operation of the lunch program, direct distribution commodities provided by the United States Department of Agriculture and distributed by the Division of Markets, State Department of Agriculture, amounted to $3,443,025.75. These foods were made available not only to schools approved to receive National School Lunch Program funds, but also to pupils in 643 additional schools, many of which have no facilities for serving a complete lunch. This food was used by an estimated total of 326,762 pupils.

The total value of the expenditures of the school lunch program operation for the State for 1953-54 is estimated to be in excess of $14,000,000.00.

Five counties and ten cities now employ local school lunch supervisors.

Accomplishments

The attendance in the training program increased 57 per cent over the previous year and course offerings have been strengthened on every level. Those in attendance included school administrators, supervisors, teachers, school lunch personnel and other agency representatives.

Type of Training Offered	*Number of Conferences*	*Length of Each Conference*	*Number Persons Attending*
State-wide conferences at State Colleges	4	5 days	342
Area Conferences	2	1 day	210
Local Conferences	125	1 day or less	1,588
			2,140

Evidences of improved programs in schools where personnel received training included better food standards, more efficient operation, improved financial status, more related educational experiences for pupils and a willingness to cooperate in integrating the school lunch program and the total school program.

An evaluation of 298 school lunch programs made cooperatively by State representatives, local administrators and school lunch personnel indicated that more programs were studying ways of improving participation and program operation than formerly. A larger number of lunch programs closed the year with normal operating balances than last year. In a nutritional requirements study made by 135 schools, 96 per cent showed an adequacy of Vitamin A foods and 87 per cent an adequacy of Vitamin C foods in the menus for a test period of one week.

The State Superintendent of Public Instruction and the State Health Commissioner jointly released a directive recommending that whole pasteurized, unflavored milk be the beverage offered in schools. It is felt that this is a step forward in the interest of child health and nutrition.

The supervisors assisted 181 vocational homemaking teachers in schools, and many other classroom teachers in giving assistance to school lunch programs

through all or some of the following ways: Supervising the preparation of lunches, planning menus, holding classes for giving on-the-job management training to school lunchroom personnel, and assisting in the improvement of facilities and equipment. The development of the educational opportunities of the school lunchroom has been a joint contribution of superintendents, supervisors, principals, teachers, school lunch personnel, interested agencies and civic groups in aiding pupils in securing basic information about nutrition, in cooperating in the improvement of the appearance of lunchrooms, and in acquiring better eating habits and social behavior.

There has been a recognition by school administrators and school building committees of the need for space and facilities for school lunch programs, both in existing buildings and in proposed plans for new buildings. Home economics education supervisors have given assistance with 85 plans for new and remodeled lunchrooms.

The service prepared material dealing with program operation and transmitted it on a monthly basis to local school divisions.

Major Continuing Problems

It is recognized that much progress has been made in the development of school lunch programs yet the following problems need continued attention:

Making the Lunch Program an Integral Part of the Total School Program.—Whereas much progress has been made there still exists a need for integrating the lunch program into the total school program. The cooperation of administrators, teachers and school lunch personnel is needed in recognizing this as a responsibility of school, home and community.

Low Participation in Lunch Programs in Some Schools.—The participation in many schools is high, but there is need for studying the reasons for low participation where available facilities are not being utilized and seeking means for correcting the condition.

Maintaining Acceptable Standards Both in Food Offerings and Program Operation.—Whereas the quality of food in many school lunch programs is excellent there is a need in others to conform to better standards of operation, including meal type standards meeting one third of the pupil's daily food needs.

Improving School Lunch Facilities.—Storage and sanitation facilities are still in need of improvement in many schools to conform with standards of the Virginia Code.

Training of School Lunch Personnel.—Training of school lunch personnel should be continued on all levels in order to maintain and improve standards of operation and the educational opportunities of the program.

TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Purpose

Trade and industrial and industrial arts education are concerned with the vocational preparation of present and prospective workers in trade and industrial pursuits and with general education in the mechanical fields for high school students.

Scope

In order to meet the specific needs of different classes of workers or prospective workers, provisions are made for the organization of classes which will be of greatest value to the person for whom they are organized to serve.

Ninety-one school divisions provided one or more offerings in trade and industrial and industrial arts education.

In-School Program

Day Trade Classes.—For boys or girls who have decided to follow a given trade or industrial pursuit. Emphasis is placed upon the acquisition of trade skills and related trade information.

Part-Time Cooperative Classes.—For junior and senior high school students who are able to work, with pay, for half of each day and attend school half of each day. Work experiences are gained in the place of employment and the technical knowledge required for those work experiences, together with certain required high school subjects, are taught in the high schools by a coordinator and the regular high school faculty.

Industrial Arts or General Shop Classes.—The specific object is to give students an opportunity to give expression to mechanical or scientific aptitudes they may possess as well as giving them a limited amount of vocational guidance. Some of the students acquire considerable vocational skills and information.

Out-of-School Program

Evening Trade Extension Classes.—To increase the skill and/or related technical knowledge of persons who are regularly employed in trade or industrial pursuits. The instruction must be supplemental to the kinds of work the persons are doing.

Part-Time Preparatory Classes.—For out-of-school workers who wish to fit themselves for useful employment in trades, occupations, or fields of industry other than those in which they are or have been employed. These classes prepare a person to change from one type of employment to another type.

Foreman Training Classes.—For foremen and other minor executives with objective of increasing their supervisory, teaching, and managerial abilities.

Specific Courses.—For public service employees, including firemen, policemen, and public utility operators, and designed to increase the skills and technical knowledge of the individuals engaged in these specialized occupations.

TABLE 12—STATE COVERAGE IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION

CITIES	Number of Cities	Number of Teachers	Enrollment
Day Trade Classes	14	188	3,162
Industrial Arts Classes	27	189	23,823
Trade Extension Classes	21	386	7,972
Part-Time Cooperative Classes	16	18	538

TABLE 12—STATE COVERAGE IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	Number of Counties	Number of Teachers	Enrollment
Day Trade Classes	10	81	1,549
Industrial Arts Classes	44	136	12,247
Trade Extension Classes	53	138	2,216
Part-Time Cooperative Classes	17	18	362

10,188 employed individuals, representing 37 different vocations, received instruction in vocational education classes. In addition, 36,070 junior and senior high school students received instruction in general shop and trade and industrial vocational classes.

Programs for the training of practical nurses were conducted on a day trade basis at Danville, Charlottesville, Hampton, Norfolk, Richmond and in Augusta County and Tazewell County. Evening trade extension courses for professional nurses were conducted in Portsmouth and Norfolk.

The Trade and Industrial Education Service in cooperation with various municipal, county, State, and Federal officials, and the State Association of Fire Chiefs, Firemen, Police Chiefs, and the Virginia Military Institute conducted training courses for the personnel of these organizations as follows:

SCHOOLS	Location	Hours	Attendance
State-Wide Fire School	Norfolk	40 hours	176
Itinerant Fire Schools	28 counties	30 hours, each	621
Local Instructors	5 counties	30 hours, each	212
Central Police School(s)	State Police Headquarters	80 hours, each	116
Municipal Managers Institute	Natural Bridge	16 hours	132
Surveyors School	Virginia Military Institute	40 hours	75
Fire Chiefs Institute	Old Point Comfort	16 hours	122
Police Chiefs Institute	Richmond	16 hours	161
Building, Plumbing and Electrical Inspectors Institute	Richmond	16 hours	32
Weights and Measures Institute	Richmond	16 hours	89

The program for on-the-job training of employees of the Virginia Electric Cooperative was continued. Fifteen cooperatives participated in the State-wide training and accident prevention program. 425 individuals received training.

APPRENTICESHIP

The State Department of Education and the State Department of Labor and Industry cooperate in the operation of an apprentice training program. The Department of Labor indentures apprentices to an industry or a joint committee and refers the apprentice to the Department of Education which is responsible for providing related instruction for the apprentice, which instruction is given or supervised by the local school boards. As of June 30, 1954, 1,283 apprentices were in classes and 89 were enrolled in correspondence courses under supervision. Since January 1, 1954, 652 apprentices were referred to the State Department and 591 apprentices, some of whom were indentured prior to January 1st, were dropped or suspended. Two supervisors and one clerk on the State level and three coordi-

nators on a local level, plus 118 instructors operated the program. Twenty-three apprentices who had been suspended were reinstated and 322 apprentices were approved to receive completion papers for having satisfactorily completed the required related instruction, while 66 were disapproved. The per capita cost for instruction was approximately $47.00.

TABLE 13—ENROLLMENT IN TRADE AND INDUSTRIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ARTS EDUCATION—1918-1954

SESSION	Part-Time Trade Ext.	Day Trade	Evening Trade	Part-Time Gen. Cont.	Part-Time Coopera-tive	General Shop	Total All Types
1918-19	.....	40	646	112	.....	.....	798
1919-20	.....	151	418	362	.....	.....	931
1920-21	201	111	471	.....	.....	.....	783
1921-22	426	201	487	.....	.....	.....	1,114
1922-23	157	326	766	.....	.....	.....	1,249
1926-27	1,057	1,198	2,329	446	.....	.....	5,030
1930-31	1,348	1,263	5,113	388	.....	3,269	11,381
1935-36	3,843	714	1,016	1,900	.....	2,945	10,418
1937-38	3,489	1,405	1,878	1,526	44	4,987	13,329
1941-42	8,923	2,577	2,251	871	509	14,000	29,131
1946-47	11,118	5,306	.....	2,827	473	23,812	43,536
1947-48	10,540	5,127	.....	733	566	25,124	42,090
1948-49	11,114	5,940	.....	.....	505	27,526	45,085
1949-50	10,344	6,634	.....	.....	630	27,421	45,039
1950-51	8,711	5,938	.....	.....	645	27,400	42,694
1951-52	9,518	6,035	.....	.....	714	28,915	45,182
1952-53	9,905	5,236	.....	.....	616	33,460	49,217
1953-54	10,188	4,711	.....	.....	900	36,070	51,869

VETERANS EDUCATION

The State Department of Education is the Approving Agency for institutional, on-the-job, and apprentice training of veterans of World War II under the provisions of Public Law 346, 78th Congress, as amended, and for veterans of the Korean conflict under the provisions of Public Law 550, 82nd Congress. The State Department of Education is also the Approving Agency for institutional on-the-farm training under the provisions of Public Law 550. The Committee on Veterans Education has established policies to be followed by the Executive Officer of the Committee in carrying out the provisions of the Law in accordance with fundamental principles of education. It is the purpose of the Approving Agency to approve only such institutions, establishments, and courses that will offer a sound program of training and education to veterans.

On-the-Job Training.—During the year the Committee received 581 applications for approval for on-the-job training from establishments in the State which were processed as follows:

Approvals	360
Disapprovals	199
Not processed by July 1, 1954	22
Total	581

The following changes were made during the year in the number of establishments approved for training:

Number of establishments approved as of July 1, 1953	543
Number of establishments approved during the year	345
Number of establishments withdrawn from approval during year	214
Total number of establishments approved as of June 30, 1954	674

All establishments approved provided a schedule of training showing items of in-service training with hours given to each, supplementary training within the establishment, wage schedule, and at least 144 hours per year of Related Training in an approved institution, usually the public schools. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the training in the firm with the Related Training.

During the fiscal year, the district supervisors made 2,156 visits to firms approved to provide on-the-job training to veterans.

Apprentice Training.—The Apprenticeship Council of the State Department of Labor and Industry cooperates with the Committee on Veterans Education by investigating the facilities of establishments desiring to give training in apprenticeable classifications and by recommending approval to the Committee on Veterans Education. The district supervisors served as coordinators of the apprentice training in the establishment with the required related training, visiting 890 firms approved for apprentice training.

Institutional Training.—The following types of institutions are approved for veteran training:

(1) Virginia Institutions of Higher Education accredited by the State Board of Education.

(2) Elementary and secondary State schools accredited by the State Board of Education.

(3) Vocational schools accredited by the State Board of Education.

(4) Hospitals approved by the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals of the American Medical Association.

(5) Flight schools approved by the Civil Aeronautics Administration.

Private vocational schools must meet requirements for approval established by the Vocational Division of the State Department of Education and must have had at least two years' successful operation as a school within the State before approval can be given for veterans training.

The following summary indicates the work performed by the district supervisors of Institutional Training in supervising public and proprietary schools:

Number of institutions approved as of July 1, 1953	220
Number of institutions approved during year	25
Number of institutions withdrawn from approval during year	19
Number of institutions approved as of June 30, 1954	226

The district supervisors made 365 visits to public and proprietary institutions during the year.

Institutional On-Farm Training.—Under Public Law 550, the district supervisors made 868 contacts with institutions and individual veterans pursuing on-farm training. A summary of the approval duties performed is as follows:

Number of institutional on-farm courses approved on July 1, 1953	556
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved during year	666
Number of institutional on-farm courses withdrawn from approval during year	317
Number of institutional on-farm courses approved as of June 30, 1954	905

SURPLUS PROPERTY

The State Educational Agency for Surplus Property has been designated as the Agency for the State of Virginia to perform those functions necessary in reviewing, securing, and allocating personal property surplus to the needs of the executive agencies of the Federal Government under the provisions of Public Law 152, as amended, 81st Congress. Property, both personal and real, which has been declared by General Service Administration to be surplus to needs of the several executive agencies of the Federal government can be donated to eligible claimants once it has been determined usable and necessary for educational purposes or public health purposes, including research, by the Secretary of the Department of Health, Education and Welfare.

Surplus property made available to the State Educational Agency for donation is offered to the eligible claimants on the basis of need and the ability of the unit to utilize the property. This procedure is sometimes altered due to such circumstances as the location of the property, its condition, the amount available, etc. Lists of Federal surplus property, both reported and non-reported, are offered directly to the eligible claimants by the State Agency with the request that they mark the lists according to their needs. Upon receipt of the list showing the desires of the eligible participants, the actual allocation is then made by the State Agency. It is then the responsibility of the individual claimant to remove the property from the Federal activity.

Whenever it is practical, property is inspected before it is offered and when feasible, the eligible claimants are encouraged to inspect the property. Property is always offered with the best available description and with all pertinent information. All property, however, cannot be inspected and, in these cases, the information furnished by the reporting agency must be accepted.

The State makes no appropriation for the operation of this Agency. To offset its operating expenses, the State Agency places a small carrying charge based on a percentage of the acquisition cost of the property as reported received by the individual institutions.

For the school year of 1953-54, property with an acquisition cost of $2,247,317.35 was requested in the names of eligible health and educational units in Virginia. This represents an increase of more than a hundred (100) per cent over the previous school year. The acquisition cost is used in requesting property rather than its present fair value because it is the most consistent method without the variances of human judgment of present fair value. The above mentioned amount of property was requested in the names of twenty-six (26) city school boards, eighty-five

(85) county school boards, ten (10) State schools and colleges, thirteen (13) private schools and colleges, two (2) school systems operated by State Departments, Catholic schools through the Department of Education of the Diocese of Richmond, Episcopal schools of the Episcopal Diocese of Virginia, fifteen (15) health units, and three (3) mental institutions. The allocations to health units are made on specific advice given by the State Department of Health with the necessary paper work being processed by the State Agency. Seven (7) county school boards were offered property at one time or another during the year but declined to request any of it.

The State Agency does not deal directly with the allocation of real property but often gives advice and counseling service to the Department of Health, Education and Welfare, which is responsible for this function.

Division of Rehabilitation and Special Education

Many children and adults have characteristics that differ very widely from those of their associates. Some of these exceptional characteristics are results of severely impaired hearing or vision, amputated or disabled limbs, paralysis, muscular incoordination, seriously impaired speech, mental retardation, emotional instability and even mental superiority. Often these differences are so great that special means are required in preparation for useful, productive citizenship.

This Division concerns itself with the provision of facilities designed to enable these people to attain maximum realization of their potentialities.

The facilities are described in the reports of the Services of Special Education, Vocational Rehabilitation, Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, and World War Orphan Education, Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind and Virginia State School which follow.

VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

Vocational Rehabilitation is a service of public education the purpose of which is to prepare for and adjust in appropriate trades or occupations persons of work age whose vocational opportunities are limited by reason of serious impairment or disability.

Each year thousands of our citizens are victims of disease, injury or congenital defect with the result that serious residual disabilities remain. Through individual case study and diagnosis, medical evaluation, vocational counseling, physical restoration, vocational training, job placement and follow-up, the disabled person is able to overcome his handicap and become self-supporting. The aid of many agencies, organizations and individuals in each community is invaluable in locating those in need of service and in carrying out rehabilitation programs for those thus referred.

During the year the field staff of the agency numbered twenty-three supervisors (counselors) working out of thirteen field offices located for convenience and economy in the several sections of the State. Working on an individual case basis these supervisors investigate referrals, render counseling and planning service to cases, and provide necessary supervision during training and treatment, and placement service following completion of these services for those who need it. These field supervisors seek to coordinate the efforts of all those interested in the rehabilitation of the handicapped, and to bring into use all the resources of the community to meet the needs of their clients.

Referrals.—During the year 6,622 new referrals were received by the agency. This, with 2,521 carried over from the previous year, gave a total of 9,143 referrals to be investigated. During the year 6,289 of these cases were processed, resulting in 3,060 cases accepted for service and 3,229 rejected cases. Because of lack of staff time for investigation, 2,854 cases remained in referred status. Sources of referrals received during 1953-54 are as follows:

Public Welfare Agencies	1,236
Public Schools	901
Physicians	832
Hospitals and Health Agencies	731
Workmen's Compensation	646
State Employment Service	421
All Others	1,855

Status of Enrollment.—The total active roll for the year, including accepted cases and referrals, was 12,614. Of these 6,531 were active cases requiring attention, with the following results: completed rehabilitation, 1,738; in process of rehabilitation but not completed, 2,196; closed without service after study, 1,022; undergoing plan development, 1,491; closed with service but unemployable, 67; transferred to other agencies, 17.

The Investment.—To support the program the Vocational Rehabilitation Service spent $730,842.36, divided as follows: For service to clients, $684,138.69; for administration, $46,703.67. Of the total, Federal funds amounted to $441,387.90; State funds, $289,454.46.

In return for this investment 4,002 disabled Virginia men and women were actively engaged in rehabilitation programs during the year. Of these, 1,738 completed their preparation during the year and went to work at wages aggregating $2,709,650.00 for their first year of work following rehabilitation. In addition to their own support these 1,738 rehabilitated citizens are supporting 2,790 dependent members of their families.

The wages reported above do not include the earnings of 224 rehabilitated individuals who were reported to be farmers or housewives. They work in their own homes and on their own farms. The contribution of these persons to the care and support of their families is substantial, although not easily calculated in dollars and cents.

The Group Rehabilitated This Year.—A study of the 1,738 cases whose rehabilitation was accomplished during the year reveals the following facts:

Age: Under 21, 325; 21 to 23, 88; 24 to 29, 224; 30 to 35, 239; 36 to 41, 238; 42 to 47, 257; 48 to 59, 280; 60 and over, 87.

Sex: Male, 1,060; female, 678.

Marital Status: Single, 620; married, 792; Other 326.

Origin of Disability: Employment accidents, 182; other accidents, 252; disease, 1,170; congenital, 129; military and naval service, 5.

Nature of Disability: Hand or hands, arm or arms amputated or disabled, 169; foot or feet, leg or legs amputated or disabled, 365; back disabled, 114; seriously defective vision, 60; arrested tuberculosis and other lung conditions, 126; impaired heart, 49; hernia, 163; defective hearing, 54; mental, 85; serious speech impairment, 21; epilepsy, 24; pelvic disorders, 263; miscellaneous disabilities, 245.

Schooling: None, 114; grades 1 to 3, 193; grades 4 to 6, 423; grades 7 to 9, 508; grades 10 to 12, 435; grades 13 to 14, 45; grades 15 to 16, 20.

Summary.—The following summary is submitted in support of the economic value of rehabilitation. No scale has been devised for measuring the happiness and satisfaction experienced by these physically disabled people in attaining a status of self-support, nor is it possible to estimate their communities' profit in better citizenship:

TABLE 14—REHABILITATIONS, THEIR COSTS AND THEIR EARNINGS FOR THE TWENTY-SIX YEAR PERIOD SINCE 1928, WHEN THE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT WAS ASSIGNED THE SERVICE

FISCAL YEAR	Cost	Number Rehabilitated	Aggregate Earnings First Year	Number Active Enrollments	Number in Rehabilitation Programs
1928-29	$ 21,342 10	21	$ 14,304 00	649	107
1929-30	29,621 38	38	32,278 00	838	148
1930-31	33,429 86	53	42,856 50	710	233
1931-32	39,481 69	77	57,472 00	960	296
1932-33	36,686 79	103	57,945 00	1,180	329
1933-34	40,087 92	203	146,045 20	1,741	646
1934-35	55,493 57	240	159,478 00	1,890	693
1935-36	65,911 76	262	165,526 00	2,278	799
1936-37	69,588 64	275	198,656 12	2,375	924
1937-38	72,101 82	214	153,515 32	2,534	983
1938-39	66,992 17	201	162,864 00	2,562	976
1939-40	93,574 33	209	182,089 00	2,709	953
1940-41	98,176 59	327	317,410 00	2,968	1,174
1941-42	101,670 25	544	632,255 00	3,996	1,513
1942-43	115,869 62	1,278	1,882,926 00	6,630	2,318
1943-44	133,340 57	1,285	2,171,156 00	9,184	2,255
1944-45	167,171 17	930	1,487,856 00	8,859	1,890
1945-46	224,218 14	825	1,326,052 00	6,248	1,614
1946-47	295,506 42	993	1,489,500 00	7,323	1,957
1947-48	386,335 68*	982	1,473,646 00	7,419	2,004
1948-49	538,003 73*	1,155	1,640,892 00	8,373	2,481
1949-50	567,445 17*	1,289	1,748,700 00	9,836	2,755
1950-51	567,492 00*	1,449	2,245,850 00	11,354	3,321
1951-52	685,769 29*	1,667	2,673,476 00	12,054	3,728
1952-53	719,986 50*	1,832	3,110,244 00	12,572	3,902
1953-54	730,842 36*	1,738	2,709,650 00	12,614	4,002

*Does not include costs in establishing Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center.

WOODROW WILSON REHABILITATION CENTER

The Rehabilitation Center is a facility of the State Rehabilitation Program. It is used by the Rehabilitation Service to provide opportunities for severely disabled persons to rehabilitate themselves. It offers its students: (1) guidance in the selection of an occupation in which they can become self-supporting in spite of their disabilities; (2) improvement of physical function through use of the many procedures of physical medicine including physical therapy, occupational therapy and speech therapy; (3) vocational training available by contractual arrangement in the Woodrow Wilson Technical School, by which students prepare to enter their chosen occupations, and (4) board and room, general medical attention and necessary recreational experiences essential to wholesome living away from home. At the Center post-hospital services named above and required by severely disabled people can be had concurrently and as needed. This shortens the time required for an individual to prepare himself to go to work and it reduces the cost.

The Center occupies a part of the former Woodrow Wilson Army General Hospital property declared surplus to the Federal government's needs in 1946 and acquired by the State of Virginia and the County of Augusta in 1947. The county's part of the property is used for a consolidated high school and a regional technical school.

The State makes no appropriation for the operation of the Rehabilitation Center. Its operating costs, including maintenance of buildings and equipment, are paid from fees collected from students or their sponsors.

From the time the Center opened in November, 1947 until June 30, 1954, students numbering 3,063 have been enrolled and served. There were 795 different students enrolled during 1953-54. In the first year of its operation the enrollment was small. At the end of this year, however, the enrollment has passed 300. The Center will have a capacity of 400 students when all of the buildings have been converted. The average term of enrollment is approximately six months. At capacity, therefore, above 800 different students can be served there in a year.

SPECIAL EDUCATION

During the current school session the Special Education Service has enjoyed a substantial growth. It has been one of the best years since the program was inaugurated in 1938. School officials, parents and legislators joined in a legislative study that was given wide publicity and resulted in new legislation and increased appropriations for the next biennium.

During the year 75 counties and 27 cities reported that special provisions had been made for 21,583 children with exceptional school adjustment problems. This number included those who were enrolled in the regular classrooms as well as those served through special classes designed to meet the needs of specific diagnostic groups.

The staff provided consultative services in many schools and assisted in conducting speech and hearing surveys in 20 Divisions. During the year 63,849 children were given individual hearing tests. Of this number 3,444 were found to have hearing impairments; 1,230 were referred for medical examination and secured treatment by competent medical specialists.

Speech therapy was provided by 35 specially trained locally employed speech correction teachers in Alexandria, Arlington, Martinsville, Newport News, Norfolk City, Norfolk County, Richmond City, Roanoke City and Roanoke County.

In cooperation with the Bureau of Crippled Children of the State Department of Health, speech correction services have been made available to children with speech handicaps resulting from harelip and cleft palate conditions.

For the first time Virginia schools offered classes for severely retarded children. Fifteen experimental groups were organized in various parts of the State. Two workshops for in-service training of teachers for these classes were conducted by the Service.

TABLE 15—NUMBER OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN RECEIVING SPECIAL ATTENTION

	1938-39	1944-45	1948-49	1949-50	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
Crippled	409	638	688	899	852	986	1,535
Lowered Vitality	742	3,365	2,408	2,569	2,629	3,292	3,708
Homebound	15	378	555	661	881	864	955
Partially-Sighted	170	1,599	1,052	1,219	1,571	1,677	1,956
Hard of Hearing	95	1,145	869	1,342	1,400	1,951	2,195
Speech Defective	1,257	4,180	4,997	5,093	6,365	6,793	8,426
Mentally Retarded	2,129	8,020	6,309	6,590	7,240	8,044	2,507*
Socially Unadjusted	1,395	4,736	4,098	4,121	4,567	.....	.....
Convulsive Seizures	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	362	301
Totals	6,212	24,061	20,976	22,494	25,505	23,969	21,583

*This figure includes only those children enrolled in special classes.

The expansion of the program which was started during the 1953-54 session will continue during the next bi-ennium. An increased appropriation will make it possible to increase financial aid to School Divisions and to add a professional person to supervise the classes for mentally retarded children. Further progress will be dependent to a large extent upon the rapidity with which facilities are made available by colleges and universities in the State to prepare teachers in the several specialized areas that are represented in Special Education.

WORLD WAR ORPHAN EDUCATION

Since 1930, the General Assembly has appropriated a sum each year for the education of World War Orphans.

To be eligible for assistance from this fund, a boy or girl must be between the ages of sixteen and twenty-five; his parent must have been a citizen of Virginia at the time of entering war service; and must have been killed in action or died from other causes in World War I extending from April 6, 1917 to July 2, 1921, or in any armed conflict subsequent to December 6, 1941, while serving in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard of the United States, either of whose parents was, or is, or may hereafter become totally and permanently disabled due to such service during either such period whether such parents be now living or dead. The maximum benefit is fixed by law at $400 for any one student during any one year for a total of no more than four school years. The benefits for which payments may be made are: tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies. In State institutions such children shall be admitted free of tuition upon the recommendation of the State Superintendent of Public Instruction.

As shown in the following table, expenditure for "tuition, institutional fees, board, room rent, books and supplies", items permitted under the law, amounted to $7,452.73 for eligible cases receiving benefits from the fund during the year:

Number of Students	SCHOOL OR COLLEGE ATTENDED	Cost
1	Hargrave Military Academy	$ 400.00
1	Hollins College	400.00
2	Longwood College	630.70
1	Lynchburg College	400.00
2	Madison College	800.00
1	Mary Washington College	400.00
1	Medical College of Virginia	400.00
1	Pan American School	400.00
1	Phillips Secretarial School	88.70
1	Radford College	133.33
1	Randolph-Macon Woman's College	400.00
1	St. Catherine's School	400.00
1	University of Virginia	400.00
1	Virginia Military Institute	400.00
3	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	1,200.00
1	Virginia State College	200.00
1	William and Mary College	400.00
21		$ 7,452.73

THE VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF AND THE BLIND, STAUNTON, VIRGINIA

The Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind was established in 1839 for the purpose of educating white children who have a hearing loss or a loss of vision

which handicaps them to the extent that they cannot make satisfactory progress in the public schools of the State. The school is, therefore, an auxiliary to the public school system of the Commonwealth of Virginia.

The General Assembly of 1950 recognized the above relationship by establishing a joint control of the School by the State Board of Education and the Board of Visitors which has directed the policies and elected the officers and teachers since its beginning in 1839.

Persons whose children suffer one of the above handicaps, but are otherwise capable of accepting an education should communicate with the Superintendent, Joseph E. Healy, who will advise them of the procedure to be followed in order that their children may be admitted to the School.

A child to be admitted must have a *sound mind.* His physical condition must be such that he can care for himself in the school under the supervision of teachers, housemothers and counselors, and the parents should be able to provide him with transportation to the School at Staunton and back home for the holidays and summer vacation, and to provide him with spending money and hospitalization should the need for special care develop. In general, the child should be six years of age before he is accepted in the school.

The school is supported by State appropriation so that no charge is made for tuition, board, room, laundry, books and ordinary medical attention.

The high school section of the Department for the Blind is fully accredited by the State Board of Education and the credits earned in this department are accepted by the colleges of the State.

The graduates of the Department for the Deaf are eligible for taking the entrance examinations for Gallaudet College, the only college for the deaf in the world, and if their ranking in comparison with graduates of the other schools for the deaf in the country places them within the number that the college can accept they are admitted for college training.

	School for the Deaf	*School for the Blind*
Statistical Report:		
Number of girls enrolled, 1953-54	129	58
Number of boys enrolled, 1953-54	178	94
Total boys and girls enrolled, 1953-54	307	152

	Boys	*Girls*	*Boys*	*Girls*
Enrollment as of June 30, 1954	171	119	91	53
Number of graduates, 1953-54	4	2	1	3

Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay)	$ 1,074
Number of teachers employed	74
Cost of operation, 1953-54 (exclusive of capital outlay)	$492,528

VIRGINIA STATE SCHOOL
NEWPORT NEWS, VIRGINIA

The year just closed has been a significant one from the standpoint of enriched vocational offerings, improvement of vocational equipment, and better facilities

for vocational instruction. The three significant services that were offered during the 1952-53 session have been continued:

(1) Courses offered for preschool deaf and blind children throughout the State;

(2) Audiometric tests for local school children without cost; and

(3) Continued special education courses for teachers of exceptional children from June 14 and ending July 23, 1954.

The task of the school is a dual one—first, to conserve whatever hearing or vision the students may have; and, secondly, to see to it that the students are thoroughly trained within the limitations of their abilities to do a satisfactory job in competition with persons that have normal hearing and vision.

	School for the Deaf	*School for the Blind*
Statistical Report:		
Number of girls enrolled, 1953-54	50	18
Number of boys enrolled, 1953-54	71	41
Total boys and girls enrolled, 1953-54	121	59

	Boys	*Girls*	*Boys*	*Girls*
Enrollment as of June 30, 1954	71	50	41	18
Number of graduates, 1953-54	2	2	0	0

Total per capita cost (exclusive of capital outlay)	$ 1,366
Number of teachers employed	28
Cost of operation, 1953-54 (exclusive of capital outlay)	$267,421

Division of Research and Planning

The Division of Research and Planning is composed of the educational services of Research, School Buildings, Pupil Transportation, Statistics and School Building Surveys which affect many phases of the entire public school program. During the year 1953-1954, the Division has undertaken through testing, study and visitation:

1. To discover and promote practices and procedures which may be used in the improvement of instruction;
2. To assist localities in planning and constructing school buildings on an efficient and economical basis which will provide for adequate curricula;
3. To aid localities in providing, developing and maintaining safe, adequate, efficient and economical pupil transportation systems;
4. To compile and interpret statistical reports and other educational data as received from local school divisions in such manner as to be used most effectively in the continued development of the total program of public education;
5. To share with localities and advise with local school authorities in planning immediate and long-range school building programs.

During the year three regular and four supplementary school building surveys were completed and reports made to local school authorities. Division superintendents, college professors, and members of the State Department of Education served on the committees which made the surveys. The purpose of such survey studies and reports is to assist and be helpful to division superintendents, school boards and other local groups and persons in planning over-all school building programs as needed.

The Federal Government recognized its responsibility for the impact caused by Federal activities upon local educational agencies, and the 81st Congress, 2nd Session, in September, 1950, enacted two laws to provide financial assistance to schools in Federally affected areas, Public Law 874 for Operating Costs and Public Law 815 for School Building Construction Costs. During the year the Director of the Division, as representative of the State Educational Agency for this program, has given much time in working with division superintendents of schools in such affected areas and representatives of the U. S. Office of Education, through conferences and otherwise, in the preparation and approval of applications for funds and reports required under both laws. According to reports of division superintendents of schools in such Federally affected areas, during the school year, 1953-1954, twenty-three counties and sixteen cities received $5,291,004.22 under Public Law 874 for Operation, and ten counties and six cities received $7,441,345.00 under Public Law 815 for School Building Construction. Public Law 874 was originally enacted for a period of four years from July 1, 1950 but has since been amended and extended to July 1, 1956. Public Law 815 as originally enacted expired on June 30, 1952 but has since been amended and extended effective for the school year 1953-1954.

The reports on Research, School Buildings, and Pupil Transportation follow in the order mentioned, with statistical data given in appropriate tables.

RESEARCH

Purpose

The Research Service is organized to provide the following types of services: (1) the development and administration of State-wide testing programs and the provision of assistance with the development of comprehensive local testing programs; (2) the promotion of Conservation or Resource-Use Education; (3) the provision of assistance with the development of school building surveys; (4) the provision of assistance to graduate students who are studying problems vitally related to public education in Virginia; and (5) the preparation of selected or assigned studies.

Scope

The testing program is organized so that assistance with the use of tests to improve instruction may be provided on a State-wide basis. The Iowa Silent Reading Test, Elementary Test was administered during the fall and spring to all eighth grade pupils, and the American Council on Education Psychological Examination for College Freshmen, 1947 Edition was administered during the winter to all high school seniors in Virginia's public schools. In connection with the administration of the Iowa Silent Reading Tests to all eighth grade pupils during the fall, the California Mental Maturity Test, Intermediate S-Form, 1950 Edition was likewise administered to the same pupils. As a change in the program administered during previous years, the Iowa Silent Reading Test, Elementary Test and the California Mental Maturity Test, Intermediate S-Form, 1950 Edition were administered during the first half of May to all seventh grade pupils. During the first half of May the Essential High School Content Battery, a comprehensive achievement test for use with high school pupils, was administered to all seniors in Virginia's public high schools. These four tests involved approximately 55,200 seventh grade pupils, 49,300 eighth grade pupils, and 19,900 seniors in Virginia's public schools. Through the local testing programs sponsored by the Research Service approximately 38,300 additional pupils in 25 counties and cities were involved. These local testing programs were begun during the school session, 1947-1948. The following schedule lists the counties and cities that have participated for a period of three years in this program, and also those now in the process of participating during a three-year period in cooperation with the Research Service.

1947-1948—1949-1950

Bedford	Campbell	Martinsville	Prince William
Botetourt	Lynchburg	Norfolk County	Roanoke City

1948-1949—1950-1951

Albemarle	Culpeper	Loudoun	Wythe
Augusta	Hanover	Pulaski	

1949-1950—1951-1952

Charlotte	Floyd	Portsmouth	Waynesboro
Dinwiddie	Henry	Southampton	Wise

1950-1951—1952-1953

Bath	Fredericksburg	Highland	Patrick
Clarke	Gloucester	Mathews	Williamsburg
Fluvanna			

1951-1952—1953-1954

Amelia	Lancaster	Lunenburg	Sussex
Carroll	Louisa	Northumberland	

1952-1953—1954-1955

Alexandria	King George	Nottoway	Roanoke County
Caroline	Montgomery	Orange	Stafford
Franklin	Northampton		

1953-1954—1955-1956

Brunswick	Grayson	Hampton	Powhatan
Goochland	Greene	Madison	

Thirty-three counties and cities were visited during the year, many of them more than once, in connection with the development of testing programs. Scores of conferences in the office with individuals representing many different counties and cities have dealt with the development of local testing programs.

Approximately 39,800 tests were scored in connection with the Statewide Testing Program, and 14,178 additional tests were scored at cost as a service to schools.

The Conservation Education Work of the Research Service involves approximately 900 Virginia Academy of Science members and perhaps an equal number of laymen in garden clubs and other voluntary organizations, in addition to the personnel of Virginia's public schools. Two classes studying the conservation of natural resources were taught one day each. Several speeches dealing with conservation were delivered before a number of organizations, and conferences with leaders in conservation were held from time to time throughout the year.

School building surveys were made and reports were written and presented for three counties and cities.

Graduate students continue to seek out the Research Office for advice concerning the selection and procedures to be used in the study of real problems connected with public education in Virginia. Through this expedient both the Research Service and certain graduate students enrolled in Virginia's institutions of higher learning are being able to render more effective service to public education in Virginia.

By its nature the work of the Research Service is as broad as education itself. The staff members of the Research Service work during the course of a year on a variety of diverse committees and projects. In addition to the routine work connected with standardized test administration and interpretation, school building surveys, and organized studies generally, some of the activities engaged in by one or the other of the two staff members were as follows:

1. Participation in the Southern States Cooperative Program in Educational Administration—two out-of-State meetings, three days each in length

2. Work with the Science Talent Search and the Resource-Use Education Committees of the Virginia Academy of Science
3. Participation in the activities of the Virginia Resource-Use Education Council
4. Work with the Advisory Research Committee on School Buildings
5. Work with the Southern Regional Education Board in Atlanta on the development and refinement of techniques for projecting school population
6. Participation in pre-school conferences
7. Participation in the deliberations of the Invitational Conference on Testing in New York and Princeton
8. Planning research projects with a number of committees or individuals
9. Work with a number of staff members in the Department on the development of plans and techniques for surveys and studies
10. Work with the Committee charged with the responsibility for developing a revised High School Equivalency Program
11. Service as executive secretary of the State Committee on Cooperative Research in Education
12. Studies of a number of matters related to racial segregation

Some Accomplishments

1. On the basis of improvements in reading test scores between the fall and spring, it appears that an increasing number of school divisions are using analyses of test results as an effective tool in the improvement of instruction in reading.
2. Reports from school divisions cooperating with the Research Service in the development of comprehensive local testing programs indicated that an increasing number of administrators and instructional personnel are making more effective use of tests in the improvement of instruction. There is evidence that instructional personnel have been stimulated in professional study and that they have experienced professional growth. With few exceptions the reports referred to a renewed emphasis on the child as an individual in connection with the planning of improvements in instruction.
3. A formal survey of the State-wide Testing Program was conducted to find the attitudes and practices of Virginia's instructional, supervisory, and administrative personnel concerning standardized tests used in the State and local programs. With a few exceptions the attitudes of the 2,955 respondents were highly favorable toward standardized testing and substantial majorities reported significant findings obtained through the use of tests and sound modifications in instructional practices.
4. An increasing awareness, on the part of educators and laymen, of the importance of Conservation Education continues to develop.

SCHOOL BUILDINGS

State law and regulations of the State Board of Education stipulate that no public school building shall be contracted for, erected, added to or altered

until the plans and specifications have been submitted to and approved by the Division Superintendent of Schools, and by the Superintendent of Public Instruction. Accordingly, this service is charged with the responsibility for reviewing, during various stages of development, all such plans and specifications to the end that the entire school plant including its architecture, engineering and functional design will be efficiently and economically planned for the best interest of all concerned and especially for the health, safety and general welfare of the children.

During the year complete working plans and specifications for 156 projects were cleared for approval, 35 being for cities and 121 for counties. As in the past many of these approved projects required redesigning and reprocessing due to insufficient funds, failure of bond elections, etc. The accompanying table shows the location of each project with a general description of the more important space facilities.

Pursuant to legislation enacted by the General Assembly in 1950 and 1952 the Advisory Research Committee on School Buildings held a number of constructive meetings during the year on research, regulations and the development of the proposed School Planning Manual. (By subsequent action of the State Board of Education this Manual has been adopted and will become effective as of January 1, 1955.)

The problem of obtaining sufficient funds to adequately plan the buildings and facilities to meet the ever increasing population, the demands of education and the needs of the communities presents a major continuing challenge to architects, engineers and this service. Every effort will be made as time and facilities permit to solve this problem through constant study, research, consultation and dissemination of materials.

TABLE 16—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1953 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1954

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	†Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	‡Multi-Purpose
Amherst	Negro High School	N	H	X		6	3		X	X	1	X	X	X	X	
	White High School	W	H	X		13	7	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	
Appomattox	Elementary School	W	E	X		18			X			X	X		X	
	Gymnasium—Appomattox High School	W	H		X									X		
Arlington	James Monroe Elementary	W	E		X				X			X				B
	Fort Myer Elementary	W	E	X		12			X			X				D
	Swanson Junior High School	W	C		X	1	2	X		X		X		X	X	
	Williamsburg Junior High School	W	C	X		25	12	X	X	X	3	X	X	X	X	
Augusta	Stuart's Draft Elementary	W	E	X		18	1		X			X				B
Bath	Valley High School	W	H	X		8	4		X	X	1	X			X	A
Bedford	New London Academy	W	C		X	2			X						X	
Brunswick	White High School	W	H	X		12	11	X	X	X	3	X	X	X	X	
Buchanan	Garden Elementary	W	E	X		16			X			X			X	
	Hurley High School	W	C		X	6						X		X		
	Whitewood High School	W	C		X	14			X	X		X			X	
Campbell	Temporary Building—Brookville School	W	C	X		3										
	Rustburg High School	W	H	X		6	5	X	X			X			X	A
Carroll	Hillsville High School	W	C		X		2			X					X	
	Laurel Elementary	W	E	X		7			X			X			X	
Charles City	Vo-Ag. Shop—Ruthville	N	C		X											
Charlotte	Central Elementary	N	E	X		6			X			X				
Chesterfield	Bermuda (Jonestown) Elementary	N	E	X		6						X				D
	Bon Air Elementary	W	E		X	7			X			X				
	Forest View Elementary	W	E		X	8						X	X			
	Bensley Elementary	W	E	X		13			X			X	X		X	
	E. S. H. Greene Elementary	W	E	X		15			X			X	X		X	
Culpeper	Geo. Washington Carver Reg. High School	N	H		X	4										
Dickenson	Ervington High School (Nora)	W	H	X		9	4		X	X		X			X	A
Dinwiddie		W	C		X							X				
Essex	Tappahannock School	N	C		X	4										
Fairfax	Weyanoke Elementary	W	E		X	9						X				
	Woodburn Elementary	W	E		X	4										
	Gunston Elementary	W	E	X		7			X			X				D
	McLean High School	W	H	X		18	10	X	X	X	3	X	X	X	X	
	Hollin Hills Elementary	W	E	X		11			X			X			X	
	Cameron Elementary	W	E		X	3						X				
	Woodley Hills Elementary	W	E		X	6										
	Pimmit Hills Elementary	W	E	X		14			X			X				D
	Vienna Elementary	W	E		X	6			X			X				

TABLE 16—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1953 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1954—CONTINUED

COUNTIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	†Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	‡Multi-Purpose
Fairfax—Continued	Locker and Shower Rooms—Fairfax High School	W	H		X											
	Bush Hill Elementary	W	E	X		7			X			X				D
	Bucknell Elementary	W	E	X		14			X			X				D
	Haycock Elementary	W	E	X		16			X			X				D
	Falls Church High School	W	H		X								X			
	Belvedere Elementary	W	E	X		11			X			X			X	
	Bailey's Elementary	W	E		X	6						X				
	Westmore Elementary	W	E		X	6						X				
Fauquier	Marshall School	W	C		X	6										
	Calverton School	W	C		X							X				B
	Bealeton School	W	C		X							X				B
Franklin	Haleford Elementary	N	E	X		3						X				
Frederick	Gainsboro Elementary	W	E		X										X	
	Stonewall Elementary	W	E		X	2										
Goochland	Central Elementary	N	E		X	5			X			X				
Greensville	Greensville County Elementary	W	E		X										X	
	Greensville County Elementary	W	E		X	5										
Hanover	Washington-Henry School	W	C		X	10										
Henry	Campbell Court Elementary	W	E		X	20			X			X	X		X	
	Fieldale High School	W	C		X	2				X		X	X			
Isle of Wight	Georgie Tyler Elementary	N	E		X											B
James City	High School for James City County and Williamsburg	W	H	X		14	7	X	X	X	1	X	X	X	X	
King George	King George High School Shop	W	C		X		1				1					
Lee	Pennington Gap Elementary	W	E		X	8										
	Jasper Elementary	W	E	X		5			X			X				B
	Elydale Elementary	W	E	X		5			X			X				B
	Flatwood High School—H. E. Cottage	W	C	X						X						
Lunenburg	Heating System—Victoria	W	C		X											
Madison	Negro Elementary	N	E	X		4						X				
	Madison County High School Shop	W	H	X			2				2					
Montgomery	Auburn High School	W	C		X	3				X						
	Blacksburg Negro Elementary	N	E	X		2										
	Christiansburg High School	W	H		X	4						X		X		
Nansemond	Holland Elementary	W	C		X	2										
	Chuckatuck Elementary	W	C		X	2										
	Mary Estes Elementary	N	E		X	4			X			X				
	Ida V. Easter Elementary	N	E		X	2						X				
Nelson	Consolidated School	W	H	X		12	6		X	X	1	X	X	X	X	
New Kent	New Kent Elementary	W	E	X		6						X				

Norfolk	Deep Creek High School	W	H	X		12	13	X	X	X	2	X	X	X	X	
	Hickory Elementary	W	E		X	10			X						X	
	Ingleside Elementary	W	E	X		16			X			X	X		X	
	Southwestern Elementary	N	E	X		16			X			X	X		X	
	Norfolk County High School	N	H		X	8						X		X		
	Churchland High School	W	H		X	8						X		X		
	Great Bridge High School	W	H		X	11		X						X		
Patrick	Blue Ridge School	W	C		X	4						X				
Powhatan	Powhatan Elementary	W	E		X	4	1					X				
Prince William	Berry-Jackson Elementary	N	E	X		5						X			X	
	Gainsville District (Haymarket)	W	E		X	4										
Pulaski	Riverlawn Elementary	W	E		X											B
	Northwood Elementary	W	E		X											B
Roanoke	Mt. Vernon Elementary	W	E		X	3			X			X				
Rockbridge	Lunchroom Conversion—Fairfield School	W	C		X	1									X	
	Lylburn Downing—Entrance Alteration	N	C		X											
Russell	Sword's Creek Elementary	W	E		X	2						X			X	
Scott	Heating Alterations—Dungannon High School	W	C		X											
	Duffield—Pattonsville Elementary	W	E	X		13			X			X			X	
	Fairview Elementary	W	E	X		11			X			X			X	
Smyth	Shop Building—Marion High School	W	H	X			2				2					
Southampton	White High School	W	H	X		9	8		X	X	1	X	X	X	X	
	Capron Elementary	N	E	X		10			X			X	X		X	
	Franklin High School	W	H		X	2	2									
Spotsylvania	Sewage System—Spotsylvania High School	W	H		X											
Stafford	Toilet Addition—Falmouth Grammar	W	E		X											
	Stafford County Training School	N	C		X	2			X							C
Tazewell	Pocahontas Negro Elementary	N	E	X		5										
	Raven Elementary	W	E	X		6						X				
	Tazewell Negro Elementary	N	E	X		3						X				
	Cove Elementary	W	E	X		3						X				
	Rivermont Elementary	W	E	X		6						X				
	Thompson Valley Elementary	W	E	X		4						X				
	Pocahontas High School	W	H	X		8	4	X	X	X		X	X	X	X	
Warren	Limeton Elementary	W	E		X							X				
Washington	Toilets, Office, Cleveland School	W	C		X							X				
	Toilet Remodeling Damascus School	W	C		X											
Wise	Coeburn School	W	H	X		12	6	X	X	X		X				
	New Building—St. Paul School	W	C	X								X			X	A
	St. Paul School	W	C		X	4	1		X			X				
York	Bruton District Elementary	N	E	X		7			X			X				B
	New White High School	W	H	X		7	7		X	X	1	X	X	X	X	
	Poquoson Elementary	W	E	X		13			X			X				B
CITIES																
Alexandria	Alexandria High School	W	H	X		36	12	X	X	X	4	X	X	X	X	
	Minnie Howard Elementary	W	E	X		20		X	X	X	1	X	X		X	
	North Mt. Vernon Elementary	W	E	X		20		X	X	X	1	X	X		X	
Buena Vista	Parry McCluer School	W	H		X	7	7	X		X	1	X		X		

TABLE 16—APPROVED SCHOOL BUILDING PROJECTS—JULY 1, 1953 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1954—Continued

CITIES	NAME OF BUILDING	White or Negro	Elementary, High, Combined	New	Alterations and Additions	Classrooms—Regular	*Labs. and Special Classrooms	Music	Library	Home Economics	Shops	†Auxiliary Rooms	Auditorium	Gymnasium	Cafeteria	‡Multi-Purpose
Charlottesville	Long Street Elementary	W	E	X		15	2		X			X	X		X	
	Cherry Avenue Elementary	W	E	X		17	2		X			X	X		X	
Fredericksburg	Walker Grant School	N	C		X				X							
Hampton	Willis-Syms-Eaton Elementary	W	E		X	4										
	Francis Asbury Elementary	W	E		X	3			X							
	Cafeteria Renovation—Hampton High School	W	H		X											
	Phoebus Elementary	W	E		X							X				
Harrisonburg	W. H. Keister Elementary	W	E	X		18	1		X			X				B
	Waterman Elementary	W	E		X	2			X			X	X			
Lynchburg	Dunbar School	N	C		X		2	X	X			X	X	X		D
Martinsville	North Martinsville Elementary	W	E	X		6			X			X			X	
Newport News	Newport News High School (Units 2 and 3)	W	H		X		1	X			1	X			X	
	Newport News High School (Unit 4)	W	H		X							X	X			
Norfolk	Larchmont Elementary	W	E		X	4	1	X								
	Thole Street Elementary	W	E	X		22	1	X	X			X	X		X	
	Meadowbrook Elementary	W	E		X	8	1	X	X			X			X	
Petersburg	Walnut Hill Elementary	W	E		X	4						X				
Portsmouth	Temporary Building—Truxton	N	E	X		4										
	Temporary Building—Douglas Park	N	E	X		8										
	Temporary Building—John Tyler	W	E	X		8										
	Temporary Building—Westhaven	W	E	X		4										
	Temporary Building—Mt. Herman	N	E	X		8										
	New Building—Westhaven Elementary	W	E	X		8			X			X				B
Richmond	Bellemeade Elementary	W	E		X	8			X			X				D
	Mary Munford Elementary	W	E		X	8										
	Woodville Elementary	N	E	X		15	1		X			X				B
	John B. Cary Elementary	W	E	X		15	1		X			X	X		X	
	Westover Hills Elemeutary	W	E	X		8						X				D
Roanoke	Huff Lane Elementary	W	E		X	2										
Warwick	Gymnasium Building—Warwick High School	W	H	X			3					X		X		
Williamsburg	Bruton Heights School	N	C		X	12	4		X			X			X	
Totals		156	156	74	82	1,026	160	20	69	24	32	102	31	22	49	29

Counties.....121
Cities.....35

Elementary.....91
High.....32
Combined.....33

*Laboratories and Special Classrooms:

This heading includes the following:

Science, health classrooms, agriculture classrooms, drafting rooms, beauty culture, business education, art laboratories, elementary resource rooms, elementary playrooms.

†Auxiliary Rooms:

This heading includes the following:

Offices, clinic, guidance, storage rooms, teachers' rest rooms, student activity rooms, conference rooms.

‡Multi-Purpose Rooms:

A—Auditorium-Gymnasium combination.
B—Auditorium-Cafeteria combination.
C—Auditorium-Gymnasium-Cafeteria combination.
D—Cafeteria with platform.

PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Safe, adequate, efficient, and economical transportation is our goal. Every effort is devoted to assisting local school authorities in achieving this objective. Only 218 additional school buses were purchased and put into operation during the year. The number of pupils transported reflected an increase of 23,651 and the number of miles travelled by the buses while transporting pupils was increased by 1,642,952.

An improvement in our safety record for the year has been noted. The number of accidents reported remained almost stationary although the service was expanded considerably. For our safety record of the previous year, Virginia was awarded first place in the nation. We are proud of this record and wish to compliment our drivers upon this achievement, but feel that a great deal of improvement is yet possible.

Meetings with School Bus Drivers.—A total of 2,903 drivers attended meetings held in 93 counties. Problems involved in the safe transportation of pupils were discussed with the drivers. Emphasis was placed upon the observance of State laws, regulations of the State Board of Education, local regulations, and safe driving practices.

School Bus Inspection.—All school buses were inspected by representatives of this office. This program has been carried on for several years and has resulted in considerable improvement of equipment. Greater attention is now being given to compliance with Regulations of the State Board of Education, but the desired degree of perfection has not yet been attained.

Transportation Surveys.—These surveys have been made for a number of counties during the past year. Closer cooperation with Division Superintendents and local Supervisors of pupil transportation has been achieved. Accurate data is obtained and used in the preparation of spot maps to show where the pupils get on buses and in the routing of buses. These surveys have been explained and presented to local school officials and in many cases have been adopted and put into use almost without change.

School Bus Repair Shops.—It is absolutely essential that proper facilities be provided for adequate maintenance of school buses. The most satisfactory method of carrying out such a program is by providing permanent facilities designed for this purpose. Blueprints prepared by architects of this Department are available and have been used in the erection of many such shops. Great emphasis is being placed upon proper design, equipment, and location.

Maintenance Program.—An adequate program of preventive maintenance has been and is being stressed as the surest means to safe and economical transportation. Monthly inspection of all buses with needed repairs being taken care of during the early stages contributes greatly to the economy of operation. The attainment of these goals has been furthered by visits to the shops, by discussing maintenance problems with the mechanics, and by recommending needed improvements.

The following statistics reflect the trends for the past five years. An examination of this table reveals that little or nothing has been done toward relieving over-crowded conditions on school buses; that average daily mileages are too long; and that, while the overall cost continues to mount, the cost per pupil or per mile has shown a very nominal increase—especially during the last two years.

YEAR	Number Pupils Transported	Number Buses	Number Miles	Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Number Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil	Cost Per Mile	Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund
1949-50.....	251,065	2,852	25,100,813	88	49	$ 17.71	$ .177	$4,445,231.98
1950-51.....	275,544	3,052	26,947,850	90	49	18.17	.185	5,007,961.37
1951-52.....	285,695	3,186	27,912,868	90	49	18.88	.193	5,394,931.49
1952-53.....	301,830	3,351	29,651,327	90	49	19.26	.196	5,812,295.17
1953-54.....	325,481	3,569	31,214,529	91	49	19.30	.201	6,281,922.83

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Accomack:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,165	965	608	385	3,123	31	15	46	376,553
Contract buses.....	260	20	109	.....	389	3	1	4	42,570
*Total.....	1,425	985	717	385	3,512	34	16	50	419,123
Albemarle:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,254	571	789	234	3,848	47	14	61	553,446
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	2,254	571	789	234	3,848	47	14	61	553,446
Alleghany:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,636	8	749	.....	2,393	20	.....	20	184,482
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,636	8	749	.....	2,393	20	.....	20	184,482
Amelia:									
Publicly-owned buses.	555	540	196	185	1,476	13	9	22	215,304
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	555	540	196	185	1,476	13	9	22	215,304
Amherst:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,310	402	402	159	2,273	17	7	24	206,460
Contract buses.....	150	190	57	80	477	5	4	9	76,140
*Total.....	1,460	592	459	239	2,750	22	11	33	282,600
Appomattox:									
Publicly-owned buses.	483	396	255	130	1,264	16	9	25	234,060
Contract buses.....	101	.....	103	.....	204	4	.....	4	31,680
*Total.....	584	396	358	130	1,468	20	9	29	265,740
Arlington:									
Publicly-owned buses.	3,152	23	4,237	273	7,685	33	5	38	325,700
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	3,152	23	4,237	273	7,685	33	5	38	325,700
Augusta:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,294	269	1,823	98	6,484	76	8	84	716,382
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	4,294	269	1,823	98	6,484	76	8	84	716,382
Bath:									
Publicly-owned buses.	606	86	237	37	966	18	2	20	161,100
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	606	86	237	37	966	18	2	20	161,100
Bedford:									
Publicly-owned buses.	612	72	254	80	1,018	11	3	14	149,070
Contract buses.....	2,351	431	703	120	3,605	41	13	54	421,412
*Total.....	2,963	503	957	200	4,623	52	16	68	570,482

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	68	45	$ 21 37	$ .177	$ 66,765 92	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	97	59	21 00	.192	8,169 30	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	70	47	$ 21 34	$ .178	$ 74,935 22	.....	$ 19,996 80	$ 94,932 02
17	3	63	50	$ 26 57	$ .185	$102,259 69	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	3	63	50	$ 26 57	$ .185	$102,259 69	$ 6,608 12	$ 9,574 68	$ 118,442 49
.....	.....	120	51	$ 17 12	$ .222	$ 40,956 68	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	120	51	$ 17 12	$ .222	$ 40,956 68	$ 4,834 97	.....	$ 45,791 65
9	2	67	54	$ 20 69	$ .142	$ 30,535 94	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	2	67	54	$ 20 69	$ .142	$ 30,535 94	$ 4,734 80	.....	$ 35,270 74
.....	.....	95	48	$ 19 76	$ .217	$ 44,911 38	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	53	47	34 06	.213	16,249 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	83	48	$ 22 24	$ .216	$ 61,160 38	.....	$ 2,700 00	$ 63,860 38
5	4	50	52	$ 35 45	$ .191	$ 44,815 30	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	51	44	32 38	.208	6,604.61	.....	.....	.....
6	4	50	51	$ 35 03	$ .193	$ 51,419 91	$ 6,775 59	.....	$ 58,195 50
.....	.....	202	48	$ 14 54	$ .343	$111,714 99	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	202	48	$ 14 54	$ .343	$111,714 99	.....	$ 26,582 20	$ 138,297 19
27	1	77	47	$ 19 81	$ .179	$128,436 32	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	1	77	47	$ 19 81	$ .179	$128,436 32	$ 23,868 33	.....	$ 152,304 65
1	1	48	45	$ 35 74	$ .214	$ 34,525 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	48	45	$ 35 74	$ .214	$ 34,525 00	$ 4,699 79	.....	$ 39,224 79
1	.....	73	59	$ 22 70	$ .155	$ 23,107 50	.....	.....	.....
12	.....	67	43	31 10	266	112,137 07	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	68	47	$ 29 25	$ .237	$135,244 57	.....	$ 7,536 16	$ 142,780 73

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Bland:									
Publicly-owned buses.	819	.....	353	10	1,182	17	1	18	144,720
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	819	.....	353	10	1,182	17	1	18	144,720
Botetourt:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,793	180	806	102	2,881	30	5	35	301,860
Contract buses.....	25	9	15	5	54	2	1	3	23,580
*Total.....	1,818	189	821	107	2,935	32	6	38	325,440
Brunswick:									
Publicly-owned buses.	657	948	259	527	2,391	14	15	29	303,300
Contract buses.....	250	109	69	112	540	8	2	10	88,164
*Total.....	907	1,057	328	639	2,931	22	17	39	391,464
Buchanan:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,545	.....	1,165	.....	3,710	21	.....	21	155,160
Contract buses.....	952	.....	660	.....	1,612	10	.....	10	78,300
*Total.....	3,497	.....	1,825	.....	5,322	31	.....	31	233,460
Buckingham:									
Publicly-owned buses.	565	378	286	238	1,467	13	9	22	250,488
Contract buses.....	171	85	68	38	362	5	1	6	64,908
*Total.....	736	463	354	276	1,829	18	10	28	315,396
Campbell:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,076	460	378	149	2,063	18	8	26	208,260
Contract buses.....	1,406	350	451	222	2,429	28	8	36	272,160
*Total.....	2,482	810	829	371	4,492	46	16	62	480,420
Caroline:									
Publicly-owned buses.	721	730	306	384	2,141	19	13	32	279,726
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	721	730	306	384	2,141	19	13	32	279,726
Carroll:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,284	.....	989	.....	3,273	36	.....	36	319,500
Contract buses.....	176	.....	55	.....	231	5	.....	5	38,340
*Total.....	2,460	.....	1,044	.....	3,504	41	.....	41	357,840
Charles City:									
Publicly-owned buses.	62	170	25	95	352	3	4	7	59,983
Contract buses.....	70	109	20	72	271	2	3	5	38,619
*Total.....	132	279	45	167	623	5	7	12	98,602
Charlotte:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,056	857	455	251	2,619	20	13	33	389,700
Contract buses.....	.....	35	.....	26	61	.....	1	1	10,080
*Total.....	1,056	892	455	277	2,680	20	14	34	399,780

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	.....	66	45	$ 21 89	$ .179	$ 25,877 09	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	66	45	$ 21 89	$ .179	$ 25,877 09	$ 5,076 65	.....	$ 30,953 74
1	2	82	48	$ 18 54	$ .177	$ 53,404 40	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	18	44	76 50	.175	4,131 00	.....	.....	.....
1	2	77	48	$ 19 60	$ .177	$ 57,535 40	.....	.....	$ 57,535 40
8	10	82	58	$ 16 79	$ .132	$ 40,168 62	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	54	49	37 06	.227	20,013 88	.....	.....	.....
12	10	75	56	$ 20 53	$ .154	$ 60,182 50	.....	$ 20,010 68	$ 80,193 18
2	.....	177	41	$ 13 66	$ .327	$ 50,697 44	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	161	44	18 74	.386	30,208 25	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	172	42	$ 15 20	$ .347	$ 80,905 69	$ 11,056 57	.....	$ 91,962 26
11	2	67	63	$ 20 50	$ .120	$ 30,070 20	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	60	60	31 30	.175	11,330 87	.....	.....	.....
11	2	65	63	$ 22 64	$ .131	$ 41,401 07	$ 11,551 19	.....	$ 52,952 26
3	1	79	45	$ 18 68	$ .185	$ 38,530 27	.....	.....	.....
10	2	67	42	25 81	.230	62,688 02	.....	.....	.....
13	3	72	43	$ 22 53	$ .210	$101,218 29	$ 11,441 44	.....	$ 112,659 73
3	6	67	49	$ 21 17	$ .162	$ 45,320 13	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	6	67	49	$ 21 17	$ .162	$ 45,320 13	$ 9,585 00	$ 3,195 60	$ 58,100 73
2	.....	91	49	$ 17 31	$ .177	$ 56,653 86	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	46	43	36 89	.222	8,521 70	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	86	49	$ 18 60	$ .182	$ 65,175 56	.....	$ 6,584 59	$ 71,760 15
.....	.....	50	48	$ 28 58	$ .168	$ 10,058 69	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	54	43	31 88	.224	8,640 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	52	46	$ 30 01	$ .190	$ 18,698 69	.....	$ 6,518 16	$ 25,216 85
4	1	79	66	$ 20 05	$ .135	$ 52,509 47	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	61	56	21 39	.129	1,305 00	.....	.....	.....
4	1	79	65	$ 20 08	$ .135	$ 53,814 47	$ 6,867 08	$ 3,192 79	$ 63,874 34

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Chesterfield:									
Publicly-owned buses.	898	228	213	57	1,396	9	3	12	67,500
Contract buses	3,292	816	1,061	378	5,547	36	13	49	395,460
*Total	4,190	1,044	1,274	435	6,943	45	16	61	462,960
Clarke:									
Publicly-owned buses.	651	172	275	65	1,163	9	2	11	116,100
Contract buses									
*Total	651	172	275	65	1,163	9	2	11	116,100
Craig:									
Publicly-owned buses.	330		126		456	9		9	75,060
Contract buses	20		5		25	3		3	14,760
*Total	350		131		481	12		12	89,820
Culpeper:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,115	630	474	200	2,419	15	9	24	269,082
Contract buses	176	61	77	9	323	3	1	4	33,912
*Total	1,291	691	551	209	2,742	18	10	28	302,994
Cumberland:									
Publicly-owned buses.	94	39	21		154	3	1	4	36,360
Contract buses	323	327	138	152	940	9	7	16	153,396
*Total	417	366	159	152	1,094	12	8	20	189,756
Dickenson:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,764		1,092	18	2,874	21	1	22	225,525
Contact buses	87		32		119	3		3	17,236
*Total	1,851		1,124	18	2,993	24	1	25	242,761
Dinwiddie:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,009	815	349	462	2,635	28	14	42	378,360
Contract buses	3				3	1		1	2,160
*Total	1,012	815	349	462	2,638	29	14	43	380,520
Essex:									
Publicly-owned buses.	484	519	165	139	1,307	9	11	20	181,188
Contract buses									
*Total	484	519	165	139	1,307	9	11	20	181,188
Fairfax:									
Publicly-owned buses.	10,009	907	4,296	296	15,508	95	18	113	784,296
Contract buses									
*Total	10,009	907	4,296	296	15,508	95	18	113	784,296
Fauquier:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,430	516	441	183	2,570	28	13	41	356,688
Contract buses	232		75		307	5		5	41,346
*Total	1,662	516	516	183	2,877	33	13	46	398,034

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	116	31	$ 14 13	$ .292	$ 19,720 85	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	113	45	21 88	.307	121,393 14	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	114	42	$ 20 32	$ .305	$141,113 99	$ 16,667 22	$ 14,357 63	$ 172,138 84
1	.....	106	59	$ 15 31	$ .153	$ 17,834 42	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	106	59	$ 15 31	$ .153	$ 17,834 42	$ 4,566 12	.....	$ 22,400 54
.....	.....	51	46	$ 32 37	$ .197	$ 14,758 67	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	8	27	95 40	.162	2,385 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	40	42	$ 35 64	$ .191	$ 17,143 67	$ 3,491 23	.....	$ 20.634 90
4	1	101	62	$ 14 27	$ .128	$ 34,533 66	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	81	47	15 18	.141	4,902 14	.....	.....	.....
5	1	98	60	$ 14 38	$ .130	$ 39,435 80	$ 8,363 39	.....	$ 47,799 19
2	.....	39	51	$ 32 23	$ .136	$ 4,964 10	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	59	53	30 58	.187	28,750 62	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	55	53	$ 30 82	$ .177	$ 33,714 72	$ 3,162 00	$ 275 00	$ 37,151 72
1	.....	131	57	$ 18 16	$ .231	$ 52,198 10	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	40	32	51 39	.355	6,115 76	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	120	54	$ 19 48	$ .240	$ 58,313 86	.....	$ 800 00	$ 59,113 86
25	11	63	50	$ 20 90	$ .146	$ 55,088 32	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	3	12	50 00	.069	150 00	.....	.....	.....
25	11	61	49	$ 20 94	$ .145	$ 55,238 32	$ 2,961 65	$ 12,314 40	$ 70,514 37
2	6	65	50	$ 23 41	$ .168	$ 30,594 84	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	6	65	50	$ 23 41	$ .168	$ 30,594 84	$ 3,570 06	.....	$ 34,164 90
36	1	137	39	$ 14 44	$ .286	$223,979 12	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	1	137	39	$ 14 44	$ .286	$223,979 12	$ 16,436 30	$ 58,057 69	$ 298,473 11
1	.....	63	48	$ 28 98	$ .209	$ 74,481 81	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	61	46	38 78	.288	11,904 13	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	63	48	$ 30 03	$ .217	$ 86,385 94	.....	$ 13,995 00	$ 100,380 94

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Floyd:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,671	70	793	33	2,567	24	2	26	333,377
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,671	70	793	33	2,567	24	2	26	333,377
Fluvanna:									
Publicly-owned buses	537	48	258	25	868	16	1	17	142,920
Contract buses	.....	297	.....	101	398	.....	6	6	60,300
*Total	537	345	258	126	1,266	16	7	23	203,220
Franklin:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,607	344	1,283	178	4,412	49	9	58	592,200
Contract buses	25	88	7	36	156	1	1	2	22,680
*Total	2,632	432	1,290	214	4,568	50	10	60	614,880
Frederick:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,527	.....	603	.....	2,130	19	.....	19	177,510
Contract buses	722	40	151	19	932	11	2	13	137,432
*Total	2,249	40	754	19	3,062	30	2	32	314,942
Giles:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,087	63	859	7	3,016	29	1	30	172,890
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,087	63	859	7	3,016	29	1	30	172,890
Gloucester:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,093	485	417	219	2,214	16	8	24	191,385
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,093	485	417	219	2,214	16	8	24	191,385
Goochland:									
Publicly-owned buses	501	623	180	154	1,458	11	8	19	234,900
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	501	623	180	154	1,458	11	8	19	234,900
Grayson:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,348	53	809	81	3,291	32	2	34	293,220
Contract buses	82	.....	45	.....	127	6	1	7	17,100
*Total	2,430	53	854	81	3,418	38	3	41	310,320
Greene:									
Publicly-owned buses	590	111	144	39	884	11	2	13	89,920
Contract buses	62	.....	13	.....	75	1	.....	1	7,740
*Total	652	111	157	39	959	12	2	14	97,660
Greensville:									
Publicly-owned buses	469	1,098	238	248	2,053	13	11	24	248,760
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	469	1,098	238	248	2,053	13	11	24	248,760

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	99	71	$ 20 84	$ .160	$ 53,486 68	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	99	71	$ 20 84	$ .160	$ 53,486 68	$ 8,580 87	$ 3,511 87	$ 65,579 42
.....	.....	51	47	$ 36 08	$ .219	$ 31,325 11	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	66	56	33 23	.219	13,225 40	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	55	49	$ 35 19	$ .219	$ 44,550 51	.....	$ 3,419 79	$ 47,970 30
13	2	76	57	$ 21 31	$ .159	$ 94,003 89	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	78	63	32 05	.220	5,000 00	.....	.....	.....
13	2	76	57	$ 21 67	$ .161	$ 99,003 89	$ 27,817 50	.....	$ 126,821 39
3	.....	112	52	$ 15 04	$ .180	$ 32,027 36	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	72	59	32 56	.220	30,347 45	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	96	55	$ 20 37	$ .198	$ 62,374 81	.....	.....	$ 62,374 81
7	.....	101	32	$ 15 64	$ .273	$ 47,194 69	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	101	32	$ 15 64	$ .273	$ 47,194 69	.....	.....	$ 47,194 69
4	1	92	44	$ 14 70	$ .170	$ 32,550 14	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	92	44	$ 14 70	$ .170	$ 32,550 14	.....	$ 6,984 00	$ 39,534 14
.....	2	77	69	$ 20 36	$ .126	$ 29,686 17	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	2	77	69	$ 20 36	$ .126	$ 29,686 17	$ 9,824 25	.....	$ 39,510 42
7	.....	97	48	$ 18 02	$ .202	$ 59,315 09	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	18	14	27 47	.204	3,488 75	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	83	42	$ 18 37	$ .202	$ 62,803 84	.....	$ 12,466 29	$ 75,270 13
2	.....	68	38	$ 19 15	$ .188	$ 16,926 11	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	75	43	36 96	.358	2,771 97	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	69	39	$ 20 54	$ .201	$ 19,698 08	$ 1,735 77	$ 1,490 00	$ 22,923 85
2	.....	86	58	$ 16 41	$ .135	$ 33,692 72	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	86	58	$ 16 41	$ .135	$ 33,692 72	$ 3,368 50	$ 3,368 50	$ 40,429 72

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Halifax:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,341	1,627	1,179	733	5,880	52	20	72	746,532
Contract buses.....	126	61	.....	108	295	2	2	4	54,000
*Total.....	2,467	1,688	1,179	841	6,175	54	22	76	800,532
Hanover:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,880	963	596	282	3,721	32	13	45	420,750
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	1,880	963	596	282	3,721	32	13	45	420,750
Henrico:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,902	697	1,984	262	7,845	59	11	70	557,209
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	4,902	697	1,984	262	7,845	59	11	70	557,209
Henry:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,872	403	851	170	3,296	27	9	36	277,720
Contract buses.....	1,205	498	241	166	2,110	14	7	21	179,820
*Total.....	3,077	901	1,092	336	5,406	41	16	57	457,540
Highland:									
Publicly-owned buses.	432	.....	216	.....	648	14	.....	14	129,096
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	432	.....	216	.....	648	14	.....	14	129,096
Isle of Wight:									
Publicly-owned buses.	971	1,151	436	276	2,834	22	16	38	370,728
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	971	1,151	436	276	2,834	22	16	38	370,728
James City:									
Publicly-owned buses.	441	467	185	166	1,259	8	7	15	111,960
Contract buses.....	48	45	4	10	107	1	1	2	14,040
*Total.....	489	512	189	176	1,366	9	8	17	126,000
King George:									
Publicly-owned buses.	466	334	192	125	1,117	10	7	17	178,380
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	466	334	192	125	1,117	10	7	17	178,380
King and Queen:									
Publicly-owned buses.	467	515	154	154	1,290	12	10	22	205,743
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	467	515	154	154	1,290	12	10	22	205,743
King William:									
Publicly-owned buses.	243	232	100	76	651	5	4	9	64,283
Contract buses.....	142	54	52	54	302	5	2	7	60,120
*Total.....	385	286	152	130	953	10	6	16	124,403

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
27	4	82	58	$ 22 92	$ .180	$134,792 29	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	74	75	28 91	.158	8,529 81	.....	.....	.....
27	4	81	59	$ 23 21	$ .179	$143,322 10	$ 6,971 72	$ 33,051 72	$ 183,345 54
9	1	83	52	$ 18 80	$ .166	$ 69,974 49	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1	83	52	$ 18 80	$ .166	$ 69,974 49	.....	$ 9,362 10	$ 79,336 59
4	.....	112	44	$ 16 70	$ .235	$130,980 70	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	112	44	$ 16 70	$ .235	$130,980 70	$ 21,281 68	$ 18,090 00	$ 170,352 38
4	.....	92	43	$ 16 58	$ .197	$ 54,658 13	.....	.....	.....
2	1	100	48	18 53	.217	39,104 72	.....	.....	.....
6	1	95	45	$ 17 34	$ .205	$ 93,762 85	$ 700 00	$ 7,700 00	$ 102,162 85
4	.....	46	51	$ 24 37	$ .122	$ 15,792 73	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	46	51	$ 24 37	$ .122	$ 15,792 73	.....	$ 15,286 52	$ 31,079 25
3	.....	75	54	$ 20 34	$ .155	$ 57,646 05	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	75	54	$ 20 34	$ .155	$ 57,646 05	$ 4,626 21	$ 13,150 57	$ 75,422 83
2	3	84	41	$ 20 84	$ .234	$ 26,241 71	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	54	39	35 66	.272	3,816 00	.....	.....	.....
2	4	80	41	$ 22 00	$ .239	$ 30,057 71	.....	$ 16,497 84	$ 46,555 55
4	.....	65	58	$ 23 62	$ .147	$ 26,387 07	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	65	58	$ 23 62	$ .147	$ 26,387 07	$ 4,974 17	.....	$ 31,361 24
1	2	59	52	$ 21 23	$ .133	$ 27,392 30	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	2	59	52	$ 21 23	$ .133	$ 27,392 30	.....	$ 4,531 75	$ 31,924 05
1	2	72	40	$ 17 37	$ .176	$ 11,313 14	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	43	48	40 20	.202	12,141 15	.....	.....	.....
2	2	60	43	$ 24 61	$ .188	$ 23,454 29	$ 4,064 70	.....	$ 27,518 99

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Lancaster:									
Publicly-owned buses.	215	170	51	51	487	4	4	8	51,014
Contract buses.....	240	142	89	66	537	7	2	9	54,574
*Total.....	455	312	140	117	1,024	11	6	17	105,588
Lee:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,718	.....	765	.....	2,483	23	.....	23	214,560
Contract buses.....	1,312	.....	507	.....	1,819	17	.....	17	187,740
*Total.....	3,030	.....	1,272	.....	4,302	40	.....	40	402,300
Loudoun:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,578	487	664	151	2,880	31	10	41	320,300
Contract buses.....	159	.....	45	.....	204	2	.....	2	11,880
*Total.....	1,737	487	709	151	3,084	33	10	43	332,180
Louisa:									
Publicly-owned buses.	751	338	384	68	1,541	17	6	23	226,980
Contract buses.....	199	572	29	207	1,007	6	13	19	175,320
*Total.....	950	910	413	275	2,548	23	19	42	402,300
Lunenburg:									
Publicly-owned buses.	727	809	314	355	2,205	20	14	34	378,000
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	727	809	314	355	2,205	20	14	34	378,000
Madison:									
Publicly-owned buses.	502	135	176	86	899	11	3	14	121,860
Contract buses.....	305	120	118	7	550	7	2	9	70,200
*Total.....	807	255	294	93	1,449	18	5	23	192,060
Mathews:									
Publicly-owned buses.	390	221	247	91	949	7	3	10	101,880
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	390	221	247	91	949	7	3	10	101,880
Mecklenburg:									
Publicly-owned buses.	908	1,264	349	510	3,031	21	17	38	334,674
Contract buses.....	714	973	239	344	2,270	16	12	28	254,628
*Total.....	1,622	2,237	588	854	5,301	37	29	66	589,302
Middlesex:									
Publicly-owned buses.	345	469	195	177	1,186	5	5	10	111,780
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	345	469	195	177	1,186	5	5	10	111,780
Montgomery:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,768	147	887	82	3,884	33	3	36	283,818
Contract buses.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total.....	2,768	147	887	82	3,884	33	3	36	283,818

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
1	.....	61	35	$ 19 93	$ .190	$ 9,710 44	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	60	34	27 21	.268	14,611 62	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	60	35	$ 23 75	$ .230	$ 24,322 06	.....	$ 3,124 00	$ 27,446 06
.....	.....	108	52	$ 13 35	$ .154	$ 33,156 94	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	107	61	22 60	.219	41,103 06	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	108	56	$ 17 26	$ .184	$ 74,260 00	$ 7,736 60	$ 5,338 24	$ 87,334 84
8	1	70	43	$ 21 71	$ .195	$ 62,517 60	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	102	33	16 75	.288	3,416 75	.....	.....	.....
8	1	72	43	$ 21 38	$ .198	$ 65,934 35	$ 8,698 63	$ 4,353 82	$ 78,986 80
4	1	67	55	$ 23 03	$ .156	$ 35,501 51	.....	.....	.....
1	1	53	51	28 71	.164	28,908 82	.....	.....	.....
5	2	61	53	$ 25 28	$ .160	$ 64,410 33	$ 3,588 45	$ 3,413 45	$ 71,412 23
9	3	65	62	$ 25 43	$ .148	$ 56,083 33	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	3	65	62	$ 25 43	$ .148	$ 56,083 33	$ 6,630 23	$ 3,376 23	$ 66,089 79
3	.....	64	48	$ 22 71	$ .168	$ 20,421 10	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	61	43	34 01	.266	18,709 03	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	63	46	$ 27 00	$ .204	$ 39,130 13	$ 6,876 85	$ 3,490 78	$ 49,497 76
4	1	95	57	$ 21 75	$ .203	$ 20,646 39	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	1	95	57	$ 21 75	$ .203	$ 20,646 39	.....	.....	$ 20,646 39
13	10	80	49	$ 19 90	$ .180	$ 60,328 41	.....	.....	.....
4	5	81	51	27 29	.243	61,952 88	.....	.....	.....
17	15	80	50	$ 23 06	$ .208	$122,281 29	$ 3,183 05	$ 16,526 35	$ 141,990 69
2	1	118	62	$ 15 52	$ .165	$ 18,408 64	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	1	118	62	$ 15 52	$ .165	$ 18,408 64	$ 7,735 96	.....	$ 26,144 60
2	.....	108	44	$ 16 90	$ .231	$ 65,654 23	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	108	44	$ 16 90	$ .231	$ 65,654 23	$ 12,612 00	.....	$ 78,266 23

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Nansemond:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,337	1,104	504	406	3,351	30	15	45	359,820
Contract buses									
*Total	1,337	1,104	504	406	3,351	30	15	45	359,820
Nelson:									
Publicly-owned buses.	885	340	316	123	1,664	19	5	24	240,300
Contract buses	361	112	187	110	770	11	3	14	136,260
*Total	1,246	452	503	233	2,434	30	8	38	376,560
New Kent:									
Publicly-owned buses.	283	251	110	101	745	8	5	13	121,006
Contract buses									
*Total	283	251	110	101	745	8	5	13	121,006
Norfolk:									
Publicly-owned buses.	7,631	1,775	3,378	728	13,512	73	20	93	599,220
Contract buses									
*Total	7,631	1,775	3,378	728	13,512	73	20	93	599,220
Northampton:									
Publicly-owned buses.	608	1,171	264	316	2,359	11	14	25	223,740
Contract buses									
*Total	608	1,171	264	316	2,359	11	14	25	223,740
Northumberland:									
Publicly-owned buses.	493	684	223	187	1,587	18	12	30	231,696
Contract buses	49				49	1		1	8,136
*Total	542	684	223	187	1,636	19	12	31	239,832
Nottoway:									
Publicly-owned buses.	837	576	272	364	2,049	17	12	29	221,994
Contract buses									
*Total	837	576	272	364	2,049	17	12	29	221,994
Orange:									
Publicly-owned buses.	625	443	283	158	1,509	12	9	21	211,860
Contract buses	338	31	147	41	557	5	1	6	57,032
*Total	963	474	430	199	2,066	17	10	27	268,892
Page:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,461	24	515	11	2,011	17	1	18	149,040
Contract buses	178	7	21	1	207	4	1	5	31,680
*Total	1,639	31	536	12	2,218	21	2	23	180,720
Patrick:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,975	275	751	78	3,079	28	7	35	340,920
Contract buses									
*Total	1,975	275	751	78	3,079	28	7	35	340,920

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
13	2	74	44	$ 14 26	$ .133	$ 47,785 53	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	2	74	44	$ 14 26	$ .133	$ 47,785 53	$ 13,009 86	$ 8,564 80	$ 69,360 19
5	.....	69	56	$ 27 49	$ .190	$ 45,742 99	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	55	54	31 51	.178	24,265 41	.....	.....	.....
5	1	64	55	$ 28 76	$ .186	$ 70,008 40	$ 15,906 22	.....	$ 85,914 62
4	3	57	52	$ 28 39	$ .175	$ 21,151 38	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	57	52	$ 28 39	$ .175	$ 21,151 38	.....	.....	$ 21,151 38
7	2	145	36	$ 12 88	$ .290	$174,052 75	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	2	145	36	$ 12 88	$ .290	$174,052 75	$ 74,055 16	.....	$ 248,107 91
.....	.....	94	49	$ 17 95	$ .189	$ 42,333 79	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	94	49	$ 17 95	$ .189	$ 42,333 79	.....	.....	$ 42,333 79
3	.....	53	43	$ 24 20	$ .166	$ 38,416 64	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	49	45	27 55	.166	1,350 00	.....	.....	.....
3	.....	53	44	$ 24 30	$ .166	$ 39,766 64	.....	$ 8,685 51	$ 48,452 15
.....	.....	70	43	$ 23 70	$ .218	$ 48,560 83	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	70	43	$ 23 70	$ .218	$ 48,560 83	$ 4,723 17	$ 9,302 89	$ 62,586 89
7	1	72	56	$ 22 85	$ .162	$ 34,479 47	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	93	53	28 02	.274	15,604 93	.....	.....	.....
7	1	76	55	$ 24 24	$ .186	$ 50,084 40	.....	$ 12,522 43	$ 62,606 83
2	.....	112	46	$ 16 62	$ .224	$ 33,414 60	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	41	35	37 07	.242	7,672 74	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	96	44	$ 18 52	$ .227	$ 41,087 34	$ 5,609 00	.....	$ 46,696 34
6	2	88	54	$ 17 97	$ .162	$ 55,340 14	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	2	88	54	$ 17 97	$ .162	$ 55,340 14	$ 9,863 40	$ 3,400 27	$ 68,603 81

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Pittsylvania:									
Publicly-owned buses	4,630	2,121	1,299	880	8,930	47	21	68	797,040
Contract buses	1,207	335	556	130	2,228	17	4	21	264,960
*Total	5,837	2,456	1,855	1,010	11,158	64	25	89	1,062,000
Powhatan:									
Publicly-owned buses	396	407	135	122	1,060	11	9	20	180,154
Contract buses									
*Total	396	407	135	122	1,060	11	9	20	180,154
Prince Edward:									
Publicly-owned buses	589	691	250	429	1,959	16	13	29	260,658
Contract buses									
*Total	589	691	250	429	1,959	16	13	29	260,658
Prince George:									
Publicly-owned buses	806	581	210	180	1,777	18	10	28	292,454
Contract buses									
*Total	806	581	210	180	1,777	18	10	28	292,454
Princess Anne:									
Publicly-owned buses	4,212	1,520	1,221	364	7,317	40	15	55	458,064
Contract buses	52		17		69	3		3	18,366
*Total	4,264	1,520	1,238	364	7,386	43	15	58	476,430
Prince William:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,108	374	806	143	3,431	25	5	30	267,299
Contract buses									
*Total	2,108	374	806	143	3,431	25	5	30	267,299
Pulaski:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,228	164	761	71	3,224	38	4	42	265,157
Contract buses									
*Total	2,228	164	761	71	3,224	38	4	42	265,157
Rappahannock:									
Publicly-owned buses	628	80	251	57	1,016	12	2	14	143,891
Contract buses									
*Total	628	80	251	57	1,016	12	2	14	143,891
Richmond:									
Publicly-owned buses	105	290		14	409	1	5	6	80,820
Contract buses	428	145	212	90	875	11	2	13	136,620
*Total	533	435	212	104	1,284	12	7	19	217,440
Roanoke:									
Publicly-owned buses	3,559	254	1,288	138	5,239	36	7	43	386,820
Contract buses									
*Total	3,559	254	1,288	138	5,239	36	7	43	386,820

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
13	6	131	65	$ 14 55	$ .163	$129,934 01	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	106	70	21 87	.184	48,742 40	.....	.....	.....
14	6	125	66	$ 16 01	$ .168	$178,676 41	.....	$ 8,461 06	$ 187,137 47
8	1	53	50	$ 26 99	$ .159	$ 28,612 98	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	1	53	50	$ 26 99	$ .159	$ 28,612 98	$ 7,801 72	$ 3,582 26	$ 39,996 96
3	4	68	50	$ 21 83	$ .164	$ 42,771 43	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	4	68	50	$ 21 83	$ .164	$ 42,771 43	$ 6,648 70	$ 7,175 20	$ 56,595 33
2	2	63	58	$ 25 41	$ .151	$ 45,169 75	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	2	63	58	$ 25 41	$ .154	$ 45,169 75	$ 6,326 26	$ 23,518 76	$ 75,014 77
1	2	133	46	$ 12 16	$ .194	$ 88,965 39	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	23	34	144 93	.545	10,000 80	.....	.....	.....
1	2	127	46	$ 13 40	$ .208	$ 98,966 19	$ 38,920 92	$ 4,331 02	$ 142,218 13
13	.....	114	49	$ 17 19	$ .221	$ 58,975 98	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	114	49	$ 17 19	$ .221	$ 58,975 98	$ 20,836 24	.....	$ 79,812 22
22	.....	77	35	$ 18 71	$ .227	$ 60,321 54	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	.....	77	35	$ 18 71	$ .227	$ 60,321 54	$ 16,177 00	$ 7,879 72	$ 84,378 26
1	.....	73	57	$ 21 41	$ .151	$ 21,755 85	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	73	57	$ 21 41	$ .151	$ 21,755 85	$ 4,795 19	.....	$ 26,551 04
1	3	68	45	$ 5 90	$ .030	$ 2,414 59	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	67	76	30 46	.195	26,651 80	.....	.....	.....
1	3	68	64	$ 22 64	$ .134	$ 29,066 39	.....	$ 14,884 00	$ 43,950 39
.....	.....	122	50	$ 16 96	$ .230	$ 88,855 62	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	122	50	$ 16 96	$ .230	$ 88,855 62	$ 13,350 00	$ 8,900 00	$ 111,105 62

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Rockbridge:									
Publicly-owned buses	179	.....	60	.....	239	4	.....	4	30,420
Contract buses	1,910	95	667	55	2,727	35	4	39	334,620
*Total	2,089	95	727	55	2,966	39	4	43	365,040
Rockingham:									
Publicly-owned buses	3,628	37	1,543	7	5,215	54	1	55	370,674
Contract buses	197	30	155	16	398	3	1	4	37,314
*Total	3,825	67	1,698	23	5,613	57	2	59	407,988
Russell:									
Publicly-owned buses	157	.....	145	.....	302	2	.....	2	16,380
Contract buses	2,794	13	896	22	3,725	40	1	41	281,044
*Total	2,951	13	1,041	22	4,027	42	1	43	297,424
Scott:									
Publicly-owned buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract buses	3,691	.....	1,528	5	5,224	37	1	38	466,848
*Total	3,691	.....	1,528	5	5,224	37	1	38	466,848
Shenandoah:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,084	13	969	21	3,087	27	2	29	253,980
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,084	13	969	21	3,087	27	2	29	253,980
Smyth:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,730	41	1,013	23	3,807	25	2	27	241,449
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	2,730	41	1,013	23	3,807	25	2	27	241,449
Southampton:									
Publicly-owned buses	916	753	310	383	2,362	30	16	46	354,114
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	916	753	310	383	2,362	30	16	46	354,114
Spotsylvania:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,290	526	468	181	2,465	23	11	34	335,340
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,290	526	468	181	2,465	23	11	34	335,340
Stafford:									
Publicly-owned buses	1,180	241	475	61	1,957	20	6	26	233,100
Contract buses	109	.....	34	.....	143	1	.....	1	9,180
*Total	1,289	241	509	61	2,100	21	6	27	242,280
Surry:									
Publicly-owned buses	195	629	85	154	1,063	7	12	19	178,524
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	195	629	85	154	1,063	7	12	19	178,524

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	60	42	$ 23 86	$ .187	$ 5,703 43	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	70	48	34 86	.284	95,062 50	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	69	47	$ 33 97	$ .276	$100,765 93	.....	.....	$ 100,765 93
1	.....	95	37	$ 16 16	$ .227	$ 84,258 02	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	100	52	35 03	.374	13,941 70	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	95	38	$ 17 50	$ .241	$ 98,199 72	$ 22,660 04	$ 8,832 33	$ 129,692 09
.....	.....	151	46	$ 17 37	$ .320	$ 5,245 04	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	91	38	23 81	.316	88,689 47	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	92	38	$ 23 32	$ .315	$ 93,934 51	.....	$ 1,737 00	$ 95,671 51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	137	68	$ 20 94	$ .234	$109,396 58	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	137	68	$ 20 94	$ .234	$109,396 58	.....	.....	$ 109,396 58
2	.....	106	49	$ 17 56	$ .213	$ 54,212 54	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	106	49	$ 17 56	$ .213	$ 54,212 54	$ 12,261 00	.....	$ 66,473 54
.....	.....	141	50	$ 13 62	$ .215	$ 51,853 30	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	141	50	$ 13 62	$ .215	$ 51,853 30	$ 6,056 00	.....	$ 57,909 30
8	3	51	43	$ 23 40	$ .156	$ 55,280 25	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	3	51	43	$ 23 40	$ .156	$ 55,280 25	$ 13,962 10	$ 3,548 00	$ 72,790 35
9	5	73	55	$ 24 13	$ .177	$ 59,476 19	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	5	73	55	$ 24 13	$ .177	$ 59,476 19	$ 20,744 76	.....	$ 80,220 95
4	.....	75	50	$ 25 97	$ .218	$ 50,825 56	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	143	51	18 88	.294	2,700 00	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	78	50	$ 25 49	$ .221	$ 53,525 56	.....	$ 6,884 82	$ 60,410 38
1	3	56	52	$ 27 89	$ .166	$ 29,648 30	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	3	56	52	$ 27 89	$ .166	$ 29,648 30	$ 3,344 25	$ 3,326 52	$ 36,319 07

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Sussex:									
Publicly-owned buses.	372	330	169	235	1,106	12	6	18	206,669
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	372	330	169	235	1,106	12	6	18	206,669
Tazewell:									
Publicly-owned buses.	4,183	31	1,905	101	6,220	40	2	42	394,987
Contract buses	76	.....	33	.....	109	2	.....	2	12,237
*Total	4,259	31	1,938	101	6,329	42	2	44	407,224
Warren									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,390	121	595	.....	2,106	16	2	18	129,456
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,390	121	595	.....	2,106	16	2	18	129,456
Washington:									
Publicly-owned buses.	200	.....	104	.....	304	3	.....	3	31,811
Contract buses	3,069	37	1,326	87	4,519	39	2	41	424,136
*Total	3,269	37	1,430	87	4,823	42	2	44	455,950
Westmoreland:									
Publicly-owned buses.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Contract buses	650	735	290	240	1,915	18	9	27	245,880
*Total	650	735	290	240	1,915	18	9	27	245,880
Wise:									
Publicly-owned buses.	3,201	44	1,752	96	5,093	35	2	37	291,240
Contract buses	4	.....	10	.....	14	1	.....	1	1,800
*Total	3,205	44	1,762	96	5,107	36	2	38	293,040
Wythe:									
Publicly-owned buses.	2,503	120	1,057	105	3,785	33	2	35	323,478
Contract buses	113	.....	47	.....	160	4	.....	4	18,480
*Total	2,616	120	1,104	105	3,945	37	2	39	341,958
York:									
Publicly-owned buses.	1,087	397	388	205	2,077	16	6	22	191,880
Contract buses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Total	1,087	397	388	205	2,077	16	6	22	191,880
Total counties	174,079	47,585	72,772	19,127	313,563	2,657	814	3,471	30,575,480

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
3	1	61	64	$ 32 77	$ .175	$ 36,244 10	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	61	64	$ 32 77	$ .175	$ 36,244 10	.....	.....	$ 36,244 10
13	.....	148	52	$ 14 18	$ .223	$ 88,204 83	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	55	34	35 09	.312	3,825 00	.....	.....	.....
13	.....	144	51	$ 14 54	$ .225	$ 92,029 83	$ 9,670 09	$ 8,580 00	$ 110,279 92
6	.....	117	40	$ 12 90	$ .210	$ 27,159 94	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	117	40	$ 12 90	$ .210	$ 27,159 94	$ 8,364 25	.....	$ 35,524 19
.....	.....	101	59	$ 23 27	$ .222	$ 7,074 44	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	110	58	27 77	.296	125,473 42	.....	.....	.....
6	.....	110	58	$ 27 48	$ .291	$132,547 86	$ 3,553 31	.....	$ 136,101 17
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	71	51	$ 24 71	$ .192	$ 47,327 71	.....	.....	.....
1	1	71	51	$ 24 71	$ .192	$ 47,327 71	.....	$ 3,230 00	$ 50,557 71
2	.....	14	44	$ 13 26	$ .231	$ 67,534 31	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	14	10	88 46	.688	1,238 50	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	13	43	$ 13 47	$ .234	$ 68,772 81	$ 4,638 35	$ 4,400 17	$ 77,811 33
4	.....	108	51	$ 16 35	$ .191	$ 61,887 99	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	40	26	34 31	.297	5,490 00	.....	.....	.....
4	.....	101	49	$ 17 08	$ .197	$ 67,377 99	$ 8,505 13	$ 14,283 08	$ 90,166 20
8	3	94	48	$ 15 31	$ .166	$ 31,800 26	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	3	94	48	$ 15 31	$ .166	$ 31,800 26	.....	$ 41,638 24	$ 73,438 50
546	141	90	49	$ 19 56	$ .200	$6,132,911 56	$669,106 76	$611,893 28	$7,413,911 60

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Average Daily Attendance of Transported Pupils					Total Number Buses Operated Daily			Total Number of Miles Pupils Transported This School Year
	Elementary		Secondary		Total				
	White	Negro	White	Negro		White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria:									
Publicly-owned buses	661	76	191	27	955	5	1	6	36,606
Contract buses									
*Total	661	76	191	27	955	5	1	6	36,606
Falls Church:									
Publicly-owned buses	413		43		456	3		3	17,020
Contract buses									
*Total	413		43		456	3		3	17,020
Hampton:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,053	380	939	74	3,446	20	2	22	139,302
Contract buses	278	64	142	97	581	3	2	5	30,240
*Total	2,331	444	1,081	171	4,027	23	4	27	169,542
Radford:									
Publicly-owned buses				47	47		1	1	5,528
Contract buses									
*Total				47	47		1	1	5,528
Richmond:									
Publicly-owned buses	9	110			119	1	2	3	17,003
Contract buses									
*Total	9	110			119	1	2	3	17,003
Roanoke:									
Publicly-owned buses	22				22	2		2	16,650
Contract buses									
*Total	22				22	2		2	16,650
South Norfolk:									
Publicly-owned buses	284	127			411	1.5	.5	2	17,780
Contract buses									
*Total	284	127			411	1.5	.5	2	17,780
Warwick:									
Publicly-owned buses	2,615	363	1,074	526	4,578	31	10	41	269,280
Contract buses	855	41	389	18	1,303	12	1	13	89,640
*Total	3,470	404	1,463	544	5,881	43	11	54	358,920
Total cities	7,190	1,161	2,778	789	11,918	78.5	19.5	98	639,049
Total State	181,269	48,746	75,550	19,916	325,481	2,735 5	833.5	3,569	31,214,529
Averages based on operation and replacement (Columns 17 and 18)									

*Columns 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 18, 19 and 20 are totals. Columns 13, 14, 15 and 16 are averages.
†Gasoline tax refund has been deducted for publicly-owned buses only.

—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Number Student Drivers		Average Number Pupils Per Bus Per Day	Average Miles Per Bus Per Day	Cost Per Pupil Per Year	Cost Per Mile	†Cost of Operation Less Gas Tax Refund	Cost of Replacement	Capital Outlay	Total of Columns 17, 18 and 19
White	Negro								
.....	.....	159	34	$ 15 92	$ .415	$ 15,207 57	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	159	34	$ 15 92	$ .415	$ 15,207 57	.....	$ 9,530 10	$ 24,737 67
.....	.....	152	32	$ 11 99	$ .321	$ 5,466 84	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	152	32	$ 11 99	$ .321	$ 5,466 84	.....	$ 4,620 93	$ 10,087 77
.....	.....	157	35	$ 10 47	$ .259	$ 36,068 14	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	116	34	17 74	.341	10,305 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	1	149	35	$ 11 52	$ .274	$ 46,373 14	$ 4,167 10	$ 16,352 63	$ 66,892 87
.....	.....	47	31	$ 40 45	$ .344	$ 1,901 03	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	47	31	$ 40 45	$ .344	$ 1,901 03	.....	.....	$ 1,901 03
.....	.....	40	31	$ 29 33	$ .205	$ 3,490 55	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	40	31	$ 29 33	$ .205	$ 3,490 55	.....	$ 1,633 34	$ 5,123 89
2	.....	11	46	$108 64	$ .143	$ 2,389 99	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2	.....	11	46	$108 64	$ .143	$ 2,389 99	.....	.....	$ 2,389 99
.....	.....	205	49	$ 7 89	$ .182	$ 3,241 21	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	205	49	$ 7 89	$ .182	$ 3,241 21	.....	.....	$ 3,241 21
.....	.....	112	36	$ 10 19	$ .173	$ 46,649 94	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	100	38	18 64	.270	24,291 00	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	109	37	$ 12 06	$ .197	$ 70,940 94	.....	$ 53,011 88	$ 123,952 82
2	1	122	36	$ 12 50	$ .233	$149,011 27	$ 4,167 10	$85,148 88	$ 238,327 25
548	142	91	49	$ 19 30	$ .201	$6,281,922 83	$673,273 86	$697,042 16	$7,652,238 85
.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 21 37	$ .222	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

Transportation by Public Utilities

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Franklin	5	$ 725.75
Lee	13	315.00
Prince George	40	788.63
Pulaski	..	2,427.45
Roanoke	10	369.00
Shenandoah	3	384.06
Washington	8	391.35
Total counties	79	$ 5,391.24
CITIES		
Alexandria	90	$ 3,135.60
Falls Church	7	130.00
Hampton	5	236.94
Lynchburg	..	738.64
Radford	27	421.60
Roanoke	2,950	32,379.90
Total cities	3,079	$ 37,042.68
Total State	3,158	$ 42,433.92

Direct Payment of Money in Lieu of School Bus Transportation

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Culpeper	16	$ 416.80
Cumberland	11	350.00
Giles	22	1,129.75
Hanover	5	360.00
Lee	2	64.80
Loudoun	9	139.21
Lunenburg	5	60.00
Montgomery	3	43.25
Prince Edward	8	165.00
Pulaski	22	328.80
Rappahannock	..	507.60
Scott	6	270.00
Smyth	2	360.00
Southampton	215	7,519.25
Stafford	3	180.00
Total counties	329	$ 11,894.46
CITIES		
Buena Vista	..	895.00
Total cities	..	$ 895.00
Total State	329	$ 12,789.46

TABLE 17—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION—WHITE AND NEGRO—Continued

Payment of Money to Other School Divisions for Transportation

COUNTIES	Number Pupils Transported	Cost
Alleghany to Bath County	72	$ 3,188.93
Arlington to U. S. Army	..	7,238.05
Pulaski to Wythe County	..	349.14
Rappahannock to Culpeper County	..	565.20
Smyth to Washington County	19	1,653.38
Total counties	91	$ 12,994.70
CITIES		
Danville to Pittsylvania County	..	$ 2,219.79
Falls Church to Fairfax County	3	50.00
Virginia Beach to Princess Anne County	..	1,310.00
Total cities	3	$ 3,579.79
Total State	94	$ 16,574.49

Special Trips

CITIES	Cost
Arlington County	$ 28,053.15
Danville City	449.05
Total	$ 28,502.20

Teacher Education and Certification

Responsibilities of the Office:

I. Certification of teachers in Virginia.—This includes the preparation and revision of State certification regulations; the issuing of new certificates and the renewing of certificates.

II. Scholarship loans.—This office administers the plan for granting scholarship loans (which can be cancelled by teaching) to Virginia students who are preparing in Virginia colleges to become teachers and to teachers who study in summer school sessions at Virginia colleges for the purpose of improving their certificates.

III. The Coordinator of Teacher Education and the Assistant Supervisor of Teacher Education serve as liaison officers of the State Board of Education in performing various services for the colleges, including their accreditation.

Teacher Shortage.—The number of babies born in Virginia each year continues to increase in dramatic fashion which, of course, aggravates the teacher shortage. Over the decade 1930-1940 the baby "crop" each year was fairly uniform and it averaged 53,000 births. Since 1940 the annual number of births has been rising rapidly and in 1954 there will be more than 92,000 babies born. The increase in children with which the elementary schools have been struggling for several years is now beginning to affect the high schools and a steadily increasing need for teachers in both high school and elementary school is certain to continue for many years. In the data gathered for the National Study of Teacher Supply and Demand those for Virginia show an increase in the "Demand" for new white high school teachers from 932 in 1952 to 1,205 in 1953 and for new white elementary teachers from 1,413 to 1,963. There has also been an increase in the "Demand" for Negro teachers, but of smaller proportions. This study shows a substantial and disturbing decrease of the "Supply" of teachers from Virginia colleges for 1954 as compared with 1953. As the following section will show, there has been a substantial and encouraging increase in the number of students who, through using State Scholarship loans, have committed themselves to teach in Virginia Public Schools.

The most valid measure of the shortage of qualified teachers in Virginia is the number of teachers who are used on the basis of Local Permits and Emergency Teachers Licenses because they cannot qualify for regular certificates. There were 2,545 in this category in 1952-53 in a total of 24,365 teachers. In 1953-54 there were 2,683 in a total of 25,566 teachers as shown in the following table No. 18.

TABLE 18—NUMBER OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED ON SUB-STANDARD LICENSES

	1941-42	1943-44	1945-46	1947-48	1949-50	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
Total Teachers Employed	18,076	18,236	19,119	19,967	21,481	23,469	24,365	25,566
Local Permits	41	1,714	2,313	2,105	1,689	1,506	1,442	1,471
Emergency Licenses	.....	.....	602	1,115	1,191	1,045	1,103	1,212
Total	41	1,714	2,915	3,220	2,880	2,551	2,545	2,683

Scholarships.—In 1954 the General Assembly made an appropriation which permitted the State Board of Education to allocate $400,000 for each of the two years 1954-55 and 1955-56 to be used for scholarship loans. The appropriation made at the previous session (1952) had permitted an allocation of $300,000 for each of the two years 1952-53 and 1953-54, but, when in the summer of 1953, it was found that many applications from students desiring scholarship loans in 1953-54 could not be processed, the Governor made an additional $70,000 available for these scholarships. The original allocation plus this additional money made it possible to grant scholarship loans to a total of 776 students during the college year 1953-54.

TABLE 19—NUMBER OF STATE SCHOLARSHIPS PAID TO STUDENTS AND TO TEACHERS

	1946-47 Summer 1947	1947-48 Summer 1948	1948-49 Summer 1949	1949-50 Summer 1950	1950-51 Summer 1951	1951-52 Summer 1952	1952-53 Summer 1953	1953-54 Summer 1954	Total
Students preparing to teach..	.....	209	583	592	621	532	557	761	3,865
Teachers—Summer school...	111	600	600	1,049	1,200	1,123	1,100*	1,002	6,785

*The figures corresponding to this in the Superintendent's Annual Report for 1952-53 were 1,169. A correction made later indicated 1,100.

Degrees.—There has been an increase from 16,937 in 1952-53 to 18,151 in 1953-54 in the total number of teachers with degrees. Since the total number of teachers has increased by 1,201, this figure would merely indicate that Virginia is holding its own in this area. But there has been an increase of 608 or 28 per cent in those who hold masters degrees and an increase from 16 to 27 in those who hold doctors degrees. This shows definite improvement.

TABLE 20—NUMBER OF DEGREES HELD BY 25,566 TEACHERS IN 1953-1954

	Counties		Cities		State		Total
	White	Negro	White	Negro	White	Negro	
Doctors.....	17	1	9	.....	26	1	27
Masters.....	1,043	256	861	575	1,904	831	2,735
Bachelors.....	7,455	2,654	3,648	1,632	11,103	4,286	15,389
Total.....	8,515	2,911	4,518	2,207	13,033	5,118	18,151

Teachers' Salaries.—The mean or average of the salaries for teachers shows an increase. This is small when compared with the very substantial increases made for 1952-53, but it maintains the encouraging trend upward. See Table No. 21.

TABLE 21—AVERAGE SALARIES OF TEACHERS IN VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS FOR PERIOD 1947-48 THROUGH 1953-54

	1947-48	1948-49	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
*All teachers including Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers	$ 2,062	$ 2,215	$ 2,304	$ 2,461	$ 2,596	$ 2,901	$ 3,049
Teachers excluding Principals, Supervisors and Head Teachers	1,994	2,146	2,236	2,391	2,527	2,824	2,970

*From Table on Comparative Data.

Modification in Regulations.—On June 17, 1954, the State Board of Education authorized the resumption beginning July 1, 1954, of issuing Normal Professional Certificates to applicants who had completed accredited Normal Schools (two years on college level) before September 15, 1942, who had secured teaching certificates corresponding with the Virginia Normal Professional Certificate in other states and who had taught for five years or more. This was merely a resumption of a practice which was stopped on September 1, 1948. This action makes it possible to grant to trained and experienced teachers from other states the certificate for which they would have qualified had they been in Virginia.

Despite the acute shortage of teachers and the necessity of using many non-standard licenses, the certification requirements for teachers in Virginia have not been lowered. In 1942 the important advance was made of requiring a bachelor's degree for elementary teachers. This has been a requirement for high school teachers in Virginia for twenty-nine years.

TABLE 22—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED, RENEWED, ETC., JULY 1, 1953, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1954

NEW CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES	White			Negro			Grand Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional	279	241	520	71	128	199	719
Collegiate Professional	451	1,650	2,101	113	422	535	2,636
Collegiate	211	348	559	31	30	61	620
Special Purpose	253	40	293	16	2	18	311
*Emergency Teachers License	95	1,155	1,250	3	33	36	1,286
†Local Permit	71	1,437	1,508	2	16	18	1,526
Total	1,360	4,871	6,231	236	631	867	7,098
OLD CERTIFICATES							
‡Duplicated	23	143	166	10	32	42	208
Extended	132	576	708	34	66	100	808
Renewed	95	761	856	33	248	281	1,137
Revived	17	268	285	2	13	15	300
Total	267	1,748	2,015	79	359	438	2,453

*An Emergency Teachers License is issued for one year in the name of an applicant who cannot qualify for a regular certificate but who has had two or more years of college work. It is issued only on the application of a division superintendent of schools.

†A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent of schools to use a specific person without a Virginia certificate in a specific position. The Emergency Teachers License and the Local Permit are not certificates.

‡Certificates replaced on evidence of loss.

TABLE 23—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO HAVE NEVER TAUGHT IN VIRGINIA JULY 1, 1953, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1954

(These Are Included in Table 22)

GRADE OF CERTIFICATE	WHITE			NEGRO			Grand Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
Postgraduate Professional	36	39	75	2	1	3	78
Collegiate Professional	308	1,352	1,660	80	310	390	2,050
Collegiate	190	344	534	32	30	62	596
Special Purpose	172	16	188	3	1	4	192
*Emergency Teachers License	36	291	327	.....	3	3	330
†Local Permit	21	223	244	.....	.....	.....	244
Total	763	2,265	3,028	117	345	462	3,490

*An Emergency Teachers License is issued for one year in the name of an applicant who cannot qualify for a regular certificate but who has had two or more years of college work. It is issued only on the application of a division superintendent of schools.

†A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent of schools to use a specific person without a Virginia certificate in a specific position for one year. The Emergency Teachers License and the Local Permit are not certificates.

TABLE 24—CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES HELD BY 25,566 SUPERVISORY AND TEACHING PERSONNEL—SESSION 1953-54

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
TYPE OF CERTIFICATE	COUNTIES															
	SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL				ELEMENTARY TEACHERS				HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS				TOTAL			GRAND TOTAL
	WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO		WHITE		NEGRO					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	Supr.	Elem.	H. S.	
Postgraduate Professional	227	68	63	26	11	58	2	32	108	128	21	42	384	103	299	786
Collegiate Professional	360	220	114	170	160	2,876	88	1,394	1,046	2,298	298	548	864	4,518	4,190	9,572
Collegiate	46	6	4	1	51	296	9	33	299	221	27	30	57	389	577	1,023
Normal Professional	18	118	4	63	33	2,463	14	453	3	38	1	.....	203	2,963	42	3,208
Special	7	4	2	.....	2	77	2	6	9	31	4	.....	13	87	44	144
Elementary, Provisional Elementary and Elementary Professional	7	13	1	4	15	185	3	42	.....	4	.....	.....	25	245	4	274
Special Purpose	4	1	.....	.....	7	31	.....	.....	53	16	3	2	5	38	74	117
Emergency License	13	19	.....	3	25	774	1	28	53	92	3	4	35	828	152	1,015
Local Permit	12	66	.....	3	47	1,140	3	13	22	76	1	3	81	1,203	102	1,386
Total	694	515	188	270	351	7,900	122	2,001	1,593	2,904	358	629	1,667	10,374	5,484	17,525

CITIES

Postgraduate Professional	109	73	42	32	16	107	4	158	100	199	52	129	256	285	480	1,021
Collegate Professional	67	138	33	28	66	2,001	65	1,030	343	962	229	365	266	3,162	1,899	5,327
Collegiate	6	5	.....	.....	14	144	1	14	71	91	9	14	11	173	185	369
Normal Professional	.....	11	.....	4	.....	678	5	129	.....	22	1	2	15	812	25	852
Special	3	2	.....	.....	2	19	1	5	9	23	2	2	5	27	36	68
Elementary, Provisional Elementary and Elementary Professional	.....	1	.....	1	.....	33	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	1	2	40	1	43
Special Purpose	4	2	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	40	13	6	2	6	12	61	79
Emergency License	1	.....	.....	.....	2	177	1	2	4	10	.....	.....	1	182	14	197
Local Permit	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	78	.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	81	4	85
Total	190	232	75	65	101	3,248	77	1,348	568	1,323	299	515	562	4,774	2,705	8,041

STATE

Postgraduate Professional	336	141	105	58	27	165	6	190	208	327	73	171	640	388	779	1,807
Collegiate Professional	427	358	147	198	226	4,877	153	2,424	1,389	3,260	527	913	1,130	7,680	6,089	14,899
Collegiate	52	11	4	1	65	440	10	47	370	312	36	44	68	562	762	1,392
Normal Professional	18	129	4	67	33	3,141	19	582	3	60	2	2	218	3,775	67	4,060
Special	10	6	2	.....	4	96	3	11	18	54	6	2	18	114	80	212
Elementary, Provisional Elementary and Elementary Professional	7	14	1	5	15	218	3	49	.....	4	.....	1	27	285	5	317
Special Purpose	8	3	.....	.....	7	42	.....	1	93	29	9	4	11	50	135	196
Emergency License	14	19	.....	3	27	951	2	30	57	102	3	4	36	1,010	166	1,212
Local Permit	12	66	.....	3	48	1,218	3	15	23	79	1	3	81	1,284	106	1,471
Total	884	747	263	335	452	11,148	199	3,349	2,161	4,227	657	1,144	2,229	15,148	8,189	25,566

TABLE 25—BASIS OF ISSUE OF TEACHERS CERTIFICATES AND LICENSES JULY 1, 1953, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1954

INSTITUTION	Post-graduate Profes-sional		Collegiate Profes-sional		Collegiate		Special Purpose		*Emergency Teachers License		†Local Permit		Total		Grand Total
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	
Bridgewater College			39		4								43		43
Eastern Mennonite College			1		2								3		3
Emory and Henry College			41		18								59		59
General Assembly's Training School			3		2								5		5
Hampden-Sydney College			3		2								5		5
Hampton Institute		19		59		3								81	81
Hollins College			7		6								13		13
Longwood College			110		2								112		112
Lynchburg College			47		26								73		73
Madison College			160		8								168		168
Mary Baldwin College			9		10								19		19
Mary Washington College			75		30								105		105
Miscellaneous			3		6		293	18	1,250	36	1,508	18	3,060	72	3,132
Out-of-State Institutions	314	150	1,141	164	282	24							1,737	338	2,075
Radford College			179		2								181		181
Randolph-Macon College (Men)			12		11								23		23
Randolph-Macon Woman's College			14		5								19		19
Richmond College	12		10		20								42		42
Richmond Professional Institute	4		62		29								95		95
Roanoke College			13		7								20		20
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute				67										67	67
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music			6										6		6
Sweet Briar College			1		2								3		3
University of Virginia	124		30		13								167		167
Virginia Military Institute															
Virginia Polytechnic Institute	29		48		24								101		101
Virginia State College		30		177		13								220	220
Virginia Union University				68		21								89	89
Washington and Lee University			1		3								4		4
Westhampton College			22		27								49		49
William and Mary College	37		64		18								119		119
Total	520	199	2,101	535	559	61	293	18	1,250	36	1,508	18	6,231	867	7,098

*An Emergency Teachers License is issued for one year in the name of an applicant who cannot qualify for a regular certificate but who has had two or more years of college work. It is issued only on the application of a division superintendent of schools.

†A Local Permit is an authorization to a division superintendent of schools to use a specific person without a Virginia certificate in a specific position for one year.

The Emergency Teachers License and the Local Permit are not certificates.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

Accredited by the State Board of Education, Session 1953-1954

Four-Year Colleges and Universities

Under State Control

Institution	*President*	*Address*
College of William and Mary (Co-ed)	Mr. Alvin Duke Chandler	Williamsburg
Longwood College (Women)	Dr. Dabney S. Lancaster	Farmville
Madison College (Women)	Mr. G. Tyler Miller	Harrisonburg
Mary Washington College of the University of Virginia (Women)	Dr. Morgan L. Combs	Fredericksburg
Medical College of Virginia (Co-ed)	Dr. William T. Sanger	Richmond
Radford College Woman's Division of Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Dr. Charles Knox Martin, Jr.	Radford
Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary (Co-ed)	Dr. Henry H. Hibbs, Provost	Richmond
University of Virginia (Men*)	Mr. Colgate W. Darden, Jr.	Charlottesville
Virginia Military Institute (Men)	Maj. Gen. William H. Milton, Jr., Supt.	Lexington
Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Co-ed) (This college operates a junior college, The Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute. See Junior College list.)	Dr. Walter S. Newman	Blacksburg
Virginia State College (Negro; Co-ed) (This college operates a junior college in Norfolk. See Junior College list.)	Dr. Robert P. Daniel	Petersburg

*Women admitted to Graduate and Professional Schools.

VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION—Continued

Four-Year Colleges and Universities—Continued

Under Private Control

Institution	*President*	*Address*
Bridgewater College (Co-ed)	Dr. Warren D. Bowman	Bridgewater
Eastern Mennonite College (Co-ed)	The Reverend John R. Mumaw	Harrisonburg
Emory and Henry College (Co-ed)	Dr. Foye G. Gibson	Emory
General Assembly's Training School (Co-ed)	Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer	Richmond
Hampden-Sydney College (Men)	Dr. Edgar G. Gammon	Hampden-Sydney
Hampton Institute (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. Alonzo G. Morón	Hampton
Hollins College (Women)	Dr. John R. Everett	Hollins College
Lynchburg College (Co-ed)	Dr. Orville W. Wake	Lynchburg
Mary Baldwin College (Women)	Mr. Charles Wallace McKenzie	Staunton
Randolph-Macon College (Men)	Dr. J. Earl Moreland	Ashland
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	Dr. William F. Quillian, Jr.	Lynchburg
Roanoke College (Co-ed)	Dr. H. Sherman Oberly	Salem
St. Paul's Polytechnic Institute (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. Earl H. McClenney	Lawrenceville
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music* (Co-ed)	The Reverend Troy R. Brady	Dayton
Sweet Briar College (Women)	Dr. Anne Gary Pannell	Sweet Briar
University of Richmond	Dr. George M. Modlin	Richmond
Richmond College (Men)	Dr. Raymond B. Pinchbeck, Dean	Richmond
Westhampton College (Women)	Dr. Marguerite Roberts, Dean	Richmond
Virginia Union University (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. John M. Ellison	Richmond
Washington and Lee Iniversity (Men)	Dr. Francis P. Gaines	Lexington
Institute of Textile Technology† (Men)	Dr. Laconla H. Hance	Charlottesville

Junior Colleges and Technical Institute

Under State Control

College of William and Mary in Norfolk (Co-ed)	Mr. L. W. Webb, Jr., Director	Norfolk
Danville Branch, Virginia Polytechnic Institute (Men)	Mr. Joseph M. Taylor, Director	Danville
Norfolk Division, Virginia State College (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. Lyman B. Brooks, Director	Norfolk

Under Private Control

Averett College (Women)	Dr. Curtis V. Bishop	Danville
Bluefield College (Co-ed)	Dr. Charles L. Harman	Bluefield
Fairfax Hall (Women)	Mr. William B. Gates	Waynesboro
Ferrum Junior College (Co-ed)	The Reverend C. Ralph Arthur	Ferrum
Marion College (Women)	Dr. John H. Fray	Marion
Shenandoah College (Co-ed)	The Reverend Troy R. Brady	Dayton
Southern Seminary and Junior College (Women)	Mrs. Margaret D. Robey	Buena Vista
Stratford College (Women)	Dr. John C. Simpson	Danville
Sullins College (Women)	Mr. William T. Martin	Bristol
Virginia Intermont College (Women)	Dr. Rabun L. Brantley	Bristol
Virginia Theological Seminary and College (Negro; Co-ed)	Dr. M. C. Allen	Lynchburg

Apprentice School of the Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Company (Men)	Mr. Fairmount R. White, Director	Newport News

(Accredited as a technical institute offering courses of junior college level.)

*Recognized as four-year degree-granting institution for music only.
†Accredited only for the granting of Master of Science and Doctor of Philosophy Degrees in textile technology.

TABLE 26—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS—1953-1954

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary		Longwood College		Madison College		Mary Washington College		Medical College of Virginia		Radford College	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Graduate School	10	2	36	42							15	3	26	48
Arts and Sciences	646	641			7	249	20	90	2	1,219				51
Agriculture														
Architecture														
Business (Commerce)	75	11	142	59	1	69	27	208						63
Dentistry											206			
Education	23	95	2	49	7	237	25	567						593
Engineering:														
Aeronautical														
Agricultural														
Architectural														
Chemical														
Civil														
Electrical														
Industrial														
Mechanical														
Mining and Metallurgy														
Other			75											
Art	14	34	116	189		8				80				2
Home Economics						32		107		95				
Industrial Education														
Law	78	6												
Library						8								
Medicine											343	29		6
Music	4	8	12	29		18	5	46		61				3
Nursing						7		56				243		21
Pharmacy											192	26		
Special					3	7	15	60			9			36
Technicians (Therapy, Medical, X-Ray)			19	65								57		7
Other			109	174							19	35		
Total (excluding duplication)	850	797	511	607	18	635	82	979	2	1,457	784	393	26	830

TABLE 26—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS—1953-1954—CONTINUED

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary		Longwood College		Madison College		Mary Washington College		Medical College of Virginia		Radford College	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
Correspondence	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Extension and Evening	59	472	350	535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19
Short Courses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summer School (1953)	.....	.....	143	267	33	278	69	403	48	240	.....	.....	32	697
Military Students	237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Students Enrolled:														
Freshmen	291	300	197	192	8	271	28	342	4	677	186	13	.....	296
Sophomores	155	177	100	124	4	174	12	210	1	384	174	20	.....	178
Juniors	170	173	89	107	5	175	12	176	.....	187	192	11	.....	145
Seniors	152	128	81	122	4	196	15	135	2	176	188	11	.....	163
Special and Graduate	10	2	36	42	33	100	15	116	1	25	15	3	26	48
Total	778	780	503	587	54	916	82	979	8	1,449	755	58	26	830

TABLE 26—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1953-1954—CONTINUED

COURSES	University of Virginia		Virginia Military Institute		Virginia Polytechnic Institute		Virginia State College		Junior Colleges						Total
									Norfolk Division of Virginia State College		College of William and Mary in Norfolk		Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Graduate School	495	139			213	22	33	34							1,118
Arts and Sciences	1,246		475		175	14	186	142	87	51	100	108			5,509
Agriculture					408	11	115	1			1		1		537
Architecture	106				83	4									193
Business (Commerce)	347				526	3	57	160	18	101	115	43	38	2	2,065
Dentistry											10				216
Education	168	95			118	3	119	354	20	144		8			2,627
Engineering:															
Aeronautical					81						1		2		84
Agricultural					41						2		2		45
Architectural					37	1					3				41
Chemical	62				141	1					9		3		216
Civil	98		357		215						13		8		691
Electrical	156		103		245	1					36		10		551
Industrial					145						4		5		154
Mechanical	213				281	3					24		12		533
Mining and Metallurgy					102	1									103
Other	8				27						99	1	1		211
Art							26	10	5	8	4	1			497
Home Economics						62	2	95		46					439
Industrial Education					31		107		109		99	2			348
Law	333	6													423
Library							2	37		5					52
Medicine	279	4									12	1	1		675
Music							45	55	12	21	6	10			335
Nursing		74								31		71			503
Pharmacy											5				223
Special					7	3	3	4	2	7	4				160
Technicians (Therapy, Medical, X-Ray)		3										10			161
Other					315	2					35	23			712
Total (excluding duplication)	3,513	321	935		3,191	131	693	855	338	417	599	278	83	2	

TABLE 26—STUDENT ENROLLMENT BY COURSES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1953-1954—CONTINUED

COURSES	UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA		VIRGINIA MILITARY INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		JUNIOR COLLEGES						Total
									NORFOLK DIVISION OF VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE		COLLEGE OF WILLIAM AND MARY IN NORFOLK		DANVILLE BRANCH OF VIRGINIA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE		
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Correspondence	255	447	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	914
Extension and Evening	1,409	2,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	146	396	565	933	352	.....	.....	7,961
Short Courses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summer School (1953)	611	227	.....	.....	788	32	146	383	217	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,696
Military Students	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,766	.....	446	.....	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,700
Students Enrolled:															
Freshmen	*	*	308	.....	1,209	30	195	260	158	265	350	224	46	2	5,852
Sophomores	*	*	220	.....	643	24	155	174	93	142	106	40	37	.....	3,347
Juniors	*	*	247	.....	478	22	125	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,498
Seniors	*	*	160	.....	633	22	181	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,567
Special and Graduate	495	139	.....	.....	213	22	37	39	87	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,514
Total	3,513†	321†	935	.....	3,176	120	693	855	338	417	456	264	83	2	18,978†

*The University of Virginia does not classify in conventional way. The total undergraduate enrollment is 3,018 men and 182 women.
†This total includes the University of Virginia undergraduates who are not shown as freshmen, sophomores, juniors and seniors.

TABLE 27—NUMBER OF FACULTY MEMBERS REPORTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1953-1954

FACULTY (Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	College of William and Mary				Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary				Longwood College				Madison College				Mary Washington College				Medical College of Virginia				Radford College			
	Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total number	101	21	....	....	43	34	57	29	30	55	....	2	39	49	7	11	49	32	3	1	105	50	60	6	23	30	3	....
Members whose regular work is at the institution	101	21	....	....	43	34	57	29	24	29	....	2	37	33	4	6	49	32	..	1	105	50	60	6	23	30	3	....
Members whose regular work is not at the institution	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	6	26	....	..	1	16	3	5	....	..	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....
Members whose regular work is done in part at the institution and in part away from the institution	....	..	....	....	..	....	..	....	....	....	..	..	1	....	....	....	..	..	..	....	....	..	....	..	....	....	..	....

FACULTY (Including Librarian and Assistant Librarian)	University of Virginia				Virginia Military Institute				Virginia Polytechnic Institute				Virginia State College				Junior Colleges											
																	Norfolk Division of Virginia State College				College of William and Mary in Norfolk				Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute			
	Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time		Full-Time		Part-Time	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
Total number	301	19	1	....	73	6	12	....	324	24	12	2	93	67	1	....	33	18	8	8	39	9	15	11	3	..	4	2
Members whose regular work is at the institution	299	18	1	....	73	6	12	....	324	24	12	2	93	54	....	....	33	18	8	8	39	9	1	2	3	..	....	....
Members whose regular work is not at the institution	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	14	....	....	....	..	....
Members whose regular work is done in part at the institution and in part away from the institution	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	..	....	....	4	2

TABLE 28—UNDERGRADUATE DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1953-1954

NOTE: These are baccalaureate degrees distributed according to the major field of work

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary		Longwood College		Madison College		Mary Washington College		Medical College of Virginia		Radford College		University of Virginia		Virginia Military Institute		Virginia Polytechnic Institute		Virginia State College		Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Undergraduate degrees conferred, including summer quarter 1953 and session 1953-54:																							
Arts and Sciences	117	130				3	3	7	2	144				8	255		88		35	1	21	30	844
Agriculture																			81	2	22		105
Architecture															21				15				36
Business	39	3	31	6		16	6	15							52				109		8	14	299
Education		2			2	100	5	122					2	181	25	31			38		10	117	638
Engineering:																							
Aeronautical																			10				10
Agricultural																			10				10
Architectural																			7				7
Chemical															5				17				22
Civil															8		54		34				96
Electrical															10		12		26				48
Industrial																			24				24
Mechanical															17				40	1			58
Mining and Metallurgy																			21				21
Other																			7				7
Art			14	25						8											4	4	55
Dentistry											51												51
Distributive Ed			7	4																			11
Home Economics						7		21		17										12		18	75
Industrial Education																			9		13		22
Law	26														89								115
Library Science																						9	9
Medicine											91	9			70								170
Music	1	2	6	4		5		11		7											7	10	53
Nursing and Therapy			3								17	72				13							105
Pharmacy											46	2											48
Social Work																			2	2			4
Other			35	77							10	21			7						1		151

TABLE 29—GRADUATE AND PROFESSIONAL DEGREES GRANTED BY STATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 1953-54

COURSES	College of William and Mary		Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary		Longwood College		Madison College		Mary Washington College		Medical College of Virginia		Radford College		University of Virginia		Virginia Military Institute		Virginia Polytechnic Institute		Virginia State College		Total
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
Graduate Degrees Conferred:																							
Doctor of Education															3	1							4
Doctor of Laws															2								2
Doctor of Philosophy											1				39	3			5				48
Master of Arts	5														40	8							53
Master of Education	33	7													66	58			7	7			178
Master of Fine Arts																							
Master of Law																							
Master of Music																							
Master of Science			15	9							2				12				67	9	10	17	141
Engineering															9								9
Honorary Degrees Conferred:																							
Doctor of Laws	1																				1		2
Doctor of Philosophy																					1		1
Master of Fine Arts																							
Master of Music																							
Other											2												2

TABLE 30—LIBRARY REPORTS FROM STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1953-1954

	College of William and Mary	Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary	Longwood College	Madison College	Mary Washington College	Medical College of Virginia	Radford College	University of Virginia	Virginia Military Institute	Virginia Polytechnic Institute	Virginia State College	Junior Colleges		
												Norfolk Division of Virginia State College	College of William and Mary in Norfolk	Danville Branch of Virginia Polytechnic Institute
Volumes (Books and Pamphlets)	849,316	33,258	80,914	71,517	101,532	54,730	46,205	1,116,376	93,565	916,323	65,514	9,814	19,850	465
Periodical Subscriptions	1,029	325	274	347	411	1,008	297	3,751	456	1,288	409	153	115	4
Full-Time Librarians	19	4	4	4	6	3	4	65	6	17	7	2	2	.....
Part-Time Librarians	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....
Student Assistants	26	15	12	22	19	.....	9	50	6	.....	23	6	2	.....
Volumes Added During Year	6,500	2,150	2,906	3,804	6,524	2,079	1,765	37,018	2,200	81,419	2,442	648	592	55

Office of State Superintendent

FINANCIAL AND STATISTICAL

TABLE 31—FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF FUNDS UNDER THE CONTROL OF THE STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

1953-54

	RECEIPTS		
ADMINISTRATION			
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 480 10		
Appropriation	129,050 00		
Transfer from Vocational Fund	4,000 00		
Transfer by Governor for increase in base rates of pay	2,000 00		
		$	135,530 10
BASIC APPROPRIATION FOR TEACHERS' SALARIES			
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 1,236,955 88		
Appropriation	28,259,400 00		
			29,496,355 88
LOCAL SUPERVISION			
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 18,965 82		
Appropriation	621,990 00		
Less transfer to Sick Leave for Teachers Fund	9,308 10		
			631,647 72
SUPERVISING PRINCIPALS			
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 6,046 42		
Appropriation	255,000 00		
			261,046 42
STATE SUPERVISION			
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 15,448 61		
Appropriation	262,700 00		
Transfer by Governor for increase in base rates of pay	4,400 00		
			282,548 61
RESEARCH, PLANNING AND TESTING			
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 7,417 29		
Appropriation	114,900 00		
			122,317 29
STANDARD PLANS FOR SCHOOL BUILDINGS			
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 46,761 42		
Appropriation	2,000 00		
			48,761 42
ADULT EDUCATION			
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 819 40		
Appropriation	50,000 00		
Less transfer to Special Education	10,000 00		
			40,819 40

TABLE 31—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1953-54—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued

SALARY EQUALIZATION FUND		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 786,585 68	
Appropriation	5,000,000 00	
Less transfer to Vocational Education Fund	147,988 27	
		$ 5,638,597 41
MINIMUM EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 33,379 38	
Appropriation	2,270,000 00	
		2,303,379 38
STATE SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND		
Balance July 1, 1953	$19,295,718 38	
Appropriation	15,000,000 00	
		34,295,718 38
DISCRETIONARY FUND		
Appropriation		100,000 00
EDUCATIONAL TELEVISION SURVEY		
Balance July 1, 1953		945 00
LOCAL ADMINISTRATION		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 5,399 67	
Appropriation	210,000 00	
		215,399 67
SPECIAL EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 47 62	
Appropriation	119,220 00	
Transfer from Adult Education	10,000 00	
		129,267 62
WAR ORPHAN FUND		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 2,945 64	
Appropriation	10,000 00	
		12,945 64
PUPIL TRANSPORTATION		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 7,326 31	
Appropriation	4,150,000 00	
		4,157,326 31
SICK LEAVE FUND FOR TEACHERS		
Appropriation	$ 200,000 00	
Transfer from Local Supervision Fund	9,308 10	
		209,308 10

TABLE 31—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1953-54—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued

TEACHER EDUCATION AND TEACHER SCHOLARSHIP		
Appropriation	$ 328,900 00	
Deficit Appropriation authorized by Governor	70,000 00	
Transfer by Governor for increase in base rates of pay	700 00	
		$ 399,600 00
FREE TEXTBOOKS		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 9,179 00	
Appropriation	167,300 00	
		176,479 00
APPORTIONMENT FUND		
Capitation Taxes	$ 985,038 68	
Income from Literary Fund	636,096 43	
		1,621,135 11
PRODUCTION OF FILMS		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 4,590 43	
Appropriation	38,995 00	
Proceeds—Sale of Films	19,240 71	
		62,826 14
SURPLUS EQUIPMENT		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 6,244 95	
Proceeds—Packing and Handling Charges	25,379 40	
		31,624 35
VETERANS TRAINING PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 167,424 16	
Appropriation	14,750 00	
Tuition from Federal Government	779,466 65	
Less Transfer to Vocational Education Fund	50,000 00	
		911,640 81
SOUTHERN EDUCATION FOUNDATION		
Grants		6,496 47
SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 46,706 36	
Federal Grant	1,688,096 00	
		1,734,802 36
REHABILITATION		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 24,298 90	
Appropriation	236,825 00	
Transfer from Industrial Commission	15,000 00	
Federal Grant	452,530 30	
		728,654 20

TABLE 31—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1953-54—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS—Continued

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		
Balance July 1, 1953		$ 395 50
Appropriation	$ 2,477,335 00	
Less transfer to Administration Fund	4,000 00	
		2,481,335 00
Transfer from Veterans Training Fund		50,000 00
Transfer from Salary Equalization Fund		147,988 27
Federal Grants:		
Smith-Hughes	$ 168,348 34	
George Barden	474,969 59	643,317 93
		$ 3,315,036 70
LIBRARIES AND TEACHING MATERIALS		
Balance July 1, 1953	$ 437 45	
Appropriation	349,850 00	
Local Contributions	237,972 72	
		588,260 17
Total receipts and balances		$87,658,469 66

DISBURSEMENTS

Administration	$ 135,423 58
Basic Appropriation for Teachers Salaries	27,920,510 86
Local Supervision	551,934 68
Supervising Principals	260,087 06
State Supervision	282,534 30
Research, Planning and Testing	122,316 19
Standard Plans for School Buildings	16,507 24
Adult Education	40,758 48
Salary Equalization Fund	5,338,597 41
Minimum Education Program	2,303,379 38
State School Construction Fund	16,873,773 33
Discretionary Fund	97,650 00
Local Administration	203,259 46
Special Education	129,267 62
War Orphan Fund	7,452 73
Pupil Transportation	4,156,310 68
State Sick Leave for Teachers	209,308 10
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarship	397,270 89
Free Textbooks	172,471 00
Apportionment Fund	1,421,135 11
Production of Films	59,823 61
Surplus Equipment	17,178 42
Veterans Training Program	586,152 87
Southern Education Foundation	6,496 47

TABLE 31—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS 1953-54—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS—Continued

School Lunch Program		$ 1,716,392 27
Rehabilitation		728,184 83
Vocational Education		3,313,902 83
Libraries and Teaching Materials		585,896 35
Total disbursements		$67,653,975 75

REVERTED TO GENERAL FUND OF THE TREASURY

Administration	$ 106 52	
Basic Appropriation for Teachers Salaries	1,575,845 02	
Local Supervision	79,713 04	
Supervising Principals	959 36	
State Supervision	14 31	
Research, Planning and Testing	1 10	
Adult Education	60 92	
Discretionary Fund	2,350 00	
Educational Television Survey	945 00	
Local Administration	12,140 21	
War Orphan Fund	5,492 91	
Pupil Transportation	1,015 63	
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarship	2,329 11	
Free Textbooks	4,008 00	
Vocational Education	1,133 87	
Total reversions		1,686,115 00

BALANCES

Standard Plans	$ 32,254 18	
Salary Equalization Fund	300,000 00	
State School Construction Fund	17,421,945 05	
Apportionment Fund	200,000 00	
Production of Films	3,002 53	
Surplus Equipment	14,445 93	
Veterans Training Program	325,487 94	
School Lunch Program	18,410 09	
Rehabilitation	469 37	
Libraries and Other Teaching Materials	2,363 82	
Total balances		18,318,378 91
Total disbursements, reversions, and balances		$87,658,469 66

TABLE 31—Continued—SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS—1953-54

FUND	Balance at Beginning of Year	Net Receipts	Total	Net Disbursements*	Reverted to General Fund	Balances at Close of Year
Administration	$ 480 10	$ 135,050 00	$ 135,530 10	$ 135,423 58	$ 106 52	
Basic Appropriation for Teachers Salaries	1,236,955 88	28,259,400 00	29,496,355 88	27,920,510 86	1,575,845 02	
Local Supervision	18,965 82	612,681 90	631,647 72	551,934 68	79,713 04	
Supervising Principals	6,046 42	255,000 00	261,046 42	260,087 06	959 36	
State Supervision	15,448 61	267,100 00	282,548 61	282,534 30	14 31	
Research, Planning and Testing	7,417 29	114,900 00	122,317 29	122,316 19	1 10	
Standard Plans for School Buildings	46,761 42	2,000 00	48,761 42	16,507 24		$ 32,254 18
Adult Education	819 40	40,000 00	40,819 40	40,758 48	60 92	
Salary Equalization Fund	786,585 68	4,852,011 73	5,638,597 41	5,338,597 41		300,000 00
Minimum Education Program	33,379 38	2,270,000 00	2,303,379 38	2,303,379 38		
State School Construction Fund	19,295,718 38	15,000,000 00	34,295,718 38	16,873,773 33		17,421,945 05
Discretionary Fund		100,000 00	100,000 00	97,650 00	2,350 00	
Educational Television Survey	945 00		945 00		945 00	
Local Administration	5,399 67	210,000 00	215,399 67	203,259 46	12,140 21	
Special Education	47 62	129,220 00	129,267 62	129,267 62		
War Orphan Fund	2,945 64	10,000 00	12,945 64	7,452 73	5,492 91	
Pupil Transportation	7,326 31	4,150,000 00	4,157,326 31	4,156,310 68	1,015 63	
Sick Leave for Teachers		209,308 10	209,308 10	209,308 10		
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarship		399,600 00	399,600 00	397,270 89	2,329 11	
Free Textbooks	9,179 00	167,300 00	176,479 00	172,471 00	4,008 00	
Apportionment Fund		1,621,135 11	1,621,135 11	1,421,135 11		200,000 00
Production of Films	4,590 43	58,235 71	62,826 14	59,823 61		3,002 53
Surplus Equipment	6,244 95	25,379 40	31,624 35	17,178 42		14,445 93
Southern Education Foundation		6,496 47	6,496 47	6,496 47		
School Lunch Program	46,706 36	1,688,096 00	1,734,802 36	1,716,392 27		18,410 09
Rehabilitation	24,298 90	704,355 30	728,651 20	728,184 83		469 37
Vocational Education	395 50	3,314,641 20	3,315,036 70	3,313,902 83	1,133 87	
Libraries and Teaching Materials	437 45	587,822 72	588,260 17	585,896 35		2,363 82
Sub-total	$ 21,557,095 21	$ 65,189,733 64	$ 86,746,828 85	$ 67,067,822 88	$ 1,686,115 00	$ 17,992,890 97
Veterans Training Program	167,424 16	744,216 65	911,640 81	586,152 87		325,487 94
Grand Total	$ 21,724,519 37	$ 65,933,950 29	$ 87,658,469 66	$ 67,653,975 75	$ 1,686,115 00	$ 18,318,378 91

*Net disbursements as reported by State Comptroller.

TABLE 32—LITERARY FUND OF VIRGINIA

A. Securities Belonging to the Literary Fund in the Hands of the State Treasurer Under the Control of the State Board of Education—June 30, 1954

Cash in bank, June 30, 1954	$ 1,945,545 46
School loan bonds	34,650,798 37
	$36,596,343 83

B. Statement of Principal

Balance, July 1, 1953		$33,145,051 44
Additions:		
Fines and forfeitures	$ 2,943,337 54	
Primary fees	1,750 00	
Confiscated property	9,912 81	
Escheats	8,473 46	
Overloading fines	1,031 95	
Waste land	4 13	
Pine tree seed fines	1,782 50	
Total income	$ 2,966,292 39	
Advance from Sinking Fund	1,850,000 00	
		4,816,292 39
		$37,961,343 83
Deductions:		
Paid to Virginia Supplemental Retirement System		1,365,000 00
Balance, June 30, 1954		$36,596,343 83

Repayments by County and City School Boards during 1953-54 amounted to $1,699,672.00.

TABLE 33—SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION INCLUDING FEDERAL FUNDS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1954

Expenditures From Federal, State and Local Funds for Vocational Education by Purpose, Year Ended June 30, 1954

PURPOSE	Expenditures by Source of Funds			
	Federal	State	Local	Total
1. Smith-Hughes Act:				
a. Agriculture	$ 97,284 28	$ 241,574 46	$ 167,263 11	$ 506,121 85
b. Trade and Industry, part-time	18,949 80	47,603 55	52,709 54	119,262 89
c. Trade and Industry, other than part-time	29,974 26	13,739 85	33,121 04	76,835 15
d. Maintenance of Teacher Training:				
(1) Agriculture	7,380 00	51,478 22	511 47	59,369 69
(2) Home Economics	7,380 00	37,415 42	27,734 78	72,530 20
(3) Trade and Industry	7,380 00	59,672 06	66,697 06	133,749 12
Total	$ 168,348 34	$ 451,483 56	$ 348,037 00	$ 967,868 90
2. George-Barden Act:				
a. Agriculture	$ 196,302 75	$ 467,163 03	$ 265,432 01	$ 928,897 79
b. Distributive Education	8,653 84	167,101 90	72,598 53	248,354 27
c. Home Economics	165,110 83	817,753 59	736,582 66	1,719,447 08
d. Trade and Industry, part-time	35,010 78	60,099 61	51,643 78	146,754 17
e. Trade and Industry, other than part-time	69,891 39	240,814 98	304,481 14	615,187 51
Total	$ 474,969 59	$1,752,933 11	$1,430,738 12	$3,658,640 82
3. School Community Canneries		73,086 33	36,760 72	109,847 05
4. Farm Machinery Repair		14,794 84	7,398 51	22,193 35
5. Industrial Arts		103,547 50	981,020 06	1,084,567 56
6. Business Education		93,458 72	71,079 90	164,538 62
7. Buildings and Equipment		133,395 79	484,048 50	617,444 29
8. Operation Costs—Technical Schools		12,261 63	69,365 75	81,627 38
9. Reserve†		39,623 42	44,574 70	84,198 12
Grand Total	$ 643,317 93	$2,674,584 90	$3,473,023 26	$6,790,926 09

SUMMARY BY SERVICES

Agriculture	$ 300,967 03	$ 903,809 36	$ 783,304 54	$1,988,080 93
Business Education		99,682 50	84,182 06	183,864 56
Distributive Education	8,653 84	167,554 13	73,050 76	249,258 73
Home Economics	172,490 83	879,106 63	865,778 54	1,917,376 00
Trade and Industry	161,206 23	572,547 23	1,552,766 91	2,286,520 37
Operation Costs—Technical Schools		12,261 63	69,365 75	81,627 38
Reserve†		39,623 42	44,574 70	84,198 12
Grand Total	$ 643,317 93*	$2,674,584 90*	$3,473,023 26	$6,790,926 09

*Total Federal and State—$3,317,902.83, includes $4,000.00 transferred to Administration Fund which is not included as a disbursement under Vocational Education on page 168.

†Not allocated to any particular service.

TABLE 34—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1953-54

(Not Including School Construction Fund or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
STATE FUNDS			
Basic Appropriation—Average Daily Attendance	$ 20,707,515 00	$ 8,568,335 23	$ 29,275,850 23
Ward Children	62,771 32	3,024 42	65,795 74
Pupil Transportation	4,052,468 59	103,842 09	4,156,310 68
Minimum Education Program	2,094,814 74	241,618 75	2,336,433 49
Salary Equalization Fund	4,624,480 44	716,836 97	5,341,317 41
Local Supervision	399,639 84	147,725 12	547,364 96
Special and Adult Education	63,940 57	81,049 21	144,989 78
Supervising Principals	188,915 17	71,838 53	260,753 70
Discretionary Fund	97,650 00		97,650 00
Vocational	2,087,546 10	676,106 81	2,763,652 91
Teachers Sick Leave	138,461 09	71,115 51	209,576 60
Free Textbooks	76,423 00	96,048 00	172,471 00
Total from State	$ 34,594,625 86	$ 10,777,540 64	$ 45,372,166 50
FROM FEDERAL FUNDS			
Forest Reserve Fund	$ 60,539 58		$ 60,539 58
School Lunch Fund	1,236,617 07	$ 476,643 13	1,713,260 20
Public Law 815	2,369,494 90	498,458 65	2,867-953 55
Public Law 874	2,883,354 49	2,383,493 61	5,271,848 10
Total from Federal	$ 6,555,006 04	$ 3,358,595 39	$ 9,913,601 43
FROM CITY-COUNTY FUNDS			
City-County Levy	$ 20,802,325 36	$ 10,657,700 75	$ 31,460,026 11
Appropriation	15,263,668 62	15,467,728 21	30,731,396 83
Delinquent Taxes Collected	630,039 37	14,475 22	644,514 59
Total from City-County	$ 36,696,033 35	$ 26,139,904 18	$ 62,835,937 53
FROM DISTRICT FUNDS			
District Levies	$ 1,263,515 41		$ 1,263,515 41
Delinquent Taxes Collected	180,878 85		180,878 85
Total from Districts	$ 1,444,394 26		$ 1,444,394 26
FROM OTHER FUNDS			
Special Gifts from Foundations and Boards	$ 13,535 00	$ 62,143 18	$ 75,678 18
Appropriation from Supervisors for one-half Basic Salary of Superintendent	27,519 63	2,005 63	29,525 26
Tuition from Private Source	155,099 71	364,968 71	520,068 42
Tuition from another County or City	611,977 46	391,859 77	1,006,837 23
Trust Funds	2,878 82	2,798 34	5,677 16
Transportation of Pupils	17,994 05	1,829 10	19,823 15
Special Fees from Pupils	62,220 85	99,014 55	161,235 40
Cafeterias	30,326 33	3,194 49	33,520 82
Sale of Textbooks	46,701 40	5,026 90	51,728 30
Sale of Other Supplies	75,085 32	43,488 87	118,574 19
Sale of Real Estate	290,347 10	125 00	290,472 10
Sale of Equipment	52,736 03	2,121 07	54,857 10
Rents and Rebates	383,309 99	97,925 97	481,235 96
Refund—Gasoline Tax	256,681 81	3,510 84	260,192 65
Fire Insurance Adjustment	191,752 99	8,267 81	200,020 80
Donations for School Libraries	37,021 13	7,098 51	44,119 64
Other Funds	430,699 66	98,978 75	529,678 41
Other School Divisions	99,506 87	2,583 34	102,090 21
Total from Other Funds	$ 2,788,394 15	$ 1,196,940 83	$ 3,985,334 98
FROM LOANS, BONDS, AND INVESTMENTS			
Loans from Literary Fund	$ 327,600 00	$ 70,550 00	$ 398,150 00
Local Bond Issues	13,852,583 06	8,000 00	13,860,583 06
Interest on Investments	61,291 78	768 50	62,060 28
Interest on Bank Deposits	43,371 36	5,335 37	48,706 73
Borrowed from Banks and Other Sources (Temporary Loans)	1,472,917 20	39,000 00	1,511,917 20
Income from Sale of Investments	46,555 73	2,220 00	48,775 73
Total from Loans, Bonds, etc	$ 15,804,319 13	$ 125,873 87	$ 15,930,193 00

TABLE 34—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1953-54—CONTINUED

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total
BALANCES AT BEGINNING OF YEAR			
City-County School Fund	$ 5,234,702 82	$ 1,689,794 75	$ 6,924,497 57
County School Debt Fund	785,783 37	243,656 08	1,029,439 45
District Debt Fund	1,186,224 17	67,364 26	1,253,588 43
District Operating Funds	306,277 42	2,088 84	308,366 26
Building, and Other Funds	4,547,156 68	345,934 38	4,893,091 06
Total Balances	$ 12,060,144 46	$ 2,348,838 31	$ 14,408,982 77
Total Receipts and Balances	$109,942,917 25	$ 43,947,693 22	$153,890,610 47
DISBURSEMENTS			
ADMINISTRATION			
School Board:			
Compensation of Members	$ 131,780 04	$ 24,639 96	$ 156,420 00
Compensation of Clerk(s) of Board	178,159 03	67,832 70	245,991 73
Compensation of Superintendent:			
(a) Local (Basic)	60,690 19	93,045 50	153,735 69
(b) Supplement from School Board	282,254 68	109,934 46	392,189 14
Compensation of Assistant Superintendent(s)	59,401 92	49,437 40	108,839 32
Compensation of Other Administrative Employees	69,129 49	32,538 15	101,667 64
Compensation of Secretaries and Clerical Personnel	439,371 03	246,831 79	686,202 82
Express, Freight and Drayage	4,375 75	14,875 09	19,250 84
Office Equipment	19,489 61	23,327 69	42,817 30
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph	62,449 67	28,512 27	90,961 94
Traveling Expenses of Superintendents	65,366 47	19,034 74	84,401 21
Other Expenses	90,024 04	19,046 48	109,070 52
Office Supplies	53,213 72	34,909 77	88,123 49
Census, Surveys and Reports	13,847 23	13,732 99	27,580 22
Total Administration	$ 1,529,552 87	$ 777,698 99	$ 2,307,251 86
INSTRUCTION			
Regular Day School:			
Compensation of Principals and Head Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Schools Only:			
White—Male	$ 1,085,358 43	$ 293,100 38	$ 1,378,458 81
White—Female	1,330,630 56	491,276 71	1,821,907 27
Negro—Male	347,042 73	166,027 17	513,069 90
Negro—Female	783,929 32	164,744 36	948,673 68
(2) Secondary Schools Only:			
White—Male	368,316 36	283,550 57	651,866 93
White—Female	11,539 92	99,809 65	111,349 57
Negro—Male	116,948 26	114,365 92	231,314 18
Negro—Female	4,308 00	9,400 00	13,708 00
(3) Combined Elementary and Secondary Schools:			
White—Male	1,120,074 67	76,593 68	1,196,668 35
White—Female	33,721 02	6,791 67	40,512 69
Negro—Male	200,542 61	85,166 58	285,709 19
Negro—Female	14,867 89	6,525 00	21,392 89
Compensation of Teachers:			
(1) Elementary Teachers:			
White—Male	795,169 00	447,022 84	1,242,191 84
White—Female	20,115,980 08	10,558,558 34	30,674,538 42
Negro—Male	278,970 67	273,295 75	552,266 42
Negro—Female	5,046,284 11	4,742,530 12	9,788,814 23
(2) Secondary Teachers:			
White—Male	3,651,776 85	1,590,702 98	5,242,479 83
White—Female	7,115,860 76	4,075,227 56	11,191,088 32
Negro—Male	637,672 11	755,118 55	1,392,790 66
Negro—Female	1,328,246 62	1,523,231 65	2,851,478 27
(3) Vocational Teachers (Secondary):			
White—Male	1,655,694 70	573,571 54	2,229,266 24
White—Female	1,213,394 26	335,995 60	1,549,389 86
Negro—Male	347,637 14	258,887 48	606,524 62
Negro—Female	341,096 85	188,630 76	529,727 61
(4) Substitute Teachers:			
Elementary	339,965 85	251,511 16	591,477 01
Secondary	135,038 81	111,585 83	246,624 64
Compensation of Supervisors and Visiting Teachers:			
White—Male	337,072 74	297,251 66	634,324 40
White—Female	532,884 49	344,997 87	877,882 36
Negro—Male	26,300 44	9,000 00	35,300 44
Negro—Female	189,908 12	84,557 62	274,465 74
Total Instruction Day School	$ 49,506,233 37	$ 28,219,029 00	$ 77,725,262 37

TABLE 34—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1953-1954—Continued

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
Evening, Part-time and Summer School (Salaries Only):			
Evening—Academic	$ 9,681 00	$ 26,142 57	$ 35,823 57
Evening—Vocational	29,565 16	107,926 10	137,491 26
Part-time—Academic	30,446 67	35,120 30	65,566 97
Part-time—Vocational	124,343 72	23,757 05	148,100 77
Special and Adult	144,793 78	106,835 46	251,629 24
Summer School	42,098 62	100,088 07	142,186 69
Other Expenses of Instruction	46,360 87	28,140 10	74,500 97
Total Evening, Part-time, etc.	$ 427,289 82	$ 428,009 65	$ 855,299 47
Total Instruction	$ 49,933,523 19	$ 28,647,038 65	$ 78,580,561 84
Other Instructional Costs			
Compensation of Clerk to Principal	$ 630,844 37	$ 688,108 24	$ 1,318,952 61
Traveling Expense of Supervisors, Vocational Personnel, etc.	318,076 16	56,717 98	374,794 14
Tuition Paid Other Divisions	615,589 57	435,331 01	1,050,920 58
General Supplies, Maps, Globes, and Charts	302,640 11	544,474 69	847,114 80
Laboratory Supplies	56,839 63	36,741 10	93,580 73
Libraries, Books, Supplies and Periodicals	306,855 61	155,038 11	461,893 72
Manual Training Supplies	54,768 13	134,047 93	188,816 06
Textbooks Furnished Free	259,116 21	292,278 12	551,394 33
Vocational Training Supplies	214,406 68	119,928 68	334,335 36
Other Instructional Costs	237,565 79	165,676 75	403,242 54
Total Other Instructional Costs	$ 2,996,702 26	$ 2,628,342 61	$ 5,625,044 87
Co-ordinate Activities			
Compensation of Doctors	$ 14,518 56	$ 39,457 20	$ 53,975 76
Compensation of Dentists	25,192 50	12,603 95	37,796 45
Compensation of Nurses	81,107 49	194,241 20	275,348 69
Compulsory Attendance	38,947 71	8,002 50	46,950 21
Child Labor Administration	240 00	5,000 97	5,240 97
Other Co-ordinate Activities	41,904 03	44,024 84	85,928 87
Medical Supplies	4,685 98	8,227 91	12,913 89
Total Co-ordinate Activities	$ 206,596 27	$ 311,558 57	$ 518,154 84
Auxiliary Agencies			
Transportation of Pupils:			
Compensation of Bus Drivers	$ 2,187,410 87	$ 63,879 70	$ 2,251,290 57
Compensation of Garage Employees	457,426 63	4,922 76	462,349 39
Transportation by Contract	1,370,538 32	37,919 68	1,408,458 00
Transportation by Public Utilities	6,110 52	33,907 08	40,017 60
Repairs, Tires, Tubes and Parts	1,113,548 30	20,742 72	1,134,291 02
Gasoline, Grease and Oil	1,105,264 34	17,828 73	1,123,093 07
Fire Insurance (Buses)	15,342 19	913 71	16,255 90
Liability Insurance (Buses)	128,514 12	5,106 64	133,620 76
Other Transportation Costs	54,710 00	8,193 62	62,903 62
Total Transportation	$ 6,438,865 29	$ 193,414 64	$ 6,632,279 93
Replacement of Buses	$ 669,106 76	$ 4,167 10	$ 673,273 86
Other Auxiliary Agencies			
Community Activities and Commencement Cost	$ 27,540 66	$ 11,605 78	$ 39,146 44
Other Auxiliary Agencies	44,041 03	10,405 12	54,446 15
Cafeterias	1,311,062 19	579,492 44	1,890,554 63
Total Other Auxiliary Agencies	$ 1,382,643 88	$ 601,503 34	$ 1,984,147 22
Total Auxiliary Agencies	$ 8,490,615 93	$ 799,085 08	$ 9,289,701 01
Operation of School Plant			
Compensation of Janitors	$ 2,282,966 44	$ 1,938,662 26	$ 4,221,628 70
Compensation of Other Employees	94,502 45	199,111 15	293,613 60
Light and Power	512,201 01	243,702 45	755,903 46
Telephone Service	84,925 29	68,319 07	153,244 36
Water Service	122,527 30	93,767 00	216,294 30
Janitors' Supplies	440,343 82	266,510 75	706,854 57
Fuel	1,377,075 72	582,342 31	1,959,418 03
Other Expenses—Operation of Plant	19,667 82	31,467 60	51,135 42
Cost of Operation and Maintenance of Other Motor Vehicles	69,029 35	35,077 46	104,106 81
Total Operation of Plant	$ 5,003,239 20	$ 3,458,960 05	$ 8,462,199 25

TABLE 34—FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1953-1954—CONTINUED

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOL PLANT			
Repair of Buildings and Upkeep of Grounds	$ 1,963,971 96	$ 1,341,056 66	$ 3,305,028 62
Repair and Replacement of Furniture and Equipment	758,699 15	261,966 59	1,020,665 74
Other Expenses—Maintenance of Plant	224,089 72	96,216 48	320,306 20
Total Maintenance of School Plant	$ 2,946,760 83	$ 1,699,239 73	$ 4,646,000 56
FIXED CHARGES			
Fire Insurance	$ 535,885 48	$ 144,115 60	$ 680,001 08
Liability Insurance	20,852 11	48,124 31	68,976 42
Workmen s Compensation Insurance	74,891 15	36,831 42	111,722 57
Rent	67,184 79	23,113 39	90,298 18
Other Fixed Charges	175,240 14	95,365 86	270,606 00
Total Fixed Charges	$ 874,053 67	$ 347,550 58	$ 1,221,604 25
CAPITAL OUTLAY			
Architect's Fees	$ 463,903 30	$ 62,296 57	$ 526,199 87
New School Buses	611,893 28	85,148 88	697,042 16
Other Motor Vehicles	47,998 09	6,074 04	54,072 13
Equipment for Buildings	1,597,109 13	584,362 79	2,181,471 92
Equipment for School Buses	1,692 83	114 70	1,807 53
Purchase of Land	635,905 50	40,376 40	676,281 90
Improvement to Sites	242,808 54	63,850 45	306,658 99
New Buildings	9,927,582 26	933,781 65	10,861,363 91
Alterations of Old Buildings	402,772 53	524,194 24	926,966 77
Other Capital Outlays	300,268 80	26,879 19	327,147 99
Total Capital Outlays	$ 14,231,934 26	$ 2,327,078 91	$ 16,559,013 17
DEBT SERVICE			
Payment of Bonds	$ 1,807,601 50	$ 271,800 00	$ 2,079,401 50
Payment to Sinking Fund	98,629 34	11,523 33	110,152 67
Payment of Literary Fund Loans	1,092,104 97	62,396 67	1,154,501 64
Redemption of Temporary Loans	1,295,346 68	33,072 42	1,328,419 10
Interest on Bonds	1,207,827 99	149,447 19	1,357,275 18
Interest on Literary Fund Loans	530,302 82	33,979 81	564,282 63
Interest on Temporary Loans	31,179 17	18,485 60	49,664 77
Other Debt Service	313,538 80	495 65	314,034 45
Total Debt Service	$ 6,376,531 27	$ 581,200 67	$ 6,957,731 94
Total Disbursements	$ 92,589,509 75	$ 41,577,753 84	$134,167,263 59
BALANCES AT CLOSE OF YEAR			
City-County School Fund	$ 5,196,824 33	$ 1,721,833 70	$ 6,918,658 03
City-County School Debt Fund	960,388 97	252,196 71	1,212,585 68
District Debt Funds	1,140,247 35	1,842 71	1,142,090 06
District Operating Funds	132,078 13	587 82	132,665 95
Building, and Other Funds	9,923,868 72	393,478 44	10,317,347 16
Total Balances	$ 17,353,407 50	$ 2,369,939 38	$ 19,723,346 88
Total Disbursements and Balances	$109,942,917 25	$ 43,947,693 22	$153,890,610 47

TABLE 34—Continued—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—SESSION 1953-1954

(Not Including School Construction Funds or Veterans Training)

RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent
From State Funds	$ 34,594,625 86	$ 10,777,540 64	$ 45,372,166 50	32.53
From Federal Funds	6,555,006 04	3,358,595 39	9,913,601 43	7.11
From City-County Funds	36,696,033 35	26,139,904 18	62,835,937 53	45.05
From District Funds	1,444,394 26	.....	1,444,394 26	1.04
From Other Funds	2,788,394 15	1,162,563 48	3,950,957 63	2.83
From Loans, Bonds, etc	15,804,319 13	160,251 22	15,964,570 35	11.44
Total Receipts	$ 97,882,772 79	$ 41,598,854 91	$139,481,627 70	100.00
Balances at Beginning of Year	12,060,144 46	2,348,838 31	14,408,982 77	.....
Total Receipts and Balances	$109,942,917 25	$ 43,947,693 22	$153,890,610 47	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Per Cent Based on Operation Only	Per Cent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration	$ 1,529,552 87	$ 777,698 99	$ 2,307,251 86	2.09	1.72
Instruction	49,933,523 19	28,647,038 65	78,580,561 84	71 02	58.57
Other Instructional Cost	2,996,702 26	2,628,342 61	5,625,044 87	5 08	4.19
Co-ordinate Activities	206,596 27	311,558 57	518,154 84	.47	.39
Auxiliary Agencies	8,490,615 93	799,085 08	9,289,701 01	8.40	6.92
Operation of School Plant	5,003,239 20	3,458,960 05	8,462,199 25	7.65	6.31
Maintenance of School Plant	2,946,760 83	1,699,239 73	4,646,000 56	4.19	3.46
Fixed Charges	874,053 67	347,550 58	1,221,604 25	1.10	.91
Total Operation	$ 71,981,044 22	$ 38,669,474 26	$110,650,518 48	100.00	82.47
Capital Outlay	14,231,934 26	2,327,078 91	16,559,013 17	.....	12.34
Debt Service	6,376,531 27	581,200 67	6,957,731 94	.....	5.19
Total Disbursements	$ 92,589,509 75	$ 41,577,753 84	$131,167,263 59	.....	100.00
Balances at Close of Year	17,353,407 50	2,369,939 38	19,723,346 88	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances	$109,942,917 25	$ 43,947,693 22	$153,890,610 47	.....	.....

TABLE 35—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	From State			From	
		School Construction Fund	Other	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Accomack		$ 204,016 05		$ 204,016 05		
Albemarle	$ 110,463 92	76,140 01		76,140 01	$ 157,024 88	
Alleghany						
Amelia						
Amherst	56,831 98				47,938 78	
Appomattox		42,695 93		42,695 93		
Arlington		625,614 71		625,614 71		
Augusta					78,266 03	
Bath	465,695 47				39,723 06	
Bedford	34,357 82	419,161 38		419,161 38		$ 203 46
Bland						
Botetourt	11,732 46	161,076 36		161,076 36		
Brunswick	1,909 73	101,189 50		101,189 50		9,008 68
Buchanan	10,343 61	274,102 10		274,102 10		
Buckingham	57,004 08	151,734 11		151,734 11		
Campbell		229,163 40		229,163 40		
Caroline		5,000 00		5,000 00		4,029 88
Carroll	1,240 06	93,128 92		93,128 92		
Charles City		12,159 00		12,159 00		
Charlotte	12,748 78	83,535 90		83,535 90		
Chesterfield		373,452 64		373,452 64		
Clarke	1,823 77	41,694 89		41,694 89	42,827 92	2,232 73
Craig						
Culpeper	1,770 50	14,000 00		14,000 00	3,489 36	2,000 00
Cumberland						
Dickenson	590,641 18	577,920 98		577,920 98		
Dinwiddie	17,782 19	51,760 89		51,760 89		15,000 00
Essex	3,031 91	36,885 27		36,885 27		
Fairfax	104,803 20	604,601 59		604,601 59		
Fauquier	18,755 57	93,447 36		93,447 36		
Floyd	20,758 96	93,821 23		93,821 23		157 89
Fluvanna	353 44	52,532 92		52,532 92		
Franklin	2,311 30	135,917 74		135,917 74		7,200 00
Frederick	271 42				81,092 91	
Giles	3,039 22	132,303 18		132,303 18		
Gloucester	270,393 23	118,920 60		118,920 60		9,064 55
Goochland	4,214 87	32,823 56		32,823 56		16,000 00
Grayson	128,728 73	139,730 17		139,730 17	113,144 04	8,486 91
Greene	26,384 94	75,637 56		75,637 56	10,994 15	
Greensville	10,601 59	86,440 40		86,440 40	5,529 54	
Halifax	73,134 73	468,986 46		468,986 46		33,800 38
Hanover		108,675 00		108,675 00		
Henrico	381,956 76	291,771 57		291,771 57		989,300 00
Henry		297,987 10		297,987 10		
Highland	11,738 32				26,765 56	13 90
Isle of Wight	24,550 00					
James City		36,025 84		36,025 84		
King George	9,441 29	38,002 87		38,002 87		19 75
King and Queen	17,948 62	37,810 92		37,810 92	1,998 59	
King William	4,042 06	39,091 64		39,091 64		
Lancaster						
Lee	36,647 00	370,013 35		370,013 35	5,000 00	
Loudoun		349,513 21		349,513 21		29,004 79
Louisa	77,222 79	73,775 22		73,775 22	6,957 54	
Lunenburg	58	104,534 74		104,534 74		

FUND—RECEIPTS—1953-1954

8	9	10	11	12	13
Local Funds					
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
					$ 204,016 05
	$ 200,000 00		$ 357,024 88		543,628 81
			47,938 78		104,770 76
		$ 10 00	10 00		42,705 93
					625,614 71
			78,266 03		78,266 03
$ 6,504 99			46,228 05		511,923 52
	12,250 00		12,453 46		465,972 66
					172,808 82
			9,008 68		112,107 91
					284,445 71
	270,000 00		270,000 00		478,738 19
	75,250 00		75,250 00		304,413 40
			4,029 88		9,029 88
	58,150 00		58,150 00		152,518 98
	7,841 00		7,841 00		20,000 00
					96,284 68
1,500,000 00			1,500,000 00		1,873,452 64
	442,300 00		487,360 65		530,879 31
3,988 50		11,000 00	20,477 86		36,248 36
	335,000 00		335,000 00		1,503,562 16
	364,900 00		379,900 00		449,443 08
					39,917 18
					709,404 79
					112,202 93
			157 89		114,738 08
					52,886 36
			7,200 00		145,429 04
		10,229 17	91,322 08		91,593 50
		1,500 00	1,500 00		136,842 40
			9,064 55		398,378 38
			16,000 00		53,038 43
			121,630 95		390,089 85
	75,000 00		85,994 15		188,016 65
			5,529 54		102,571 53
	359,575 00		393,375 38		935,496 57
					108,675 00
4,000,000 00			4,989,300 00		5,663,028 33
		133,000 00	133,000 00		430,987 10
			26,779 46		38,517 78
					24,550 00
600,000 00			600,000 00	$ 109,872 00	745,897 84
			19 75	147,846 90	195,310 81
			1,998 59		57,758 13
					43,133 70
	94,000 00	25,000 00	124,000 00		530,660 35
	150,000 00		179,004 79		528,518 00
	25,000 00	11,250 67	43,208 21		194,206 22
					104,535 32

TABLE 35—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Balance Beginning Year	From State			From	
		School Construction Fund	Other	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Madison	$ 28,856 86	$ 12,000 00		$ 12,000 00	$ 32,593 64	
Mathews	6,397 80	14,743 14		14,743 14		$ 344 68
Mecklenburg	244 35	291,052 02		291,052 02		
Middlesex	10,135 83	28,910 95		28,910 95		
Montgomery	577,105 01	181,233 31		181,233 31		23,134 63
Nansemond	76,253 28	138,905 31		138,905 31		
Nelson	1,104 24	242,637 71		242,637 71	60,000 00	
New Kent		86,452 00		86,452 00		12 79
Norfolk	620,787 77	700,468 79		700,468 79	300,000 00	993 09
Northampton	2,874 67	145,892 21		145,892 21		
Northumberland	133 88					6,275 27
Nottoway	4,639 47	62,485 10		62,485 10		
Orange		84,222 14		84,222 14		
Page						
Patrick	739 96	154,990 11		154,990 11		
Pittsylvania	37,841 07	274,514 62		274,514 62		
Powhatan	436 88	94,545 35		94,545 35		
Prince Edward	455 56	44,077 16		44,077 16		44 74
Prince George		212,960 51		212,960 51		
Princess Anne	1,209,075 53	146,805 05		146,805 05	47,580 17	
Prince William	1,843,753 87	34,420 64		34,420 64		50,634 72
Pulaski	130,649 28	131,230 66		131,230 66		
Rappahannock						
Richmond	125 50					
Roanoke	26,802 62	98,517 00		98,517 00	120,905 68	
Rockbridge	4,591 03	38,089 80		38,089 80		
Rockingham		149,464 56		149,464 56		
Russell	401,108 34	178,721 85		178,721 85		884 44
Scott	138,000 00	337,650 00		337,650 00		
Shenandoah						
Smyth		12,000 00		12,000 00		
Southampton	178,450 83	341,756 89		341,756 89	91,282 52	1,003,319 50
Spotsylvania	76,628 13	9,600 00		9,600 00	37,128 78	
Stafford	1,867 34	99,502 75		99,502 75		19,000 00
Surry		135,811 34		135,811 34		20,000 00
Sussex	208,977 57					59,243 10
Tazewell	310,357 19	104,191 21		104,191 21		
Warren						
Washington	5,992 48	135,694 00		135,694 00		3 50
Westmoreland	16 66	10,000 00		10,000 00		
Wise	155,710 08	345,440 77		345,440 77		101,759 37
Wythe	82 99	145,247 75		145,247 75		
York		181,794 16		181,794 16		
Total counties	$8,664,872 15	$12,762,825 13		$12,762,825 13	$1,310,243 15	$2,411,172 75
CITIES						
Alexandria		$ 339,075 33		$ 339,075 33		
Bristol		29,237 62		29,237 62		$ 379,711 47
Buena Vista		45,741 53		45,741 53		195 00
Charlottesville	$ 85,546 09	180,270 67		180,270 67		
Clifton Forge						
Colonial Heights		78,504 79		78,504 79		60,000 00
Danville	21,732 00	207,276 45		207,276 45		
Falls Church	92,608 14	45,683 78		45,683 78		
Fredericksburg	65,907 31					
Hampton	61,688 30	215,564 58		215,564 58		

FUND—RECEIPTS—1953-1954—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13
LOCAL FUNDS					
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
.....	.....	.....	$ 32,593 64	.....	$ 73,450 50
.....	$ 2,400 00	.....	2,744 68	.....	23,885 62
$ 1,308,225 07	222,000 00	$ 50,000 00	1,580,225 07	.....	1,871,521 44
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,046 78
.....	.....	.....	23,134 63	.....	781,472 95
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	215,158 59
.....	101,500 00	.....	161,500 00	.....	405,241 95
.....	.....	.....	12 79	.....	86,464 79
3,855,053 44	.....	600,000 00	4,756,046 53	$ 2,758,351 27	8,835,654 36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148,766 88
.....	.....	.....	6,275 27	.....	6,409 15
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67,124 57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84,222 14
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	34,450 00	.....	34,450 00	.....	190,180 07
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312,355 69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94,982 23
.....	327,000 00	.....	327,044 74	.....	371,577 46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212,960 51
2,273,103 45	.....	.....	2,320,683 62	541,100 00	4,217,664 20
.....	.....	.....	50,634 72	.....	1,928,809 23
900,000 00	.....	.....	900,000 00	.....	1,161,879 94
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125 50
.....	.....	.....	120,905 68	.....	246,225 30
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42,680 83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149,464 56
.....	4,000 00	.....	4,884 44	.....	584,714 63
1,722,500 00	.....	.....	1,722,500 00	.....	2,198,150 00
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,000 00
.....	.....	.....	1,094,602 02	.....	1,614,809 74
.....	.....	.....	37,128 78	.....	123,356 91
.....	.....	.....	19,000 00	.....	120,370 09
15,000 00	.....	.....	35,000 00	.....	170,811 34
.....	.....	.....	59,243 10	.....	268,220 67
2,110,500 00	.....	.....	2,110,500 00	.....	2,525,048 40
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	43,200 00	29,690 40	72,893 90	.....	214,580 38
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,016 66
1,300 98	130,000 00	21,000 00	254,060 35	.....	755,211 20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145,330 74
869,830 23	.....	.....	869,830 23	.....	1,051,624 39
$ 19,166,006 66	$ 3,333,816 00	$ 892,680 24	$ 27,113,918 80	$ 3,557,170 17	$ 52,098,786 25
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 339,075 33
.....	.....	.....	$ 379,711 47	.....	408,949 09
$ 8,000 00	.....	.....	8,195 00	.....	53,936 53
950,000 00	.....	.....	950,000 00	.....	1,215,816 76
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600,000 00	.....	.....	660,000 00	.....	738,504 79
294,276 90	.....	.....	294,276 90	.....	523,285 35
.....	.....	.....	.....	$ 114,788 00	253,079 92
39,691 90	.....	.....	39,691 90	.....	105,599 21
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	277,252 88

TABLE 35—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Balance Beginning Year	From State			From	
		School Construction Fund	Other	Total State Funds	Tax Levy	Cash Appropriation
Harrisonburg						
Hopewell	$ 23,893 78	$ 93,360 28		$ 93,360 28		
Lynchburg	308,918 06	209,771 74		209,771 74		
Martinsville	3,663 27	67,326 80		67,326 80		$ 6,000 00
Newport News	35,370 73	203,809 01		203,809 01		325,000 00
Norfolk	773,979 84	692,631 88		692,631 88		
Petersburg	87,473 77	115,922 41		115,922 41		50,000 00
Portsmouth	605,146 45	485,492 90		485,492 90		162,727 56
Radford	1,051 79					
Richmond	1,888,184 44	413,194 24		413,194 24		629,800 00
Roanoke						
South Norfolk	71,552 70	190,554 65		190,554 65		
Staunton	854,952 90					
Suffolk		78,968 22		78,968 22		142,377 29
Virginia Beach	1,418 25	21,495 69		21,495 69		40,153 18
Warwick	403,805 15	376,620 00		376,620 00		44,000 00
Waynesboro						
Williamsburg		12,909 20		12,909 20		
Winchester	700 37					
TECHNICAL SCHOOL						
Danville T. S.		9,699 41		9,699 41		
Total cities	$5,387,593 34	$4,113,111 18		$4,113,111 18		$1,839,964 50
Total State	$14,052,465 49	$16,875,936 31		$16,875,936 31	$1,310,243 15	$4,251,137 25

FUND—RECEIPTS—1953-1954—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13
LOCAL FUNDS					
Bond Issue	Literary Fund Loan	Temporary Loan	Total Local Funds	Federal Funds	Total Receipts and Balances
					$ 117,254 06
$ 386,126 85			$ 386,126 85		904,816 65
	$ 24,450 00	$ 1,497 22	31,947 22		102,937 29
		50,000 00	375,000 00		614,179 74
595,330 59			595,330 59		2,061,942 31
			50,000 00		253,396 18
			162,727 56	$ 1,239,581 28	2,492,948 19
					1,051 79
			629,800 00		2,931,178 68
123,901 97		3,859 48	127,761 45		127,761 45
				683,292 00	945,399 35
					854,952 90
			142,377 29		221,345 51
			40,153 18	28,560 00	91,627 12
			44,000 00		824,425 15
					12,909 20
					700 37
					9,699 41
$ 2,997,328 21	$ 24,450 00	$ 55,356 70	$ 4,917,099 41	$ 2,066,221 28	$ 16,484,025 21
$ 22,163,334 87	$ 3,358,266 00	$ 948,036 94	$ 32,031,018 21	$ 5,623,391 45	$ 68,582,811 46

TABLE 36—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1953-1954

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architect's Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment	Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Total Disbursements	Balance Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balance
Accomack		$ 6,971 25	$ 175,787 00	$ 21,257 80			$ 204,016 05		$ 204,016 05
Albemarle		485 06	206,690 96	92,976 92		$ 38,000 00	338,152 94	$ 205,475 87	543,628 81
Alleghany									
Amelia									
Amherst						1,573 42	1,573 42	103,197 34	104,770 76
Appomattox	$ 10 00	16,407 93	26,288 00				42,705 93		42,705 93
Arlington			625,614 71				625,614 71		625,614 71
Augusta	15,000 00	8,808 50					23,808 50	54,457 53	78,266 03
Bath		16,075 00	1,685 65	200 00	$ 3,641 96	34,070 86	55,673 47	456,250 05	511,923 52
Bedford	13,360 00	22,686 46	398,018 09	465 60		1,945 87	436,476 02	29,496 64	465,972 66
Bland									
Botetourt		5,526 08	45,767 05		121,109 00		172,402 13	406 69	172,808 82
Brunswick		32,782 50	61,407 00				94,189 50	17,918 41	112,107 91
Buchanan		33,400 00	164,112 38				197,512 38	86,933 33	284,445 71
Buckingham	3,407 30	7,541 43	463,648 88				474,597 61	4,140 58	478,738 19
Campbell		17,250 00	287,163 40				304,413 40		304,413 40
Caroline	3,033 00		5,996 88				9,029 88		9,029 88
Carroll		5,790 00	79,516 68				85,306 68	67,212 30	152,518 98
Charles City			16,680 71				16,680 71	3,319 29	20,000 00
Charlotte		6,878 68	81,758 00				88,636 68	7,648 00	96,284 68
Chesterfield	43,731 60	26,758 24	622,596 55	612 47			693,698 86	1,179,753 78	1,873,452 64
Clarke		9,292 50	406,211 15	71,201 60	758 56	7,518 44	494,982 25	35,897 06	530,879 31
Craig									
Culpeper	14,005 25	664 85	8,096 79			7,000 00	29,766 89	6,481 47	36,248 36
Cumberland									
Dickenson	9,474 00	20,565 54	1,182,392 76	23,918 50		18,656 68	1,255,007 48	248,554 68	1,503,562 16
Dinwiddie		8,846 75	387,857 98	41,948 62			438,653 35	10,789 73	449,443 08
Essex		1,666 20	34,016 40		1,403 85		37,086 45	2,830 73	39,917 18
Fairfax		2,795 93	397,567 74			44,731 02	445,094 69	264,310 10	709,404 79
Fauquier		6,840 30	38,012 42	1,300 63		45,000 00	91,153 35	21,049 58	112,202 93

Floyd		2,500 00	109,831 58				112,331 58	2,406 50	114,738 08
Fluvanna		1,381 00	51,505 36				52,886 36		52,886 36
Franklin		5,861 61	86,251 53	14,514 00		38,801 90	145,429 04		145,429 04
Frederick					10,393 30	81,200 20	91,593 50		91,593 50
Giles		1,914 00	134,547 84				136,461 84	380 56	136,842 40
Gloucester		11,236 44	360,128 10	26,988 03			398,352 57	25 81	398,378 38
Goochland	171 00	3,512 80	41,120 02	1,908 00	4,023 13		50,734 95	2,303 48	53,038 43
Grayson		13,855 64	351,263 70			10,475 02	375,594 36	14,495 49	390,089 85
Greene	1,871 60	7,699 10	147,871 63	6,622 07	2,243 35		166,307 75	21,708 90	188,016 65
Greensville		5,325 53	80,044 71	17,201 29			102,571 53		102,571 53
Halifax		9,469 10	737,997 12	114,609 71			862,075 93	73,420 64	935,496 57
Hanover		5,220 00	84,306 99				89,526 99	19,148 01	108,675 00
Henrico	45,780 55	19,372 19	965,089 09	16,678 71	52,359 74	4,288 53	1,103,568 81	4,559,459 52	5,663,028 33
Henry		20,772 52	396,939 79			1,371 16	419,083 47	11,903 63	430,987 10
Highland								38,517 78	38,517 78
Isle of Wight		2,098 50	21,298 00			104 44	23,500 94	1,049 06	24,550 00
James City		33,051 08	147,584 29		102 56		180,737 93	565,159 91	745,897 84
King George		3,645 56	180,438 52	5,007 05			189,091 13	6,219 68	195,310 81
King and Queen	1,851 20	537 56	43,535 00		9,255 43		55,179 19	2,578 94	57,758 13
King William			512 88		3,789 88	34,000 00	38,302 76	4,830 94	43,133 70
Lancaster									
Lee		10,106 39	445,923 95				456,030 34	74,630 01	530,660 35
Loudoun		39,841 00	488,677 00				528,518 00		528,518 00
Louisa		6,121 27	188,084 95				194,206 22		194,206 22
Lunenburg		3,005 00	98,047 88	3,225 57	31 50		104,309 95	225 37	104,535 32
Madison	20,696 89		2,980 25	531 65	130 50	14,428 00	38,767 29	34,683 21	73,450 50
Mathews		2,911 27	20,131 26				23,042 53	843 09	23,885 62
Mecklenburg	13,053 05	24,393 30	487,528 38	64,094 73		50,000 00	639,069 46	1,232,451 98	1,871,521 44
Middlesex		2,299 66	29,942 38				32,242 04	6,804 74	39,046 78
Montgomery	17,000 00	30,802 36	602,887 02	40,299 95	13,549 47	1,658 97	706,197 77	75,275 18	781,472 95
Nansemond	2,514 00	8,128 96	89,271 23	7,416 06	45,498 00		152,828 25	62,330 34	215,158 59
Nelson		23,819 75	321,534 83				345,354 58	59,887 37	405,241 95
New Kent		3,633 25	82,831 44				86,464 69	10	86,464 79
Norfolk	81,182 23	199,354 46	7,371,807 78	272,806 69		602,844 91	8,527,996 07	307,658 29	8,835,654 36
Northampton		2,700 03	127,548 05	7,614 13			137,862 21	10,904 67	148,766 88
Northumberland	5,838 71						5,838 71	570 44	6,409 15
Nottoway		115 81	432 90		1,012 60	61,936 39	63,497 70	3,626 87	67,124 57
Orange			84,222 14				84,222 14		84,222 14
Page									
Patrick		8,131 98	173,969 52				182,101 50	8,078 57	190,180 07

TABLE 36—SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—DISBURSEMENTS—1953-1954—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Purchase of Land	Architect's Fees	Actual Construction (New)	Equipment	Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	Total Disbursements	Balance Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balance
Pittsylvania		$ 16,780 05	$ 184,391 00		$ 104,013 08		$ 305,184 13	$ 7,171 56	$ 312,355 69
Powhatan		3,651 98	87,252 65	$ 539 96			91,444 59	3,537 64	94,982 23
Prince Edward	$ 8,000 00	7,615 51	306,868 48	48,102 37			370,586 36	991 10	371,577 46
Prince George			212,960 51				212,960 51		212,960 51
Princess Anne	40,902 83	97,030 35	2,390,258 02	4,605 85		$ 35,644 10	2,568,441 15	1,649,223 05	4,217,664 20
Prince William	2,856 70	37,009 53	1,353,903 33	61,742 48	157,895 95	126 75	1,613,534 74	315,274 49	1,928,809 23
Pulaski	2,184 75	30,858 83	887,608 16	70,284 42			990,936 16	170,943 78	1,161,879 94
Rappahannock									
Richmond								125 50	125 50
Roanoke	9,080 00	16,906 00	153,858 41	6,603 08	6,047 59	24,000 00	216,495 08	29,730 22	246,225 30
Rockbridge		548 91	42,131 92				42,680 83		42,680 83
Rockingham						149,464 56	149,464 56		149,464 56
Russell	278 75	12,752 86	457,134 22	63,852 36		487 35	534,505 54	50,209 09	584,714 63
Scott	39,650 00	23,461 03	260,454 96			54,314 66	377,880 65	1,820,269 35	2,198,150 00
Shenandoah									
Smyth			11,815 48	184 52			12,000 00		12,000 00
Southampton	18,163 65	21,310 07	334,937 05	31,785 20	3,979 44		410,175 41	1,204,634 33	1,614,809 74
Spotsylvania	950 00				18,551 00	58,606 81	78,107 81	45,249 10	123,356 91
Stafford	5,114 35				113,607 79		118,722 14	1,647 95	120,370 09
Surry		5,775 00	139,498 30			9,366 00	154,639 30	16,172 04	170,811 34
Sussex								268,220 67	268,220 67
Tazewell	56,722 35	41,685 82	1,335,336 38	63,846 77			1,497,591 32	1,027,457 08	2,525,048 40
Warren									
Washington		5,952 96	176,976 79	1,659 37		29,991 26	214,580 38		214,580 38
Westmoreland					8,799 37		8,799 37	1,217 29	10,016 66
Wise		21,738 88	487,277 85	61,641 21	156,742 06	17,000 00	744,400 00	10,811 20	755,211 20
Wythe			145,330 74				145,330 74		145,330 74
York		33,584 90	927,029 47				960,614 37	91,010 02	1,051,624 39
Total counties	$ 475,883 76	$1,147,513 00	$ 30,167,998 01	$ 1,268,247 37	$ 838,939 11	$ 1,478,607 30	$ 35,377,188 55	$ 16,721,597 70	$ 52,098,786 25

CITIES									
Alexandria			$ 339,075 33				$ 339,075 33		$ 339,075 33
Bristol		$ 7,047 13	401,901 96				408,949 09		408,949 09
Buena Vista		19,332 04	26,604 49				45,936 53	$ 8,000 00	53,936 53
Charlottesville	$ 60,498 77	34,840 70	391,588 48	$ 3,346 61			490,274 56	725,542 20	1,215,816 76
Clifton Forge									
Colonial Heights		19,933 50	440,995 00				460,928 50	277,576 29	738,504 79
Danville	158,587 67	16,071 07	233,122 48	57,789 33			465,570 55	57,714 80	523,285 35
Falls Church		5,282 62	215,511 89	15,716 09	$ 3,269 32		239,779 92	13,300 00	253,079 92
Fredericksburg			17,500 01	5,042 15	3,072 70	$ 11,500 00	37,114 86	68,484 35	105,599 21
Hampton		16,568 86	250,605 24				267,174 10	10,078 78	277,252 88
Harrisonburg									
Hopewell					117,254 06		117,254 06		117,254 06
Lynchburg		103,534 26	536,897 63	244,300 94			884,732 83	20,083 82	904,816 65
Martinsville	1,802 95	4,439 97	96,694 37				102,937 29		102,937 29
Newport News		55,666 76	49,990 77	5,113 84	315,248 01	93,611 55	519,630 93	94,548 81	614,179 74
Norfolk		71,093 55	1,015,005 37	107,745 93			1,193,844 85	868,097 46	2,061,942 31
Petersburg			46,898 13	2,003 88		165,000 00	213,902 01	39,494 17	253,396 18
Portsmouth	100,000 00	168,364 05	1,784,011 01	23,475 31		34,375 00	2,110,225 37	382,722 82	2,492,948 19
Radford			225 83			825 96	1,051 79		1,051 79
Richmond	67,996 21	105,716 51	1,281,125 62	89,800 16			1,544,638 50	1,386,540 18	2,931,178 68
Roanoke		1,069 42	87,057 96	34,571 24	1,132 68	3,930 15	127,761 45		127,761 45
South Norfolk		43,175 32	665,390 95				708,566 27	236,833 08	945,399 35
Staunton		10,535 73	601,586 31	2,714 88			614,836 92	240,115 98	854,952 90
Suffolk		19,175 43	165,801 40	36,368 68			221,345 51		221,345 51
Virginia Beach			91,627 12				91,627 12		91,627 12
Warwick	44,000 00	32,296 68	477,109 71	82,314 15			635,720 54	188,704 61	824,425 15
Waynesboro									
Williamsburg								12,909 20	12,909 20
Winchester				280 94			280 94	419 43	700 37
Danville Technical School				9,699 41			9,699 41		9,699 41
Total cities	$ 432,885 60	$ 734,143 60	$ 9,216,327 06	$ 720,283 54	$ 439,976 77	$ 309,242 66	$ 11,852,859 23	$ 4,631,165 98	$ 16,484,025 21
Total State	$ 908,769 36	$1,881,656 60	$ 39,384,325 07	$ 1,988,530 91	$ 1,278,915 88	$ 1,787,849 96	$ 47,230,047 78	$ 21,352,763 68	$ 68,582,811 46

TABLE 37—SUMMARY SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—1953-1954

	Counties	Cities	Total
RECEIPTS			
Balance Beginning Year	$ 8,664,872 15	$ 5,387,593 34	$ 14,052,465 49
From State:			
School Construction Fund (H. B. 96)	$ 12,762,825 13	$ 4,113,111 18	$ 16,875,936 31
From Federal Funds	$ 3,557,170 17	$ 2,066,221 28	$ 5,623,391 45
From Local Funds:			
Tax Levy	$ 1,310,243 15		$ 1,310,243 15
Cash Appropriation	2,411,172 75	$ 1,839,964 50	4,251,137 25
Bond Issue	19,166,006 66	2,997,328 21	22,163,334 87
Literary Fund Loan	3,333,816 00	24,450 00	3,358,266 00
Temporary Loan	892,680 24	55,356 70	948,036 94
Total Local Funds	$ 27,113,918 80	$ 4,917,099 41	$ 32,031,018 21
Total Receipts and Balances	$ 52,098,786 25	$ 16,484,025 21	$ 68,582,811 46
DISBURSEMENTS			
Purchase of Land	$ 475,883 76	$ 432,885 60	$ 908,769 36
Architect's Fees	1,147,513 00	734,143 60	1,881,656 60
Actual Construction (New)	30,167,998 01	9,216,327 06	39,384,325 07
Equipment	1,268,247 37	720,283 54	1,988,530 91
Repair, Renovation and Improvement to Existing Buildings	838,939 11	439,976 77	1,278,915 88
Payment of Indebtedness Incurred for School Building Construction	1,478,607 30	309,242 66	1,787,849 96
Total Disbursements	$ 35,377,188 55	$ 11,852,859 23	$ 47,230,047 78
Balance Close of Year	16,721,597 70	4,631,165 98	21,352,763 68
Total Disbursements and Balances	$ 52,098,786 25	$ 16,484,025 21	$ 68,582,811 46

TABLE 38—SUMMARY OF FUNDS RECEIVED AND DISBURSED BY THE COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS INCLUDING SCHOOL CONSTRUCTION FUND—SESSION 1953-1954

(Tables 34 and 37 Combined)

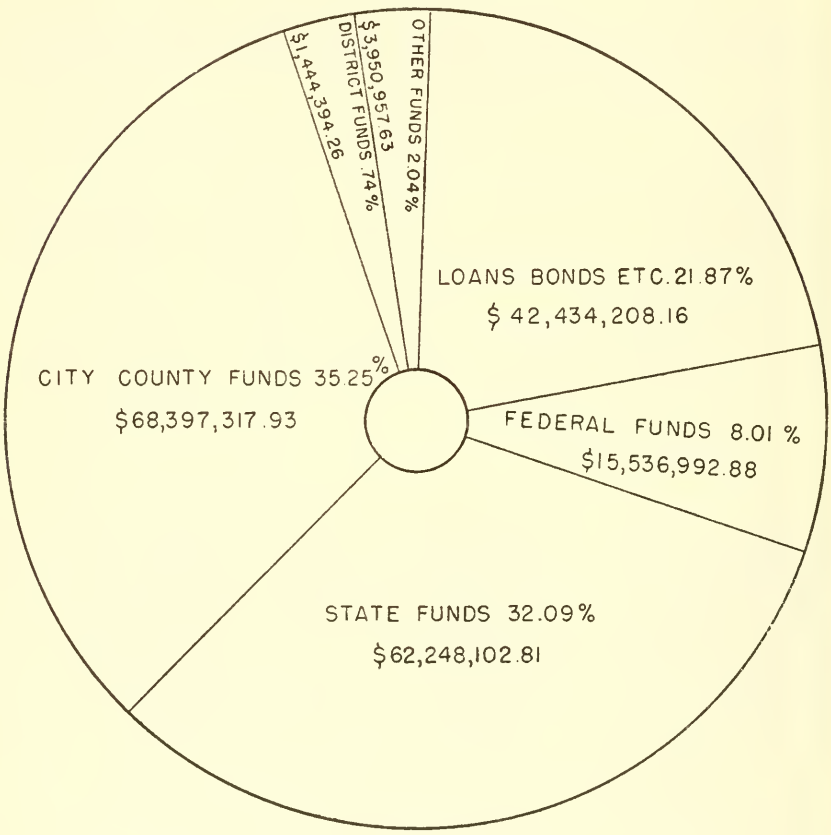
RECEIPTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent
From State Funds:				
Operation	$ 34,594,625 86	$ 10,777,540 64	$ 45,372,166 50	23 39
Capital Outlay	12,762,825 13	4,113,111 18	16,875,936 31	8.70
From Federal Funds:				
Operation	6,555,006 04	3,358,595 39	9,913,601 43	5.11
Capital Outlay	3,557,170 17	2,066,221 28	5,623,391 45	2 90
From City-County Funds	40,417,449 25	27,979,868 68	68,397,317 93	35.25
From District Funds	1,444,394 26		1,444,394 26	.74
From Other Funds	2,788,394 15	1,162,563 48	3,950,957 63	2.04
From Loans, Bonds, etc	39,196,822 03	3,237,386 13	42,434,208 16	21.87
Total Receipts	$141,316,686 89	$ 52,695,286 78	$194,011,973 67	100 00
Balances at Beginning of Year	20,725,016 61	7,736,431 65	28,461,448 26	.....
Total Receipts and Balances	$162,041,703 50	$ 60,431,718 43	$222,473,421 93	.....

DISBURSEMENTS	Counties	Cities	Total	Percent Based on Operation Only	Percent Based on Total Expenditures
Administration	$ 1,529,552 87	$ 777,698 99	$ 2,307,251 86	2.09	1.27
Instruction	49,933,523 19	28,647,038 65	78,580,561 84	71 02	43.32
Other Instructional Costs	2,996,702 26	2,628,342 61	5,625,044 87	5 08	3.10
Co-ordinate Activities	206,596 27	311,558 57	518,154 84	.47	.29
Auxiliary Agencies	8,490,615 93	799,085 08	9,289,701 01	8.40	5 12
Operation of School Plant	5,003,239 20	3,458,960 05	8,462,199 25	7 64	4.67
Maintenance of School Plant	2,946,760 83	1,699,239 73	4,646,000 56	4.20	2.56
Fixed Charges	874,053 67	347,550 58	1,221,604 25	1.10	.67
Total Operation	$ 71,981,044 22	$ 38,669,474 26	$110,650,518 48	100.00	61.00
Capital Outlay	48,130,515 51	13,870,695 48	62,001,210 99	.....	34.18
Debt Service	7,855,138 57	890,443 33	8,745,581 90	.....	4.82
Total Disbursements	$127,966,698 30	$ 53,430,613 07	$181,397,311 37	.....	100.00
Balance at Close of Year	34,075,005 20	7,001,105 36	41,076,110 56	.....	.....
Total Disbursements and Balances	$162,041,703 50	$ 60,431,718 43	$222,473,421 93	.....	.....

This table does not include Veterans Training Fund.

TABLE 38—CONTINUED—FUNDS RECEIVED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1953-1954

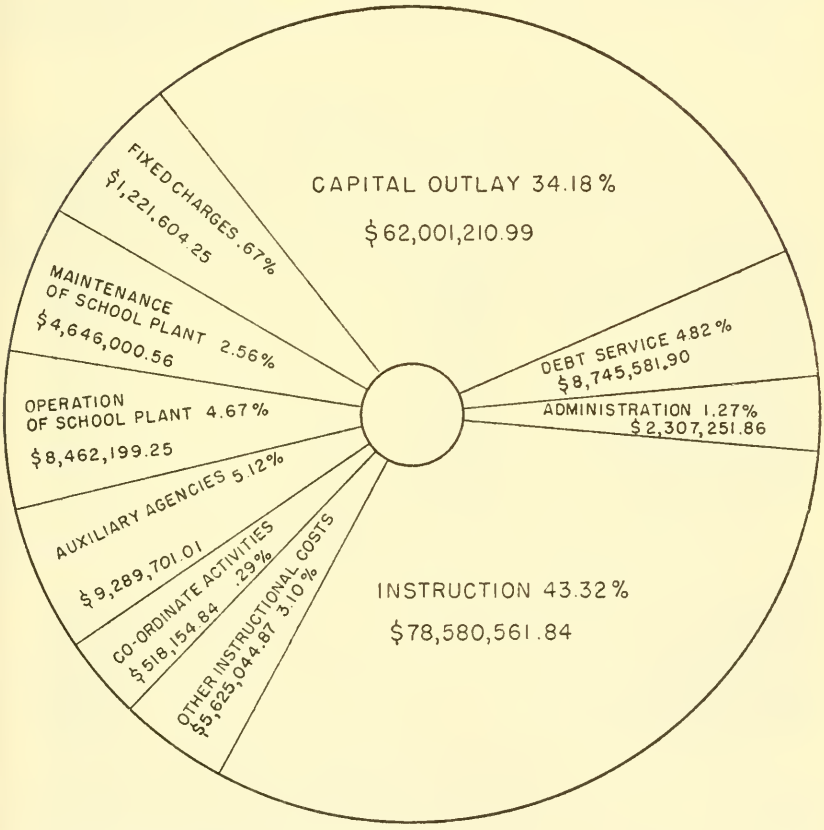
REVENUE—$194,011,973.67*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances beginning of year.

TABLE 38—Continued—FUNDS DISBURSED BY COUNTY AND CITY SCHOOL BOARDS—1953-1954

Expenditures—$181,397,311.37*



*Does not include Veterans Training Fund or balances at close of year.

TABLE 39—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1953-1954

Summary

	Receipts	Disbursements
State Funds	$ 62,864,704 67	$ 64,742,793 91
Federal Funds	16,145,629 58	16,145,629 58
Local Funds	116,226,877 98	103,612,215 68
Total	$195,237,212 23	$184,500,639 17
Balances at Beginning of Year	50,018,543 47	
Balances at Close of Year		60,755,116 53
Total	$245,255,755 70	$245,255,755 70

Distribution of Expenditures

	State Funds	Federal Funds	Local Funds	Total Cost of Education
Expended on State Level:				
Administration	$ 135,423 58			$ 135,423 58
State Supervision	282,534 30			282,534 30
Research, Planning and Testing	122,316 19			122,316 19
Standard Plans for School Buildings	16,507 24			16,507 24
Local Administration	203,259 46			203,259 46
Special Education	25,813 57			25,813 57
War Orphan Fund	7,452 73			7,452 73
Teacher Education and Teacher Scholarships	397,270 89			397,270 89
Production of Films	59,823 61			59,823 61
Surplus Equipment	17,178 42			17,178 42
Southern Education Foundation	6,496 47			6,496 47
Vocational Rehabilitation	231,717 54	$ 496,467 29		728,184 83
Vocational Education	403,000 75	112,169 41		515,170 16
Libraries and Teaching Materials	585,896 35			585,896 35
Tota Disbursements—State Level	$ 2,494,691 10 80%	$ 608,636 70 20%		$ 3,103,327 80 2% 100%
Expended on Local Level Through County and City School Boards:				
Instruction	$38,798,058 81		$ 39,782,503 03	$ 78,580,561 84
Administration			2,307,251 86	2,307,251 86
Other Instructional Costs				5,625,044 87
Co-ordinate Activities				518,154 84
Auxiliary Agencies	6,574,107 69	$ 9,913,601 43	13,274,995 66	9,289,701 01
Operation of School Plant				8,462,199 25
Maintenance of School Plant				4,646,000 56
Fixed Charges				1,221,604 25
Total Operation	$45,372,166 50 41%	$ 9,913,601 43 9%	$ 55,364,750 55 50%	$110,650,518 48 100%
Brought Forward	$45,372,166 50	$ 9,913,601 43	$ 55,364,750 55	$110,650,518 48
Capital Outlay	16,875,936 31	5,623,391 45	39,501,883 23	62,001,210 99
Debt Service			8,745,581 90	8,745,581 90
Total Disbursements—Local Level	$62,248,102 81 34%	$15,536,992 88 9%	$103,612,215 68 57%	$181,397,311 37 98% 100%
Grand Total—State and Local Levels	$64,742,793 91 35%	$16,145,629 58 9%	$103,612,215 68 56%	$184,500,639 17 100%

TABLE 39—CONSOLIDATED AND ADJUSTED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL FUNDS—1953-1954—Continued

Percentage Distribution of Costs

	State	Federal	Local
1. Expenditures on State Level	80%	20%	....
2. Expenditures on Local Level:			
(a) Total Operation Costs	41%	9%	50%
(b) Instruction	49%	*	51%*
(c) Capital Outlay	27%	9%	64%
(d) Debt Service	....	....	100%
(e) Operation Costs, Other Than Instruction	21%	31%	48%
3. Total Expenditures—State and Local Level Including Capital Outlay and Debt Service	35%	9%	56%

*Federal funds cannot be apportioned to various classes of expenditure and therefore such Federal funds as may have been used for Teachers Salaries are, for purposes of this tabulation, reported as a part of Local funds.

Note: The above tabulation does not include expenditures through State Board of Education on account of the Veterans Training Program in the amount of $586,152.87. (State Level, $116,685.22; Counties, $469,467.65.)

TABLE 40—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1953-1954

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Accomack	$ 440,791 20	$ 43,448 70	$ 333,211 87	$ 13,844 05	$ 7,973 90	$ 20,039 30	$ 859,309 02	$ 137,416 16	$ 996,725 18
Albemarle	385,996 54	6,788 88	508,150 43	.....	19,487 09	.....	920,422 94	41,702 93	962,125 87
Alleghany	237,472 13	11,164 48	207,646 69	6,079 59	311,986 61	.....	774,349 50	33,497 34	807,846 84
Amelia	164,749 33	3,036 02	121,250 00	.....	3,523 15	.....	292,558 50	26,961 64	319,520 14
Amherst	293,323 12	7,169 73	216,626 54	.....	6,642 84	.....	523,762 23	101,464 75	625,226 98
Appomattox	190,971 81	4,469 78	162,320 97	.....	9,069 61	.....	366,832 17	32,680 43	399,512 60
Arlington	1,088,605 52	1,513,064 98	5,159,106 34	.....	198,552 86	4,792,611 12	12,751,940 82	.....	12,751,940 82
Augusta	587,761 58	50,279 67	587,960 53	.....	76,855 00	50,000 00	1,352,856 78	71,622 09	1,424,478 87
Bath	97,427 89	13,013 53	119,360 00	39,723 06	8,267 54	6,504 99	284,297 01	471,905 52	756,202 53
Bedford	488,514 94	17,214 26	476,270 84	28,092 60	37,991 42	53,000 00	1,101,084 06	13,970 08	1,115,054 14
Bland	137,515 11	8,189 98	65,102 62	29,096 84	6,239 62	18,000 00	264,144 17	9,763 07	273,907 24
Botetourt	302,478 26	10,019 60	332,072 73	.....	25,143 62	81,000 00	750,714 21	31,566 17	782,280 38
Brunswick	404,039 08	9,910 16	328,310 00	.....	10,950 62	.....	753,209 86	14,806 71	768,016 57
Buchanan	615,129 49	3,328 03	282,598 88	.....	38,357 27	.....	939,413 67	28,723 79	968,137 46
Buckingham	254,276 48	4,856 75	145,000 00	.....	15,673 44	.....	419,806 67	4,068 54	423,875 21
Campbell	512,233 37	19,066 78	510,394 96	.....	30,628 70	20,000 00	1,092,323 81	44,430 32	1,136,754 13
Caroline	257,180 37	12,876 16	181,964 29	.....	6,900 18	.....	458,921 00	31,688 95	490,609 95
Carroll	444,760 91	15,901 26	219,614 42	.....	29,878 67	252 78	710,408 04	49,468 32	759,876 36
Charles City	113,365 54	2,043 06	74,386 51	.....	6,882 74	.....	196,677 85	24,608 55	221,286 40
Charlotte	270,341 12	16,960 02	177,002 77	688 14	8,392 58	20,497 75	493,882 38	76,361 54	570,243 92
Chesterfield	563,338 04	22,982 36	1,087,851 82	.....	21,914 33	1,503,735 69	3,199,822 24	4,916 46	3,204,738 70
Clarke	122,332 15	8,068 96	113,821 95	.....	7,949 76	.....	252,172 82	14,611 93	266,784 75
Craig	59,239 28	4,139 78	41,387 27	4,256 72	914 50	.....	109,937 55	37,424 87	147,362 42
Culpeper	234,441 98	11,217 53	271,614 53	.....	14,044 77	281 10	531,599 91	64,298 17	595,898 08
Cumberland	151,372 85	6,745 06	100,895 88	.....	3,554 08	5,000 00	267,567 87	12,618 35	280,186 22
Dickenson	429,911 44	4,177 05	328,140 55	.....	7,265 56	.....	769,494 60	76,033 74	845,528 34
Dinwiddie	296,524 69	16,945 73	245,000 00	.....	89,637 12	.....	648,107 54	90,339 44	738,446 98
Essex	122,880 47	5,437 47	93,147 57	24,656 72	3,125 35	.....	249,247 58	16,386 41	265,633 99
Fairfax	1,284,172 18	1,468,128 47	3,932,412 72	.....	184,620 68	8,102,123 55	14,971,457 60	4,892,420 11	19,863,877 71
Fauquier	312,168 87	8,249 84	453,491 80	4,761 87	10,229 07	.....	788,901 45	32,185 43	821,086 88
Floyd	244,944 56	26,816 13	165,548 32	.....	9,773 37	.....	447,082 38	29,935 88	477,018 26
Fluvanna	133,362 96	4,907 81	218,398 83	.....	2,390 14	.....	359,059 74	8,821 76	367,881 50
Franklin	480,393 33	15,613 76	266,451 79	.....	14,859 05	11,664 07	788,982 00	10,663 14	799,645 14

Frederick	301,117 24	15,394 82	206,343 85	.....	4,652 91	.....	527,508 82	68,611 14	596,119 96
Giles	305,770 65	18,413 15	401,962 12	55,873 71	9,783 67	37,500 00	829,303 30	36,303 05	865,606 35
Gloucester	172,298 02	21,691 29	217,137 00	.....	2,793 32	.....	413,919 63	27,844 04	441,763 67
Goochland	141,056 75	1,901 66	122,426 58	.....	3,848 32	.....	269,233 31	18,147 04	287,380 35
Grayson	374,683 14	11,143 74	175,937 54	47,994 06	73,038 45	17,059 06	699,855 99	58,694 37	758,550 36
Greene	90,749 39	4,001 25	40,475 49	.....	3,364 63	575 00	139,165 76	27,117 20	166,282 96
Greensville	254,931 51	6,786 22	250,653 26	.....	5,409 05	.....	517,780 04	156,849 65	674,629 69
Halifax	787,553 68	23,039 94	411,172 53	150,048 12	60,349 99	.....	1,432,164 26	112,366 05	1,544,530 31
Hanover	384,638 70	7,744 70	333,607 15	12,240 93	11,291 51	9,362 00	758,884 99	43,749 13	802,634 12
Henrico	731,690 48	22,218 02	1,393,051 03	.....	20,092 01	3,107 50	2,170,159 04	75,624 79	2,245,783 83
Henry	559,017 80	28,193 51	503,104 57	.....	18,601 30	144,774 38	1,253,691 56	.....	1,253,691 56
Highland	65,543 56	5,240 03	50,352 42	.....	7,042 72	15,000 00	143,178 73	4,056 86	147,235 59
Isle of Wight	277,823 10	10,511 22	294,279 11	.....	10,518 76	.....	593,162 19	46,293 58	639,455 77
James City	100,753 50	15,657 85	132,211 25	.....	2,262 79	1,612 48	252,497 87	44,787 85	297,285 72
King George	104,955 83	28,172 25	99,334 00	.....	3,841 60	10,286 80	246,590 48	21,254 17	267,844 65
King and Queen	125,622 75	3,623 63	95,906 38	.....	4,044 93	.....	229,197 69	545 19	229,742 88
King William	131,242 37	1,495 53	91,336 18	59,383 00	4,006 55	.....	287,463 63	508 33	287,971 96
Lancaster	133,712 44	9,009 13	131,579 10	.....	1,351 37	.....	275,652 04	23,840 98	299,493 02
Lee	631,191 81	9,606 21	224,869 63	111,882 67	15,472 71	30,000 00	1,023,023 03	189,799 95	1,212,822 98
Loudoun	312,397 47	16,764 63	449,600 00	.....	17,096 36	.....	795,858 46	33,295 73	829,154 19
Louisa	254,397 27	7,669 57	181,271 85	.....	9,331 87	29,791 66	482,462 22	.....	482,462 22
Lunenburg	290,104 30	8,888 71	194,584 41	.....	12,969 03	30,260 31	536,806 76	48,839 41	585,646 17
Madison	144,944 40	5,470 35	137,374 30	.....	4,634 77	9,048 62	301,472 44	61,714 30	363,186 74
Mathews	112,731 65	8,763 28	110,903 02	2,566 40	2,833 66	12,000 00	249,798 01	5,262 43	255,060 44
Mecklenburg	662,280 15	26,310 92	403,000 00	26,587 17	76,939 47	75,000 00	1,270,117 71	60,558 09	1,330,675 80
Middlesex	125,747 11	6,115 20	66,087 97	20,113 64	6,970 66	6,000 00	231,034 58	21,079 40	252,113 98
Montgomery	438,828 17	80,317 97	313,549 35	141,734 06	11,504 20	.....	985,933 75	223,607 05	1,209,540 80
Nansemond	428,989 41	41,510 64	302,500 00	.....	11,507 02	.....	784,507 07	24,203 46	808,710 53
Nelson	250,946 85	10,233 23	172,291 60	23,498 76	11,657 55	1,225 00	469,852 99	154,009 61	623,862 60
New Kent	77,474 37	2,580 38	72,301 16	.....	5,325 86	9,900 10	167,581 87	6,950 17	174,532 04
Norfolk	1,403,704 92	1,224,598 40	920,636 68	.....	46,574 28	138,475 54	3,733,989 82	.....	3,733,989 82
Northampton	229,190 55	8,536 52	203,612 20	54,544 02	12,385 16	16,434 73	524,703 18	792,683 92	1,317,387 10
Northumberland	176,127 13	10,237 49	142,050 88	.....	5,573 21	.....	333,988 71	8,592 02	342,580 73
Nottoway	280,376 05	56,180 30	289,244 29	.....	68,319 61	6,060 00	700,180 25	63,826 26	764,006 51
Orange	212,528 48	7,984 66	251,355 41	.....	32,967 01	82,379 84	587,215 40	52,487 17	639,702 57
Page	239,186 66	9,786 21	185,276 58	18,848 58	3,351 03	1,268 20	457,717 26	50,379 14	508,096 40
Patrick	334,667 05	11,966 32	157,209 20	.....	18,757 56	.....	522,600 13	14,103 87	536,704 00
Pittsylvania	1,070,021 12	39,405 63	627,500 41	.....	39,782 36	.....	1,776,709 52	119,513 91	1,896,223 43
Powhatan	112,694 67	3,739 05	111,000 00	.....	9,857 13	287 50	237,578 35	24,164 95	261,743 30
Prince Edward	274,552 71	8,852 44	261,014 43	.....	63,587 63	132 83	608,140 04	13,084 21	621,224 25
Prince George	175,384 50	76,714 47	201,088 00	.....	11,474 09	.....	464,661 06	224,798 28	689,459 34
Princess Anne	527,007 07	181,933 41	619,121 82	203,894 83	28,700 60	.....	1,560,657 73	136,807 02	1,697,464 75

TABLE 40—RECEIPTS BY COUNTIES AND CITIES—1953-1954—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	From State Funds	From Federal Funds	From City-County Funds	From District Funds	From Other Funds	From Loans and Bonds, Etc.	Total Receipts	Balances Beginning of Year	Total Receipts and Balances
Prince William	$ 296,148 71	$ 121,574 90	$ 613,663 35	$ 2,645 18	$ 23,199 18	$ 12,490 61	$ 1,069,721 93	$ 250,761 90	$ 1,320,483 83
Pulaski	458,664 53	277,192 73	417,255 28	.....	41,465 36	.....	1,194,577 90	249,818 20	1,444,396 10
Rappahannock	105,764 46	2,324 56	100,366 87	.....	3,444 58	5,872 89	217,773 36	5,096 50	222,869 86
Richmond	136,229 18	3,803 53	83,699 96	.....	4,269 42	16,000 00	244,002 09	11,730 93	255,733 02
Roanoke	629,691 44	17,654 97	740,703 25	.....	37,904 19	90,000 00	1,515,953 85	50,839 19	1,566,793 04
Rockbridge	336,394 65	14,035 40	339,950 17	55,800 00	29,092 09	700 00	775,972 31	108,411 93	884,384 24
Rockingham	524,046 67	42,926 41	625,533 37	.....	25,473 63	.....	1,217,980 08	56,247 13	1,274,227 21
Russell	480,122 95	11,908 22	245,043 29	121,802 27	10,722 99	802 10	870,401 82	125,590 43	995,992 25
Scott	528,991 24	11,163 02	220,652 04	.....	9,077 23	.....	769,883 53	55,935 39	825,818 92
Shenandoah	361,258 67	22,257 36	276,038 67	.....	8,865 94	51 22	668,471 86	56,478 75	724,950 61
Smyth	527,700 06	30,800 50	351,318 75	35,846 06	38,375 10	24,000 00	1,008,040 47	72,670 27	1,080,710 74
Southampton	443,830 44	8,756 34	412,714 37	.....	16,909 97	5,225 01	887,436 13	169,173 93	1,056,610 06
Spotsylvania	215,072 00	9,411 52	239,462 49	.....	4,444 61	.....	468,390 62	8,420 03	476,810 65
Stafford	178,617 10	35,168 61	180,000 00	.....	8,972 73	.....	402,758 44	7,834 98	410,593 42
Surry	108,696 31	1,981 97	101,859 97	.....	3,082 32	.....	215,620 57	61,725 01	277,345 58
Sussex	204,355 00	5,008 98	169,921 78	.....	10,741 15	.....	390,026 91	140,331 83	530,358 74
Tazewell	834,316 67	23,495 65	484,468 94	.....	79,017 69	.....	1,421,298 95	18,024 49	1,439,323 44
Warren	215,454 46	6,592 93	336,427 00	.....	18,141 33	.....	576,615 72	65,880 02	642,495 74
Washington	667,937 39	21,911 47	373,130 37	.....	21,727 59	3,320 51	1,088,027 33	96,939 87	1,184,967 20
Westmoreland	204,133 97	13,752 83	133,093 45	.....	14,030 30	50,500 00	415,510 55	11,040 57	426,551 12
Wise	957,365 20	11,986 24	547,411 07	133,941 21	114,578 52	7,254 89	1,772,537 13	601,103 54	2,373,640 67
Wythe	399,160 04	28,710 43	392,592 04	.....	37,960 82	204,650 00	1,063,073 33	2,581 59	1,065,654 92
York	189,512 17	357,951 76	229,017 53	13,950 00	39,458 90	11,200 00	841,090 36	170,019 94	1,011,110 30
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS									
Manassas	18,024 56	.....	.....	.....	83,083 19	.....	101,107 75	29,771 68	130,879 43
Woodrow Wilson	42,486 62	.....	6,882 17	.....	100,783 37	.....	150,152 16	.....	150,152 16
Total counties	$ 34,594,625 86	$ 6,555,006 04	$ 36,696,033 35	$ 1,444,394 26	$ 2,788,394 15	$ 15,804,319 13	$ 97,882,772 79	$ 12,060,144 46	$109,942,917 25

CITIES									
Alexandria	$ 494,862 33	$ 288,974 58	$ 1,940,294 39		$ 32,190 22		$ 2,756,321 52	$ 107,516 21	$ 2,863,837 73
Bristol	218,781 54	7,059 32	361,950 00		33,972 86		621,763 72	3,201 44	624,968 16
Buena Vista	70,744 11		57,962 79		1,220 00	8,000 00	137,926 90	21 34	137,948 24
Charlottesville	242,556 21	8,355 87	411,883 94		21,098 20		683,894 22	55,668 47	739,562 69
Clifton Forge	65,425 63	3,016 92	100,000 00		14,229 91		182,672 46	10,711 87	193,384 33
Colonial Heights	49,015 33	8,363 00	88,022 97		8 40		145,409 70	515 63	145,925 33
Covington	111,150 00		188,895 90				300,045 90		300,045 90
Danville	464,679 20	26,538 94	979,503 72		20,686 62		1,491,408 48	231,136 85	1,722,545 33
Falls Church	71,372 37	36,994 09	336,429 14		16,274 90		461,070 50	22,625 84	483,696 34
Fredericksburg	132,193 27	9,229 16	207,706 15		45,709 30		394,837 88	11,580 83	406,418 71
Hampton	738,497 18	760,514 28	693,170 00		15,836 89	5,843 81	2,213,862 16	936,796 17	3,150,658 33
Harrisonburg	102,466 79	7,649 85	211,833 25		49,390 83	15,000 00	386,340 72		386,340 72
Hopewell	170,841 82	37,652 61	400,680 28		15,598 91	94,550 00	719,323 62		719,323 62
Lynchburg	423,851 02	20,923 13	1,353,983 28			34,377 35	1,833,134 78		1,833,134 78
Martinsville	202,307 57	9,133 80	517,708 73		10,475 42		739,625 52		739,625 52
Newport News	466,549 02	45,862 00	1,083,068 52		27,910 75		1,623,390 29	897 14	1,624,287 43
Norfolk	1,400,828 17	866,746 67	3,910,629 35		55,928 97		6,234,133 16	16,809 23	6,250,942 39
Petersburg	381,827 05	42,486 92	646,935 70		95,404 56		1,166,654 23	2,250 02	1,168,904 25
Portsmouth	741,984 88	506,313 97	855,604 00		47,037 42		2,150,940 27	145,012 62	2,295,952 89
Radford	125,467 03	29,999 95	205,943 00		15,165 74		376,575 72	40,424 43	417,000 15
Richmond	1,721,083 56	75,528 28	6,607,525 00		181,407 98		8,585,544 82	432,572 84	9,018,117 66
Roanoke	855,699 88	41,456 16	2,629,282 57		27,824 02		3,554,262 63	61,509 83	3,615,772 46
South Norfolk	275,200 76	83,049 80	353,195 03		20,566 51		732,012 10	31,861 10	763,873 20
Staunton	144,125 59	6,351 25	258,443 54		9,254 59		418,174 97	8 54	418,183 51
Suffolk	150,909 32	17,966 13	240,824 30		11,313 13		421,012 88		421,012 88
Virginia Beach	53,771 16	18,503 52	144,895 06		59,741 66		276,911 40		276,911 40
Warwick	521,483 05	377,379 61	686,761 20		24,110 98	2,480 06	1,612,214 90	199,344 97	1,811,559 87
Waynesboro	141,232 60	11,468 32	304,241 75		3,302 33		460,245 00		460,245 00
Williamsburg	49,497 94	11,077 26	100,660 00		200,673 73		361,908 93	23,145 19	385,054 12
Winchester	141,492 56		238,450 00		64,807 45		444,750 01	15,224 75	459,974 76
Danville Technical School	47,643 70		23,420 62		41,421 20		112,485 52		112,485 52
Total cities	$ 10,777,540 64	$ 3,358,595 39	$ 26,139,904 18		$ 1,162,563 48	$ 160,251 22	$ 41,598,854 91	$ 2,348,838 31	$ 43,947,693 22
Total State	$ 45,372,166 50	$ 9,913,601 43	$ 62,835,937 53	$ 1,444,394 26	$ 3,950,957 63	$ 15,964,570 35	$139,481,627 70	$ 14,408,982 77	$153,890,610 47

TABLE 41—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Accomack	$ 15,100 20	$ 552,247 95	$ 13,703 56	$ 6.00	$ 95,606 42	$ 68,910 32
Albemarle	24,251 47	588,684 98	25,225 15	2,561 53	121,279 51	47,293 34
Alleghany	14,959 06	560,548 50	25,920 08	7,222 66	57,477 54	47,100 00
Amelia	7,761 86	205,270 18	10,173 97	.....	40,561 04	15,222 36
Amherst	11,017 98	332,264 01	8,699 92	.....	70,968 11	25,616 48
Appomattox	5,196 37	236,499 78	11,269 64	.....	69,597 86	18,851 68
Arlington	196,229 92	4,024,307 42	363,673 27	117,443 16	237,805 05	567,313 79
Augusta	17,403 09	847,682 95	48,749 34	2,250 00	201,169 58	101,649 74
Bath	10,670 79	135,036 17	9,965 19	.....	45,776 35	15,183 39
Bedford	20,446 87	689,444 70	29,125 33	.....	154,368 37	69,419 73
Bland	7,849 37	142,752 61	7,116 06	.....	38,856 36	10,846 30
Botetourt	14,886 56	413,895 15	18,470 03	.....	79,370 47	45,208 37
Brunswick	13,067 79	512,446 56	13,231 38	24 17	73,915 55	31,546 00
Buchanan	11,813 38	669,597 70	13,966 72	700 00	97,305 38	51,662 85
Buckingham	9,241 49	283,462 23	6,903 68	.....	62,190 09	15,370 36
Campbell	17,384 30	700,207 32	29,830 85	6,738 11	133,288 25	69,653 56
Caroline	8,094 64	303,500 10	7,746 63	1,204 07	65,276 87	23,690 18
Carroll	10,198 27	413,432 92	93,554 05	3,262 63	86,275 18	25,335 34
Charles City	5,118 66	119,279 00	4,282 47	8 20	21,239 79	11,193 87
Charlotte	7,994 56	309,574 46	10,613 43	500 00	82,397 23	22,246 69
Chesterfield	19,747 44	946,969 25	96,155 03	.....	186,136 02	108,236 84
Clarke	9,524 89	165,199 89	5,620 82	60 00	32,127 15	19,548 25
Craig	3,685 46	69,530 01	1,466 53	.....	22,936 84	4,372 13
Culpeper	10,794 89	320,237 74	13,459 35	36 82	62,028 11	30,549 41
Cumberland	4,385 41	168,355 01	5,236 46	.....	44,030 56	11,723 55
Dickenson	14,326 87	482,759 23	23,670 51	.....	65,038 97	19,317 32
Dinwiddie	11,732 05	359,024 04	22,171 73	.....	69,304 85	25,733 68
Essex	6,113 48	148,594 06	6,166 88	.....	41,926 44	21,005 66
Fairfax	140,990 10	3,504,777 87	338,146 51	13,621 19	338,920 11	526,867 29
Fauquier	15,576 04	542,149 46	12,839 20	.....	96,644 27	42,227 24
Floyd	9,670 89	268,416 88	18,179 93	.....	77,017 78	25,810 01
Fluvanna	9,287 99	199,329 04	10,257 19	.....	51,884 08	16,280 58
Franklin	13,438 09	484,022 21	14,029 48	.....	149,807 43	51,948 13
Frederick	10,568 17	343,852 12	16,604 44	414 70	79,927 96	39,290 46
Giles	13,144 85	521,815 90	23,200 51	346 52	70,358 16	67,021 07
Gloucester	6,320 55	245,764 11	7,064 04	26 75	45,270 25	29,655 82
Goochland	8,376 05	176,450 73	8,571 92	1,035 33	43,292 17	9,483 67
Grayson	15,360 77	464,803 82	25,347 27	.....	77,067 70	31,316 35
Greene	4,351 95	88,198 00	5,577 55	384 52	27,395 48	5,517 22
Greensville	8,151 54	291,501 28	18,544 10	52 98	46,232 17	29,654 43
Halifax	25,606 47	929,952 13	40,822 97	.....	186,999 79	71,208 60
Hanover	11,287 29	486,162 95	17,601 55	234 16	82,335 05	46,324 22
Henrico	26,683 16	1,326,428 13	92,829 27	.....	174,480 40	181,202 14
Henry	11,768 51	731,003 62	23,656 72	.....	126,056 86	59,730 07
Highland	7,587 73	79,409 19	3,514 68	.....	23,152 20	7,216 35
Isle of Wight	11,665 97	367,673 76	8,646 92	.....	74,946 80	36,193 54
James City	5,094 44	56,781 73	145,349 71	52 33	32,890 82	4,031 50
King George	7,083 90	125,249 73	9,950 93	45 73	36,009 46	15,944 66
King and Queen	3,869 98	130,437 49	2,714 12	.....	32,843 81	11,984 89
King William	6,480 37	195,740 57	7,769 63	.....	29,612 89	17,277 59
Lancaster	4,534 38	195,826 22	4,398 99	417 89	33,805 18	12,582 34
Lee	12,115 18	708,167 88	8,327 69	3,084 90	94,359 74	36,257 56
Loudoun	11,476 31	506,544 61	40,906 29	.....	95,209 63	46,399 33
Louisa	10,032 18	272,328 59	8,916 23	.....	77,975 93	27,298 91
Lunenburg	10,866 73	338,875 27	10,694 81	.....	75,516 05	24,182 39
Madison	8,285 30	155,193 67	5,294 41	.....	52,210 17	15,316 23
Mathews	7,115 91	148,365 12	4,623 96	.....	28,298 38	21,659 44
Mecklenburg	20,560 92	759,008 15	28,826 64	.....	156,659 66	66,935 00
Middlesex	5,988 14	153,926 15	3,805 89	.....	33,373 17	13,420 96
Montgomery	17,003 05	531,262 93	43,359 99	117 60	91,375 23	60,027 53

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1953-1954

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disburse-ments	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 39,711 17	$ 10,467 26	$ 795,752 88	$ 43,253 93	$ 15,456 95	$ 854,463 76	$ 142,261 42	$ 996,725 18
21,349 05	10,246 65	840,891 68	19,612 33	39,056 95	899,560 96	62,564 91	962,125 87
46,534 44	7,351 59	767,113 87	4,375 32	4,840 15	776,329 34	31,517 50	807,846 84
9,932 42	4,107 85	293,029 68	8,603 47	10,960 00	312,593 15	6,926 99	319,520 14
21,192 90	5,696 12	475,455 52	9,024 40	.....	484,479 92	140,747 06	625,226 98
8,144 73	3,699 29	353,259 35	2,814 37	16,191 27	372,264 99	27,247 61	399,512 60
285,249 24	65,633 09	5,857,704 94	4,684,460 06	1,618,884 26	12,161,049 26	590,891 56	12,751,940 82
49,484 79	8,835 87	1,277,225 36	15,112 97	50,166 67	1,342,505 00	81,973 87	1,424,478 87
5,358 31	3,062 93	225,053 13	21,931 59	34,070 86	281,055 58	475,146 95	756,202 53
28,742 29	12,882 96	1,004,430 25	29,430 63	47,060 00	1,080,920 88	34,133 26	1,115,054 14
5,116 31	1,506 15	214,043 16	10,741 02	26,456 55	251,240 73	22,666 51	273,907 24
19,994 61	5,807 90	597,633 09	5,546 76	151,358 29	754,538 14	27,742 24	782,280 38
30,185 98	10,334 36	684,751 79	21,590 26	38,008 75	744,350 80	23,665 77	768,016 57
29,926 62	9,288 35	884,261 00	21,757 66	27,841 50	933,860 16	34,277 30	968,137 46
11,237 21	3,548 06	391,953 12	14,053 14	.....	406,006 26	17,868 95	423,875 21
19,368 09	25,246 04	1,001,716 52	34,246 39	68,853 00	1,104,815 91	31,938 22	1,136,754 13
19,145 68	3,819 76	432,477 93	5,058 83	22,093 70	459,630 46	30,979 49	490,609 95
17,301 16	7,604 05	656,963 60	28,942 59	25,327 50	711,233 69	48,642 67	759,876 36
7,738 70	3,765 95	172,626 64	17,920 00	10,263 89	200,810 53	20,475 87	221,286 40
15,705 16	7,829 84	456,861 37	55,533 47	4,885 84	517,280 68	52,963 24	570,243 92
49,264 33	23,510 46	1,430,019 37	382,445 63	218,293 00	2,030,758 00	1,173,980 70	3,204,738 70
6,244 23	1,050 11	239,375 34	655 44	12,465 00	252,495 78	14,288 97	266,784 75
784 86	1,271 72	104,047 55	.....	1,780 00	105,827 55	41,534 87	147,362 42
19,575 95	3,462 20	460,144 47	16,049 27	42,505 50	518,699 24	77,198 84	595,898 08
4,387 03	2,194 44	240,312 46	4,985 79	22,917 17	268,215 42	11,970 80	280,186 22
32,011 08	5,750 23	642,874 21	12,164 58	69,925 63	724,964 42	120,563 92	845,528 34
31,267 06	7,751 20	526,984 61	23,654 71	3,296 83	553,936 15	184,510 83	738,446 98
1,664 41	1,850 37	227,321 30	570 69	21,784 00	249,675 99	15,958 00	265,633 99
317,057 67	39,053 48	5,219,434 22	4,791,816 94	882,064 24	10,893,315 40	8,970,562 31	19,863,877 71
35,532 84	9,281 94	754,250 99	38,877 37	12,660 50	805,788 86	15,298 02	821,086 88
12,388 61	3,438 10	414,922 20	3,511 87	26,136 50	444,570 57	32,447 69	477,018 26
8,234 57	1,507 66	296,781 11	44,568 48	18,758 04	360,107 63	7,773 87	367,881 50
25,731 41	6,997 08	745,973 83	7,505 84	43,939 50	797,419 17	2,225 97	799,645 14
18,119 04	4,682 01	513,458 90	5,580 02	.....	519,038 92	77,081 04	596,119 96
12,172 57	6,946 12	715,005 70	12,407 00	95,692 88	823,105 58	42,500 77	865,606 35
16,539 18	7,092 20	357,732 90	26,299 04	22,249 58	406,281 52	35,482 15	441,763 67
6,467 86	3,253 23	256,930 96	2,890 91	2,911 53	262,733 40	24,646 95	287,380 35
6,637 46	9,376 95	629,910 32	47,731 68	39,865 64	717,507 64	41,042 72	758,550 36
5,931 43	2,264 05	139,620 20	1,490 00	.....	141,110 20	25,172 76	166,282 96
22,436 57	2,859 31	419,432 38	5,356 69	44,600 00	469,389 07	205,240 62	674,629 69
46,509 53	16,551 96	1,317,651 45	133,410 36	30,442 38	1,481,504 19	63,026 12	1,544,530 31
27,214 98	11,948 51	683,108 71	15,783 35	48,723 18	747,615 24	55,018 88	802,634 12
73,694 79	16,539 50	1,891,857 39	49,690 21	231,900 73	2,173,448 33	72,335 50	2,245,783 83
24,923 68	12,025 28	989,164 74	133,324 30	124,337 35	1,246,826 39	6,865 17	1,253,691 56
3,663 34	2,515 13	127,058 62	16,323 15	3,200 00	146,581 77	653 82	147,235 59
12,377 60	7,454 55	518,959 14	36,714 92	22,612 54	578,286 60	61,169 17	639,455 77
1,357 71	1,496 79	247,055 03	49,770 49	460 20	297,285 72	.....	297,285 72
5,194 13	3,139 45	202,617 99	.....	39,942 05	242,560 04	25,284 61	267,844 65
4,093 92	2,625 51	188,569 72	4,531 75	7,246 00	200,347 47	29,395 41	229,742 88
11,131 35	4,214 35	272,226 75	.....	15,269 81	287,496 56	475 40	287,971 96
5,177 00	2,104 66	258,846 66	5,587 40	2,483 26	266,917 32	32,575 70	299,493 02
17,911 27	7,161 78	887,386 00	85,068 80	77,395 44	1,049,850 24	162,972 74	1,212,822 98
27,605 50	6,007 43	734,149 10	47,507 52	28,611 10	810,267 72	18,886 47	829,154 19
10,090 80	2,437 81	409,080 45	12,319 34	42,020 32	463,420 11	19,042 11	482,462 22
6,146 77	6,023 35	472,305 37	13,610 72	52,608 99	538,525 08	47,121 09	585,646 17
6,453 86	2,794 66	245,548 30	39,794 99	14,428 00	299,771 29	63,415 45	363,186 74
6,767 68	2,430 55	219,261 04	8,379 54	11,022 76	238,663 34	16,397 10	255,060 44
31,292 74	13,012 59	1,076,295 70	56,067 40	144,884 58	1,277,247 68	53,428 12	1,330,675 80
3,688 36	3,188 64	217,391 31	16,306 89	13,056 03	246,754 23	5,359 75	252,113 98
38,872 30	7,741 93	789,760 56	16,927 59	104,353 23	911,041 38	298,499 42	1,209,540 80

TABLE 41—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
COUNTIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Nansemond	$ 13,323 68	$ 507,248 62	$ 8,911 91	.....	$ 75,216 26	$ 30,698 76
Nelson	4,824 07	285,663 47	5,783 20	.....	102,479 65	20,915 44
New Kent	5,043 74	95,223 50	5,279 24	.....	24,770 66	9,513 92
Norfolk	49,505 91	2,418,236 54	205,685 83	$ 14,579 97	325,636 29	241,624 22
Northampton	15,671 24	303,325 74	14,512 76	.....	55,108 59	31,276 36
Northumberland	5,701 78	236,757 62	6,271 34	363 48	54,000 13	14,134 93
Nottoway	10,545 08	394,593 16	14,768 14	.....	65,026 96	36,740 91
Orange	12,553 85	291,908 54	12,970 62	.....	59,882 78	33,233 09
Page	10,075 30	308,853 09	16,713 80	2,000 00	56,166 40	25,341 75
Patrick	11,227 91	350,064 38	12,595 48	.....	81,516 30	29,732 15
Pittsylvania	20,437 31	1,250,145 15	27,710 81	.....	231,096 09	102,733 18
Powhatan	7,848 12	130,504 16	8,235 44	.....	43,057 57	9,447 10
Prince Edward	32,295 20	397,367 42	14,547 20	510 00	65,928 36	35,104 26
Prince George	9,012 59	257,999 96	21,662 50	170 82	61,132 30	30,473 16
Princess Anne	19,647 10	782,690 96	90,348 50	.....	166,963 09	75,260 10
Prince William	21,602 80	540,973 34	35,266 94	4,461 87	97,336 94	92,649 80
Pulaski	22,486 86	613,471 35	43,134 72	3,902 46	103,888 41	76,472 68
Rappahannock	6,340 99	131,524 91	4,970 53	120 00	31,456 21	10,481 32
Richmond	5,594 46	152,817 46	5,768 60	.....	34,444 62	13,923 57
Roanoke	24,364 46	1,073,535 23	37,579 81	2,560 50	125,950 37	90,679 73
Rockbridge	13,213 75	506,711 74	15,407 15	77 27	113,046 97	49,594 48
Rockingham	17,357 48	745,913 23	42,456 91	5,450 00	161,460 57	77,530 33
Russell	15,761 09	536,895 13	17,312 32	.....	106,241 33	49,874 58
Scott	16,321 61	559,926 95	7,746 34	.....	121,895 98	24,940 72
Shenandoah	8,593 11	452,090 02	24,129 59	.....	88,678 99	37,563 64
Smyth	12,789 23	635,651 62	36,025 55	.....	99,322 18	47,684 72
Southampton	21,093 08	641,890 05	12,381 67	.....	88,522 68	49,098 11
Spotsylvania	7,759 03	274,496 13	6,780 47	.....	93,763 84	29,152 43
Stafford	8,418 21	221,798 37	13,616 30	.....	65,300 28	21,358 98
Surry	7,047 14	127,955 46	2,077 35	.....	36,709 12	9,124 54
Sussex	9,962 28	287,499 01	10,505 52	.....	43,063 10	17,304 56
Tazewell	18,706 38	941,088 36	27,182 05	3,829 24	132,457 02	72,156 22
Warren	10,815 66	335,634 91	41,143 82	120 00	43,311 44	39,607 59
Washington	18,572 91	761,631 75	47,186 56	600 00	159,560 92	57,628 65
Westmoreland	6,367 90	245,748 67	5,978 18	534 04	52,448 76	20,513 44
Wise	17,419 42	1,196,229 23	30,482 68	4,580 79	88,527 36	96,149 53
Wythe	12,275 40	512,685 23	36,575 92	851 01	94,789 54	66,308 34
York	6,254 90	234,138 69	52,759 05	.....	40,275 15	24,637 87
TECHNICAL SCHOOLS						
Manassas	3,381 81	75,821 03	5,305 03	32 87	.....	5,460 82
Woodrow Wilson	.....	86,589 78	32,390 83	.....	.....	23,046 51
Total counties	$1,529,552 87	$49,933,523 19	$2,996,702 26	$ 206,596 27	$8,490,615 93	$5,003,239 20
CITIES						
Alexandria	$ 53,797 05	$1,973,879 74	$ 109,663 86	$ 10,245 23	$ 48,462 22	$ 296,590 23
Bristol	10,610 63	426,137 31	33,893 50	898 35	17,127 87	48,171 96
Buena Vista	4,782 95	98,039 15	6,275 29	22 45	1,246 58	9,290 99
Charlottesville	18,022 96	541,092 08	31,512 08	411 60	10,452 86	49,617 74
Clifton Forge	6,395 22	134,728 12	7,582 13	.....	3,015 96	15,124 13
Colonial Heights	2,664 54	71,637 45	51,627 67	.....	.....	5,076 54
Covington	571 80	.....	299,474 10	.....	.....	.....
Danville	29,192 10	1,095,173 43	61,689 50	1,395 15	29,548 56	111,176 96
Falls Church	22,397 81	261,157 05	37,713 56	3,243 47	10,389 78	45,676 22
Fredericksburg	14,185 17	272,534 64	15,935 08	153 80	4,323 71	32,793 44
Hampton	29,396 32	1,341,510 00	104,275 50	3,321 20	71,421 95	127,459 92
Harrisonburg	11,969 28	264,921 28	10,682 91	27 43	7,767 40	31,813 04
Hopewell	9,702 19	436,890 55	38,523 51	3,296 01	13,802 40	57,348 04
Lynchburg	27,946 09	1,136,275 17	72,738 83	17,874 13	22,572 54	136,252 70
Martinsville	17,611 35	535,329 80	46,441 96	2,820 00	10,606 60	63,096 55

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1953-1954—Continued

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disburse-ments	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 64,555 67	$ 18,163 72	$ 718,118 62	$ 9,307 56	$ 27,614 82	$ 755,041 00	$ 53,669 53	$ 808,710 53
8,932 29	4,692 59	433,290 71	17,929 91	3,861 00	455,081 62	168,780 98	623,862 60
3,914 18	2,511 96	146,257 20	608 80	20,770 00	167,636 00	6,896 04	174,532 04
202,934 71	31,973 61	3,490,177 08	81,464 42	162,348 32	3,733,989 82	.....	3,733,989 82
18,351 20	13,522 70	451,768 59	497,729 09	42,993 32	992,491 00	324,896 10	1,317,387 10
9,416 37	2,205 82	328,851 47	12,095 02	.....	340,946 49	1,634 24	342,580 73
35,434 82	6,349 50	563,458 57	119,073 29	25,912 00	708,443 86	55,562 65	764,006 51
21,143 00	7,340 35	439,032 23	122,503 01	48,512 52	610,047 76	29,654 81	639,702 57
26,524 02	4,160 67	449,835 03	998 63	21,064 20	471,897 86	36,198 54	508,096 40
14,829 03	6,825 76	506,791 01	19,975 12	2,560 00	529,326 13	7,377 87	536,704 00
41,432 99	21,942 81	1,695,498 34	110,743 34	.....	1,806,241 68	89,981 75	1,896,223 43
11,125 43	2,834 55	213,052 37	12,746 26	14,907 50	240,706 13	21,037 17	261,743 30
19,023 53	16,335 89	581,111 86	18,619 70	21,492 69	621,224 25	.....	621,224 25
22,201 76	5,060 99	407,714 08	194,484 64	.....	602,198 72	87,260 62	689,459 34
60,611 71	7,668 14	1,203,189 60	32,984 30	263,506 21	1,499,680 11	197,784 64	1,697,464 75
34,744 07	13,548 80	840,584 56	138,188 99	87,841 10	1,066,614 65	253,869 18	1,320,483 83
36,047 56	10,242 03	909,646 07	429,368 84	30,239 00	1,369,253 91	75,142 19	1,444,396 10
5,828 12	1,809 49	192,531 57	4,933 15	7,365 91	204,830 63	18,039 23	222,869 86
6,913 72	4,637 10	224,099 53	14,884 00	1,988 24	240,971 77	14,761 25	255,733 02
38,882 00	11,796 14	1,405,348 24	23,854 39	127,949 06	1,557,151 69	9,641 35	1,566,793 04
24,149 82	14,342 83	736,544 01	14,420 71	8,238 86	759,203 58	125,180 66	884,384 24
45,712 28	11,188 03	1,107,068 83	49,404 67	63,256 29	1,219,729 79	54,497 42	1,274,227 21
11,999 13	15,465 01	753,548 59	18,419 03	96,412 33	868,379 95	127,612 30	995,992 25
42,392 82	5,255 14	778,479 56	16,000 00	.....	794,479 56	31,339 36	825,818 92
38,756 76	5,343 68	655,155 79	1,170 95	.....	656,326 74	68,623 87	724,950 61
34,812 56	7,525 29	873,811 15	6,070 36	55,174 79	935,056 30	145,654 44	1,080,710 74
42,859 97	18,909 91	874,755 47	15,116 22	.....	889,871 69	166,738 37	1,056,610 06
13,719 33	7,867 01	433,538 24	2,710 30	.....	436,248 54	40,562 11	476,810 65
18,236 60	4,122 88	352,851 62	12,860 04	36,673 97	402,385 63	8,207 79	410,593 42
7,346 64	1,138 08	191,398 33	23,301 84	2,100 00	216,800 17	60,545 41	277,345 58
25,921 55	5,485 37	399,741 39	9,705 68	1,270 00	410,717 07	119,641 67	530,358 74
90,278 85	21,141 39	1,306,839 51	39,781 78	26,890 13	1,373,511 42	65,812 02	1,439,323 44
16,239 24	4,682 21	491,554 87	30,846 42	37,020 50	559,421 79	83,073 95	642,495 74
34,468 59	14,831 29	1,094,480 67	14,945 21	5,211 93	1,114,637 81	70,329 39	1,184,967 20
7,052 27	4,988 20	343,631 46	5,949 50	56,944 94	406,525 90	20,025 22	426,551 12
50,215 23	41,153 92	1,524,758 16	326,141 41	87,088 88	1,937,988 45	435,652 22	2,373,640 67
54,851 63	7,403 92	785,740 99	161,901 97	107,911 64	1,055,554 60	10,100 32	1,065,654 92
6,702 45	2,478 95	367,247 06	393,061 57	72,791 50	833,100 13	178,010 17	1,011,110 30
5,944 01	995 41	96,940 98	361 00	.....	97,301 98	33,577 45	130,879 43
4,222 59	321 17	146,568 88	3,583 28	.....	150,152 16	.....	150,152 16
$2,946,760 83	$874,053 67	$71,981,044 22	$14,231,934 26	$6,376,531 27	$92,589,509 75	$17,353,407 50	$109,942,917 25
$ 50,174 13	$ 14,565 26	$2,557,377 72	$ 280,940 81	.....	$2,838,318 53	$ 25,519 20	$2,863,837 73
21,555 96	7,535 89	565,931 47	11,341 37	$ 45,550 00	622,822 84	2,145 32	624,968 16
4,610 94	1,360 90	125,629 25	611 49	3,707 50	129,948 24	8,000 00	137,948 24
17,047 19	4,984 69	673,141 20	7,884 99	.....	681,026 19	58,536 50	739,562 69
8,993 78	2,535 17	178,374 51	1,387 29	.....	179,761 80	13,622 53	193,384 33
3,808 26	83 51	134,897 97	.....	.....	134,897 97	11,027 36	145,925 33
.....	.....	300,045 90	.....	.....	300,045 90	.....	300,045 90
56,390 37	14,468 32	1,399,034 39	30,913 85	.....	1,429,948 24	292,597 09	1,722,545 33
4,830 54	5,906 91	391,315 34	19,054 82	48,915 72	459,285 88	24,410 46	483,696 34
17,896 86	4,293 16	362,115 86	841 10	.....	362,956 96	43,461 75	406,418 71
67,525 25	36,858 03	1,781,768 17	709,732 80	.....	2,491,500 97	659,157 36	3,150,658 33
7,345 23	2,003 11	336,529 68	23,100 66	25,935 80	385,566 14	774 58	386,340 72
58,923 55	4,968 17	623,454 42	94,765 45	.....	718,219 87	1,103 75	719,323 62
44,725 62	22,909 21	1,481,294 29	141,637 82	205,054 57	1,827,986 68	5,148 10	1,833,134 78
20,180 32	5,238 20	701,324 78	38,300 74	.....	739,625 52	.....	739,625 52

TABLE 41—DISBURSEMENTS BY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
CITIES	Administration	Instruction	Other Instructional Cost	Co-ordinate Activities	Auxiliary Agencies	Operation of School Plant
Newport News	$ 27,321 36	$1,187,280 94	$ 95,408 80	$ 13,627 77	$ 26,010 90	$ 135,306 15
Norfolk	120,956 09	4,553,900 07	293,056 66	86,899 10	95,663 08	556,226 90
Petersburg	25,981 50	835,746 82	62,045 46	5,803 10	11,577 71	144,078 61
Portsmouth	33,959 18	1,590,792 25	127,993 90	20,680 09	29,658 99	156,894 29
Radford	13,035 98	252,399 91	10,287 82	827 90	8,271 60	27,266 47
Richmond	131,689 77	5,993,164 60	554,331 11	123,518 40	112,057 84	725,026 01
Roanoke	63,286 83	2,516,262 71	265,345 60	1,749 68	126,647 40	312,605 93
South Norfolk	21,727 89	531,858 91	53,775 68	119 42	14,777 56	61,539 77
Staunton	10,188 96	273,546 24	63,651 76	2,627 31	6,052 98	35,245 22
Suffolk	12,331 87	313,477 86	20,292 25	30 11	1,750 95	42,568 55
Virginia Beach	4,688 40	165,868 04	18,102 53	.....	7,423 00	16,715 46
Warwick	14,827 25	909,933 89	64,923 15	4,342 51	90,046 93	95,917 15
Waynesboro	10,573 54	312,162 53	18,276 22	2,348 97	12,604 42	42,033 76
Williamsburg	10,695 20	244,858 61	22,296 43	2,074 14	5,354 05	31,161 55
Winchester	12,244 12	316,219 43	20,407 66	3,201 25	449 24	30,740 72
Danville Technical School	4,945 59	60,260 07	10,118 10	.....	.....	16,145 05
Total cities	$ 777,698 99	$28,647,038 65	$2,628,342 61	$ 311,558 57	$ 799,085 08	$3,458,960 05
Total State	$2,307,251 86	$78,580,561 84	$5,625,044 87	$ 518,154 84	$9,289,701 01	$8,462,199 25

COUNTIES AND CITIES—1953-1954—CONTINUED

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Maintenance of School Plant	Fixed Charges	Total Operation	Capital Outlay	Debt Service	Total Disbursements	Balances Close of Year	Total Disbursements and Balances
$ 43,298 80	$ 12,980 29	$1,541,235 01	$ 12,532 94	$ 2,882 50	$1,556,650 45	$ 67,636 98	$1,624,287 43
413,269 98	25,029 67	6,145,001 55	76,608 30	.....	6,221,609 85	29,332 54	6,250,942 39
53,501 88	9,302 48	1,148,037 56	13,157 01	.....	1,161,194 57	7,709 68	1,168,904 25
147,226 43	3,697 69	2,110,902 82	1,610 80	6,031 97	2,118,545 59	177,407 30	2,295,952 89
14,266 08	4,092 28	330,448 04	21,720 45	10,371 40	362,539 89	54,460 26	417,000 15
262,266 95	38,061 19	7,940,115 87	472,735 58	.....	8,412,851 45	605,266 21	9,018,117 66
157,536 67	89,166 11	3,532,600 93	40,810 11	.....	3,573,411 04	42,361 42	3,615,772 46
46,805 13	10,821 79	741,426 15	20,504 09	.....	761,930 24	1,942 96	763,873 20
12,799 25	2,940 19	407,051 91	9,336 38	.....	416,388 29	1,795 22	418,183 51
17,541 84	5,975 01	413,968 44	6,702 42	342 02	421,012 88	.....	421,012 88
14,327 34	838 25	227,963 02	4,912 27	44,036 11	276,911 40	.....	276,911 40
69,548 12	7,852 33	1,257,391 33	209,585 16	171,915 58	1,638,892 07	172,667 80	1,811,559 87
32,757 85	2,680 98	433,438 27	10,349 23	16,457 50	460,245 00	.....	460,245 00
17,004 83	3,577 16	337,021 97	5,479 44	.....	342,501 41	42,552 71	385,054 12
10,319 93	2,377 74	395,960 09	42,712 37	.....	438,672 46	21,302 30	459,974 76
2,760 65	446 89	94,676 35	17,809 17	.....	112,485 52	.....	112,485 52
$1,699,239 73	$347,550 58	$38,669,474 26	$2,327,078 91	$581,200 67	$41,577,753 84	$2,369,939 38	$43,947,693 22
$4,646,000 56	$1,221,604 25	$110,650,518 48	$16,559,013 17	$6,957,731 94	$134,167,263 59	$19,723,346 88	$153,890,610 47

TABLE 42—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
COUNTIES	Basic Appropriation		Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
	Average Daily Attendance	Ward Children				
Accomack	$ 256,500 00	.....	$ 52,621 51	$ 30,914 02	$ 72,005 00	$ 6,666 64
Albemarle	219,450 00	$ 1,769 82	60,309 04	.....	54,552 40	6,999 98
Alleghany	129,675 00	4,246 83	27,584 00	11,554 03	40,772 50	5,333 32
Amelia	86,925 00	.....	25,569 54	10,493 54	22,825 00	4,999 98
Amherst	172,425 00	.....	37,730 15	21,111 21	46,450 00	4,999 98
Appomattox	98,325 00	.....	29,225 86	7,824 87	27,463 00	4,999 98
Arlington	894,900 00	.....	92,495 99	.....	.....	15,066 62
Augusta	344,850 00	.....	93,734 49	.....	85,770 00	5,333 32
Bath	57,000 00	174 08	19,266 24	.....	14,500 00	1,666 66
Bedford	292,125 00	2,561 23	70,201 77	8,773 42	73,865 00	6,999 98
Bland	65,550 00	.....	19,323 45	5,373 68	19,080 00	.....
Botetourt	172,425 00	2,460 15	40,923 06	6,884 84	48,290 00	3,333 32
Brunswick	210,900 00	.....	44,945 93	33,053 71	75,875 00	4,733 32
Buchanan	380,475 00	.....	47,288 37	100,000 00	78,132 00	4,999 98
Buckingham	125,400 00	115 94	34,560 80	21,943 73	38,942 73	3,333 32
Campbell	285,000 00	1,262 42	64,110 15	25,020 68	83,489 00	4,999 98
Caroline	141,075 00	.....	35,011 24	14,916 93	40,575 00	3,333 32
Carroll	265,050 00	.....	42,926 30	54,585 19	63,250 00	1,666 66
Charles City	54,150 00	.....	13,877 94	8,485 36	17,520 00	1,666 66
Charlotte	142,500 00	.....	44,268 44	15,441 68	38,010 00	4,733 32
Chesterfield	374,775 00	6,534 00	75,850 46	.....	77,200 00	6,399 98
Clarke	69,825 00	.....	14,403 07	.....	19,690 00	.....
Craig	29,925 00	.....	8,886 50	.....	9,766 00	.....
Culpeper	139,650 00	.....	38,329 95	.....	31,094 95	5,333 32
Cumberland	72,675 00	.....	20,545 64	12,056 10	25,800 00	.....
Dickenson	262,200 00	.....	27,366 68	68,439 00	43,282 35	6,733 32
Dinwiddie	159,600 00	371 07	44,220 35	13,934 85	45,360 00	5,333 32
Essex	64,125 00	.....	21,127 80	3,210 80	19,400 00	3,333 32
Fairfax	967,575 00	1,972 35	137,220 36	72,436 55	1,876 80	16,733 28
Fauquier	192,375 00	.....	47,794 17	.....	44,350 00	5,148 14
Floyd	128,250 00	1,165 23	36,493 66	17,944 17	35,084 50	1,666 66
Fluvanna	68,400 00	.....	22,671 13	.....	22,850 00	5,333 32
Franklin	252,225 00	1,282 77	71,156 39	45,314 44	67,475 00	4,583 31
Frederick	178,125 00	360 96	40,634 63	21,109 37	35,901 21	3,066 66
Giles	199,500 00	.....	31,630 29	.....	47,820 00	3,666 66
Gloucester	102,600 00	.....	25,544 92	.....	28,175 00	.....
Goochland	76,950 00	.....	26,190 05	.....	20,965 00	3,333 32
Grayson	202,350 00	.....	40,742 08	22,658 60	65,461 25	3,333 32
Greene	48,450 00	.....	12,909 55	9,641 49	14,100 00	.....
Greensville	152,475 00	.....	26,410 84	18,996 69	39,625 00	3,333 32
Halifax	441,750 00	.....	81,204 99	77,736 57	122,852 00	3,333 32
Hanover	209,475 00	7,837 36	52,231 97	21,110 44	55,000 00	4,999 98
Henrico	488,775 00	10,478 93	87,556 21	14,492 69	86,193 00	6,666 64
Henry	326,325 00	.....	66,504 51	57,616 09	63,275 00	6,999 98
Highland	37,050 00	.....	13,268 57	.....	10,050 00	.....
Isle of Wight	156,750 00	.....	43,942 56	6,097 24	45,600 00	4,999 98
James City	66,975 00	.....	16,069 00	7,500 18	6,600 00	1,666 66
King George	61,275 00	.....	18,331 23	5,004 20	10,175 00	1,666 66
King and Queen	64,125 00	.....	22,313 60	7,960 29	17,825 00	.....
King William	72,675 00	.....	15,351 93	855 71	26,100 00	1,666 66
Lancaster	75,525 00	.....	14,836 08	3,930 31	24,750 00	3,333 32
Lee	358,515 00	.....	52,259 96	86,951 87	94,910 00	2,000 00
Loudoun	208,050 00	578 48	47,291 81	.....	30,484 00	6,733 32
Louisa	132,525 00	486 40	44,028 49	11,412 90	41,260 00	3,333 32
Lunenburg	148,200 00	.....	39,731 84	21,417 40	43,725 00	3,333 32

STATE FUNDS—1953-1954

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
$ 28 66	$ 2,312 78	.....	$ 17,723 59	$ 2,019 00	.....	$ 440,791 20
9,345 84	1,333 32	.....	30,598 82	1,637 32	.....	385,996 54
342 50	3,333 30	.....	13,328 65	1,302 00	.....	237,472 13
16 25	1,283 32	.....	11,952 20	684 50	.....	164,749 33
291 66	1,333 32	.....	8,057 80	924 00	.....	293,323 12
42 00	666 66	$ 3,000 00	18,745 44	679 00	.....	190,971 81
11,941 08	7,333 26	.....	42,090 57	9,600 00	$ 15,178 00	1,088,605 52
1,482 08	3,533 70	.....	50,654 99	2,403 00	.....	587,761 58
193 34	1,230 76	.....	2,744 31	652 50	.....	97,427 89
598 71	3,266 64	.....	28,084 69	2,038 50	.....	488,514 94
.....	660 00	10,000 00	17,053 48	474 50	.....	137,515 11
202 67	2,666 64	.....	23,939 58	1,353 00	.....	302,478 26
302 50	1,333 32	.....	31,814 30	1,081 00	.....	404,039 08
.....	2,666 64	.....	448 00	1,119 50	.....	615,129 49
133 33	1,333 32	8,000 00	19,682 31	831 00	.....	254,276 48
247 18	2,666 64	.....	43,616 32	1,821 00	.....	512,233 37
.....	1,333 32	.....	20,070 06	865 50	.....	257,180 37
593 67	1,324 99	.....	14,333 10	1,031 00	.....	444,760 91
.....	666 66	4,900 00	11,813 42	285 50	.....	113,365 54
.....	666 66	.....	24,029 52	691 50	.....	270,341 12
1,360 42	2,666 64	.....	8,812 04	3,148 50	6,591 00	563,338 04
.....	666 66	.....	17,135 42	612 00	.....	122,332 15
.....	.....	2,000 00	8,661 78	.....	.....	59,239 28
19 97	1,582 95	.....	17,822 12	608 72	.....	234,441 98
.....	666 66	5,000 00	14,247 20	382 25	.....	151,372 85
587 50	2,666 64	.....	17,747 95	888 00	.....	429,911 44
105 58	1,326 66	.....	25,026 36	1,246 50	.....	296,524 69
53 34	666 66	3,000 00	7,570 55	393 00	.....	122,880 47
3,451 75	4,459 94	.....	51,648 38	8,931 77	17,866 00	1,284,172 18
.....	1,573 32	.....	19,479 99	1,448 25	.....	312,168 87
131 25	1,999 98	.....	21,580 61	628 50	.....	244,944 56
.....	666 66	2,500 00	10,621 85	320 00	.....	133,362 96
383 34	1,333 32	5,000 00	29,254 76	2,385 00	.....	480,393 33
122 50	1,333 32	.....	19,527 59	936 00	.....	301,117 24
387 29	1,999 98	.....	19,504 93	1,261 50	.....	305,770 65
83 75	1,333 32	.....	13,698 53	862 50	.....	172,298 02
.....	666 66	.....	12,579 72	372 00	.....	141,056 75
70 00	1,999 98	2,500 00	34,250 41	1,317 50	.....	374,683 14
.....	666 66	2,000 00	2,686 19	295 50	.....	90,749 39
115 83	1,333 32	.....	11,805 50	836 01	.....	254,931 51
543 33	2,666 64	.....	55,348 83	2,118 00	.....	787,553 68
157 50	2,666 64	.....	29,488 81	1,671 00	.....	384,638 70
214 89	3,999 96	.....	19,688 16	4,920 00	8,705 00	731,690 48
415 00	3,333 30	3,000 00	28,716 92	2,832 00	.....	559,017 80
72 92	461 50	.....	4,412 57	228 00	.....	65,543 56
75 00	1,999 98	.....	16,922 84	1,435 50	.....	277,823 10
.....	666 66	.....	.....	135 00	1,141 00	100,753 50
.....	859 46	.....	7,098 78	545 50	.....	104,955 83
20 00	650 00	.....	12,414 61	314 25	.....	125,622 75
100 00	666 66	.....	13,226 41	600 00	.....	131,242 37
76 14	641 66	.....	10,217 93	402 00	.....	133,712 44
.....	4,528 28	.....	30,412 70	1,614 00	.....	631,191 81
231 56	1,333 32	.....	16,336 73	1,358 25	.....	312,397 47
.....	1,333 32	1,250 00	17,972 84	795 00	.....	254,397 27
166 80	1,999 98	3,000 00	27,521 96	1,005 00	.....	290,104 30

TABLE 42—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
	Basic Appropriation					
COUNTIES	Average Daily Attendance	Ward Children	Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
Madison	$ 78,375 00		$ 23,906 38	$ 5,564 36	$ 20,325 19	$ 3,333 32
Mathews	62,700 00		14,505 97	952 85	15,150 00	
Mecklenburg	353,400 00		74,756 06	67,369 69	105,240 00	5,333 32
Middlesex	64,125 00		14,174 81	4,951 26	24,640 00	3,333 32
Montgomery	265,050 00		44,016 47	22,730 38	59,987 70	3,333 32
Nansemond	246,525 00		43,579 13	55,563 88	57,125 00	1,666 66
Nelson	142,500 00	$ 159 95	41,344 10	13,745 72	44,100 00	3,333 32
New Kent	42,750 00		13,665 78		13,680 00	1,666 66
Norfolk	991,800 00	4,961 84	110,701 52	100,000 00	95,723 36	15,066 62
Northampton	132,525 00		31,323 47		43,380 80	3,333 32
Northumberland	96,900 00		27,185 60	3,045 09	33,200 00	
Nottoway	159,600 00		27,409 14	13,815 75	45,700 00	4,999 98
Orange	122,550 00		29,978 28		37,818 16	4,999 98
Page	156,750 00		24,989 82	13,517 01	32,550 00	3,333 32
Patrick	171,000 00		43,223 36	30,421 10	46,002 00	5,333 32
Pittsylvania	597,075 00		137,517 27	100,000 00	152,850 00	10,333 30
Powhatan	54,150 00	1,855 36	20,499 14	3,536 19	17,150 00	1,666 66
Prince Edward	146,775 00		28,502 91	11,077 85	55,200 00	3,333 32
Prince George	92,625 00		29,146 92	4,651 71	26,400 00	1,666 66
Princess Anne	323,475 00	3,260 84	67,337 14	72,554 64	27,013 00	9,999 96
Prince William	185,250 00		42,048 36	6,679 30	20,785 20	8,666 64
Pulaski	290,700 00		41,517 52	20,422 88	70,248 53	3,666 66
Rappahannock	61,275 00		16,850 59	5,348 37	16,677 70	2,000 00
Richmond	71,250 00		20,564 10	6,208 99	18,750 00	2,866 65
Roanoke	400,425 00	6,338 80	58,043 54	10,718 51	107,545 20	8,333 30
Rockbridge	203,775 00	858 33	45,937 10		60,875 00	5,333 32
Rockingham	309,225 00	1,240 58	66,180 09	5,575 39	90,850 00	6,999 98
Russell	282,150 00		43,744 93	56,784 77	67,400 00	3,666 66
Scott	292,125 00		62,661 69	60,086 58	97,420 00	2,000 00
Shenandoah	206,625 00		37,837 14	8,542 15	62,950 00	4,733 32
Smyth	326,325 00		41,454 84	54,189 73	67,480 50	3,536 32
Southampton	246,525 00		42,284 21	33,336 53	83,415 00	5,333 32
Spotsylvania	122,550 00		40,219 86	1,343 20	28,880 00	1,666 66
Stafford	108,300 00		28,867 41	6,948 97	22,050 00	1,666 66
Surry	59,850 00		20,260 50	2,594 39	15,300 00	1,666 66
Sussex	122,550 00		21,742 82	6,412 23	31,100 00	4,999 98
Tazewell	534,375 00		65,253 57	95,789 21	102,246 70	3,666 66
Warren	152,475 00	269 00	22,516 14		25,118 00	1,333 33
Washington	389,025 00	168 60	57,056 88	58,022 71	96,039 50	3,066 66
Westmoreland	102,600 00		29,961 82	10,723 34	29,150 00	3,199 99
Wise	607,050 00		51,113 38	100,000 00	150,671 21	3,666 66
Wythe	233,700 00		42,079 98		67,330 00	4,999 98
York	114,000 00		25,480 31	17,385 17	20,800 00	2,573 32
Technical Schools						
Manassas					2,720 00	
Woodrow Wilson						
Total counties	$20,707,515 00	$ 62,771 32	$4,052,468 59	$2,094,814 74	$4,624,480 44	$399,639 84
CITIES						
Alexandria	$ 451,725 00		$ 5,625 22			$ 3,666 66
Bristol	153,900 00	$ 1,700 48		$ 11,930 38	$ 35,800 60	3,066 66
Buena Vista	48,450 00			8,207 28	10,180 00	1,666 66
Charlottesville	186,675 00				31,239 40	5,066 66
Clifton Forge	48,450 00				10,550 00	1,666 66

STATE FUNDS—1953-1954—CONTINUED

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
$ 38 76	$ 783 52	$ 2,000 00	$ 10,092 86	$ 525 01	.....	$ 144,944 40
413 33	666 66	4,000 00	13,933 34	409 50	.....	112,731 65
579 84	3,333 30	.....	50,272 94	1,995 00	.....	662,280 15
120 00	666 66	5,000 00	8,291 06	445 00	.....	125,747 11
50 00	2,274 39	5,000 00	34,079 47	2,306 44	.....	438,828 17
.....	1,333 32	.....	22,459 92	736 50	.....	428,989 41
.....	.....	.....	2,514 76	870 00	$ 2,379 00	250,946 85
.....	666 66	1,500 00	2,939 27	606 00	.....	77,474 37
3,295 75	7,999 92	.....	48,930 41	7,768 50	17,457 00	1,403,704 92
.....	1,266 66	.....	16,630 80	730 50	.....	229,190 55
189 05	666 66	.....	14,123 23	817 50	.....	176,127 13
7,409 17	1,999 98	.....	18,234 53	1,207 50	.....	280,376 05
323 91	2,207 64	.....	12,926 32	1,724 19	.....	212,528 48
158 42	1,999 98	.....	5,007 61	880 50	.....	239,186 66
.....	3,223 98	3,000 00	31,540 54	922 75	.....	334,667 05
707 37	.....	.....	67,950 18	3,588 00	.....	1,070,021 12
46 67	666 66	3,000 00	9,676 99	447 00	.....	112,694 67
192 50	1,333 32	3,000 00	24,323 31	814 50	.....	274,552 71
72 00	666 66	3,000 00	16,341 05	814 50	.....	175,384 50
1,290 67	3,282 10	.....	16,440 22	2,353 50	.....	527,007 07
78 81	2,873 32	.....	28,257 35	1,509 73	.....	296,148 71
210 21	3,630 42	.....	26,424 08	1,844 23	.....	458,664 53
5 69	742 51	.....	2,598 40	266 20	.....	105,764 46
169 00	666 66	.....	15,422 78	331 00	.....	136,229 18
6,398 99	3,333 30	.....	25,443 50	3,111 30	.....	629,691 44
262 50	2,666 64	.....	14,822 26	1,864 50	.....	336,394 65
209 37	3,333 30	.....	38,547 46	1,885 50	.....	524,046 67
112 17	2,666 64	.....	22,039 28	1,558 50	.....	480,122 95
225 00	2,666 64	.....	10,218 30	1,588 03	.....	528,991 24
279 17	3,692 70	.....	32,709 19	825 00	3,065 00	361,258 67
432 49	3,999 96	.....	28,409 58	1,871 64	.....	527,700 06
.....	1,999 98	.....	29,678 90	1,257 50	.....	443,830 44
.....	1,966 65	.....	17,855 63	590 00	.....	215,072 00
58 33	666 66	4,000 00	4,848 57	1,210 50	.....	178,617 10
.....	.....	.....	8,737 26	287 50	.....	108,696 31
100 00	666 66	.....	16,204 31	579 00	.....	204,355 00
1,041 67	3,999 96	.....	24,812 65	3,131 25	.....	834,316 67
407 16	1,999 98	.....	10,375 85	960 00	.....	215,454 46
1,634 19	3,999 96	.....	56,985 89	1,938 00	.....	667,937 39
612 50	666 66	4,000 00	22,364 66	855 00	.....	204,133 97
.....	4,666 62	.....	40,197 33	.....	.....	957,365 20
596 25	3,276 64	5,000 00	36,427 69	1,708 50	4,041 00	399,160 04
.....	666 66	.....	7,913 71	693 00	.....	189,512 17
75 00	666 64	.....	14,294 42	268 50	.....	18,024 56
1,437 50	.....	.....	41,025 12	24 00	.....	42,486 62
$ 63,940 57	$ 188,915 17	$ 97,650 00	$2,087,546 10	$ 138,461 09	$ 76,423 00	$ 34,594,625 86
$ 5,565 52	$ 3,333 30	.....	$ 20,740 63	$ 4,206 00	.....	$ 494,862 33
348 33	1,333 32	.....	9,189 77	1,512 00	.....	218,781 54
81 67	.....	.....	1,800 00	358 50	.....	70,744 11
108 33	3,333 30	.....	14,656 84	1,476 68	.....	242,556 21
49 80	666 66	.....	3,493 51	549 00	.....	65,425 65

TABLE 42—DISTRIBUTION OF

1	2		3	4	5	6
CITIES	Basic Appropriation		Transportation	Minimum Education Program	Salary Equalization Fund	Local Supervision
	Average Daily Attendance	Ward Children				
Colonial Heights	$ 41,325 00				$ 6,700 00	
Covington	111,150 00					
Danville	367,650 00				49,214 00	$ 10,333 30
Falls Church	65,550 00		$ 2,996 59			
Fredericksburg	91,200 00				24,450 00	3,333 32
Hampton	517,275 00		34,170 02	$ 57,682 12	83,100 00	8,666 64
Harrisonburg	72,675 00				18,050 00	1,805 55
Hopewell	132,525 00				20,250 00	3,333 32
Lynchburg	360,525 00				26,943 20	5,333 32
Martinsville	163,875 00				7,950 00	10,333 30
Newport News	374,775 00				31,600 00	7,166 65
Norfolk	1,259,700 00				2,400 00	13,333 28
Petersburg	259,350 00			11,763 55	68,165 00	8,119 98
Portsmouth	581,400 00			60,255 99	30,260 00	10,333 30
Radford	83,885 23		766 95	3,980 14	26,888 77	
Richmond	1,444,950 00	$ 1,323 94	1,028 42		16,826 00	22,999 94
Roanoke	674,025 00				67,873 00	11,733 30
South Norfolk	208,050 00		3,121 12	18,145 21	22,275 00	3,066 66
Staunton	114,000 00				20,400 00	1,666 66
Suffolk	102,600 00				32,850 00	1,666 66
Virginia Beach	48,450 00				2,350 00	
Warwick	363,375 00		56,133 77	53,969 02	30,180 00	4,366 66
Waynesboro	101,175 00			15,685 06	8,200 00	1,666 66
Williamsburg	28,500 00				7,042 00	1,666 66
Winchester	111,150 00				25,100 00	1,666 66
Danville Technical School						
Total cities	$8,568,335 23	$ 3,024 42	$ 103,842 09	$ 241,618 75	$ 716,836 97	$147,725 12
Total State	$29,275,850 23	$ 65,795 74	$4,156,310 68	$2,336,433 49	$5,341,317 41	$547,364 96

STATE FUNDS—1953-1954—CONTINUED

7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Special and Adult Education	Supervising Principals	Discretionary Fund	Vocational Education	Teachers Sick Leave	Free Textbooks	Total From State
$ 83 33	.....	.....	.....	$ 162 00	$ 745 00	$ 49,015 33
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111,150 00
2,529 79	$ 3,333 30	.....	$ 27,928 81	3,690 00	.....	464,679 20
93 34	666 66	.....	1,423 78	642 00	.....	71,372 37
.....	1,333 32	.....	10,958 63	918 00	.....	132,193 27
1,564 67	2,666 64	.....	19,495 09	4,758 00	9,119 00	738,497 18
258 34	1,999 98	.....	7,085 42	592 50	.....	102,466 79
108 33	2,666 64	.....	8,247 53	1,032 00	2,679 00	170,841 82
418 58	1,999 98	.....	26,148 94	2,482 00	.....	423,851 02
2,451 83	1,999 98	.....	14,587 46	1,110 00	.....	202,307 57
2,819 06	1,333 32	.....	40,284 49	2,845 50	5,725 00	466,549 02
10,982 08	3,999 96	.....	73,867 85	14,319 00	22,226 00	1,400,828 17
1,390 42	3,333 30	.....	27,645 30	2,059 50	.....	381,827 05
2,171 77	5,795 16	.....	34,952 66	6,789 00	10,027 00	741,984 88
217 50	761 79	.....	8,445 32	521 33	.....	125,467 03
35,513 21	17,999 92	.....	140,290 13	12,822 00	27,330 00	1,721,083 56
11,785 06	4,666 62	.....	75,014 90	.....	10,602 00	855,699 88
590 41	1,999 98	.....	12,541 88	1,714 50	3,696 00	275,200 76
.....	1,282 12	.....	6,320 81	456 00	.....	141,125 59
390 00	1,333 32	.....	9,945 34	528 00	1,596 00	150,909 32
87 50	666 66	.....	1,770 00	447 00	.....	53,771 16
286 67	1,333 32	.....	9,047 11	2,791 50	.....	521,483 05
983 67	1,333 32	.....	11,465 89	723 00	.....	141,232 60
170 00	666 66	.....	10,251 12	619 50	582 00	49,497 94
.....	.....	.....	863 90	991 00	1,721 00	141,492 56
.....	.....	.....	47,643 70	.....	.....	47,643 70
$ 81,049 21	$ 71,838 53	.....	$ 676,106 81	$ 71,115 51	$ 96,048 00	$ 10,777,540 64
$ 144,989 78	$ 260,753 70	$ 97,650 00	$2,763,652 91	$ 209,576 60	$ 172,471 00	$ 45,372,166 50

TABLE 43—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Accomack		8		7	3													34		1			
Albemarle	1	5	1	8		2										1		47		1			
Alleghany		8		14	5									2				20					
Amelia		1	2																				
Amherst		1	1	4		1												23					
Appomattox		2	1															19			1		
Arlington	6	71	9	91	7	51	1	1	6	1				13				31	2	4			
Augusta	1	14	3	24	5	9	16										1	76		8	1		
Bath		3	1	5	3													18		1			
Bedford	1	4	5	16		3	1									1		56	4				
Bland		2		6		1												17					
Botetourt	1	2	1	6	3	2	1											34		2	1		
Brunswick	1	3	1			1	1											14		1	1		
Buchanan		3	1	12	10	4	4									1		35					
Buckingham		3		1														18		2			
Campbell		12	1	11		1	10									1		42					
Caroline		1	2	1	1													5	14	2			
Carroll		4		8	2	1	1									1		41		1	2		
Charles City		1	2	2														4					
Charlotte		2			1									1				20		5			
Chesterfield	1	6		7		3	8											45		1	2		
Clarke		2		5	3		1												9				
Craig		1		2			1											12			2		
Culpeper		3	2	5		1	1									1		18		2			
Cumberland		3																	11				
Dickenson	1	7		7		5	4											26		2	1		
Dinwiddie		2	2		1													28		2			
Essex		1				1													9				

Fairfax	6	63	7	63	12	59	15										1		87	9	6	6		
Fauquier	1	2	2	1	5	3														33	2			
Floyd		4	1	6		1													24			4		
Fluvanna		3		5		1													16					
Franklin		2	2	5	7	2														52	2			
Frederick		4	2	11	15	1	1												30					
Giles		4	2	13	4	7	1												24	6	2	1		
Gloucester		4																						
Goochland		2		1	5		4												11		1	1		
Grayson		5	1	12															38		3			
Greene			1	2														1	12					
Greensville		3	1	1			2												13		1			
Halifax	1	5	8	3	1	4	2												54		5			
Hanover		2	4	7	2	3	2												32		4			
Henrico	1	17		12		16													59					
Henry		5	6		3	2													41					
Highland		2		3															14					
Isle of Wight		2	2		1	2													21		2	1		
James City		1	1	1															12					
King George		1	2	2	5														10			2		
King and Queen		1	2	1			1												12					
King William		1	2	2			1												9					
Lancaster		1	4	3	2															11				
Lee		4	1	11	5	4											1		40		2			
Loudoun	1	2	16	2	13	2														33	2			
Louisa		3		6			1												21	2	1	1		
Lunenburg		1	3		2															20	1			
Madison		2																	20					
Mathews		2		4															7		1			
Mecklenburg	1	6	3	2	1	1	1													21	1	2		
Middlesex		1	1	1	3												2	3						
Montgomery		6		16		3													30		4			
Nansemond		2				1													27		3			
Nelson			1	5		1											1		30		2			
New Kent		1	3	1															8					
Norfolk	2	30	6	21		6										3			73		7		25	
Northampton	1	2																	11		1			
Northumberland		1	2	1		1	1													19				
Nottoway		2	2																17			1		
Orange		3	1	4		1	2												17					
Page		5		4	3												1		23		2			
Patrick	1	2	5	7	1	2													28		2			

TABLE 43—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—WHITE—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Pittsylvania	.....	3	1	10	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Powhatan	.....	2	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward	.....	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	2	.....	.....
Prince George	.....	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Princess Anne	1	8	1	1	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	2	1	.....	.....
Prince William	1	8	2	22	3	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	26	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Pulaski	1	11	.....	11	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Rappahannock	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	1	12	.....	18	6	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	36	1	3	1	.....	.....
Rockbridge	.....	4	4	8	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham	1	5	9	20	9	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	10	2	1	.....	.....
Russell	.....	6	.....	7	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	.....	2	2	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah	.....	7	2	15	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Smyth	.....	4	4	7	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southampton	3	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	1	1	1	.....	.....
Spotsylvania	1	1	.....	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Stafford	.....	1	2	2	4	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	20	.....	1	2	.....	.....
Surry	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex	.....	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tazewell	1	8	.....	15	6	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	42	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Warren	1	3	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	4	7	14	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland	.....	1	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise	.....	4	2	35	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wythe	.....	8	.....	14	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	3	.....	.....	.....

York	1	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total counties	40	504	178	728	208	255	99	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	17	6	2,240	300	123	38	25	.....
CITIES																								
Alexandria	1	30	1	5	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	6	1	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bristol	.....	3	2	13	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Buena Vista	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Charlottesville	.....	6	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clifton Forge	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colonial Heights	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville	.....	16	.....	14	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Falls Church	1	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fredericksburg	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampton	1	9	2	2	4	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	1	.....	.....
Harrisonburg	.....	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopewell	.....	7	4	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lynchburg	.....	10	8	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Martinsville	.....	7	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newport News	1	15	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	6	56	3	25	.....	28	3	.....	5	1	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Petersburg	1	11	.....	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	1	16	1	3	.....	7	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Radford	.....	2	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	8	50	1	83	.....	74	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	1	39	4	47	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Norfolk	.....	7	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Staunton	.....	6	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	.....	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia Beach	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warwick	1	11	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waynesboro	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Williamsburg	.....	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winchester	.....	5	.....	7	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total cities	22	328	46	231	14	179	4	1	12	1	3	.....	.....	46	9	1	1	53	24	1	1	1	5
Total State	62	832	224	959	222	434	103	2	18	2	3	.....	.....	66	9	18	7	2,293	324	124	39	26	5

TABLE 44—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Accomack		1		4	25													16		1			
Albemarle		1		8														14		3	1		
Alleghany		1		8																			
Amelia			1	9														7					
Amherst																							
Appomattox			1	4		1												10					
Arlington		1	2	52	6						1			1				6					
Augusta			1	4	1	2												8		1	2		
Bath					2													2					
Bedford				2														10					
Bland																		1					
Botetourt				3														4					
Brunswick		1	1	5	2	1												15		1			
Buchanan																							
Buckingham		1		5		2												10					
Campbell		1		13	2													15					
Caroline			1	2	4	3	3											4	9				
Carroll																							
Charles City			1	6														5					
Charlotte		1		4	5	3												14		2			
Chesterfield		1		26	13	1	1											16			1		
Clarke			1	1	1														2				
Craig																							
Culpeper			1	4	4	2	1											10			1		
Cumberland				1															8				
Dickenson																							
Dinwiddie		1		5	5	3												14		2			

Essex				2	3	1											1		14	11						
Fairfax			5	44	9	2														3						
Fauquier			1	3	4															13						
Floyd				1															2							
Fluvanna				1	9														7							
Franklin				6	5															11						
Frederick					2														2							
Giles																										
Gloucester		1																								
Goochland		1		1	1		3												8							
Grayson				3															3							
Greene																			2							
Grcensville		1		15			3												11							
Halifax			1	10	5		2												22							
Hanovcr			1	6															13			1				
Henrico		1		69		5													11							
Henry		1		16	9														16							
Highland																										
Isle of Wight				5	8														17		1					
James City					1														5		1					
King George					4														7			1				
King and Queen			1	2															10							
King William			1		2														6							
Lancaster				1	6															6						
Lee				2																						
Loudoun			3	1	4															10		1				
Louisa			1	2	7														16	3						
Lunenburg			1	4	5															14	1	1				
Madison																			5							
Mathews				2															3							
Mecklenburg		2		10	9	2	1													17		1				
Middlesex				1	2													5								
Montgomery		1		3															3							
Nansemond				9	18	1													18		1					
Nelson				5															8							
New Kent		1		1															5							
Norfolk		3		63		2									1				20		1		8			
Northampton		1		9															14			1				
Northumberland				3	8															12	1					
Nottoway			1	6	5	2													12							
Orange				3	4														10							
Page					1														1							
Patrick			1	1															7							

TABLE 44—ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANTS AND SERVICE PERSONNEL—NEGRO—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
COUNTIES	Number Administrative Assistants	Number Clerks and Secretaries		Number Janitors		Number School Repair Men		Number Physicians		Number Dentists		Number Dental Hygienists		Number Nurses		Number Attendance Workers		School Buses				Number Recreational Workers	
																		Number Drivers		Number Mechanics			
		F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.	F. T.	P. T.
Pittsylvania				7	11													25		1			
Powhatan																		9			1		
Prince Edward		1		8	1														13				
Prince George		1		10	1													10					
Princess Anne		3		21	11													21	1		1		
Prince William		1		3														3			1		
Pulaski			1	8	1	1												2					
Rappahannock																		2					
Richmond			1	2														7					
Roanoke		1		8	7		2											6					
Rockbridge			1	1	1													4					
Rockingham																		1					
Russell			1																				
Scott																							
Shenandoah				2														1					
Smyth				1																			
Southampton		2		10	54	1												16		1			
Spotsylvania				1	6													11					
Stafford				1	4													6			1		
Surry				3														12					
Sussex			1	2	3													6					
Tazewell		1		4														2					
Warren				4														2					
Washington					1													2					
Westmoreland				3														12					
Wise				2														2					
Wythe				3														2					

York	1		1																6					
Total counties	34	32	581	302	35	16				1			2		1	5	617	139	18	15	8			
CITIES																								
Alexandria	3		20	34	11	4																		
Bristol			1	1																				2
Buena Vista			2	1																				
Charlottesville	1	1	13	4																				
Clifton Forge		1	1																					
Colonial Heights			1	1																				
Danville	5		11	45																				
Falls Church			8	2																				
Fredericksburg	1		5	7																				
Hampton	1	4	35	23	3														2					
Harrisonburg		1	3	1																				
Hopewell	2		25	2																				
Lynchburg	2	1	49	3						1			1											
Martinsville	1		16	2	2																			
Newport News	5		33	12	3					1			2											
Norfolk	21		169	20	2	1		1					8											
Petersburg	5		25	6									1											
Portsmouth	8		46	25	2								3	1										
Radford			5	1																				
Richmond	17	1	140	6	12			1					8											
Roanoke	6		39		5																			
South Norfolk	1	1	19	2	1																			
Staunton	2		7	1																				
Suffolk		1	12																					
Virginia Beach			4	4																				
Warwick	2		17	22													11							
Waynesboro			10																					1
Williamsburg	1		4	7										1										
Winchester	1		1	1																				
Total cities	85	11	721	233	41	5		2		2			23	2			11	2						3
Total State	119	43	1302	535	76	21		2		3			25	2	1	5	628	141	18	15	8			3

TABLE 45—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Accomack	22.0	126.0	148.0	12.0	61.0	73.0	34.0	187.0	221.0
Albemarle	35.0	109.0	144.0	6.0	35.5	41.5	41.0	144.5	185.5
Alleghany	25.7	147.5	173.2	4.0	11.0	15.0	29.7	158.5	188.2
Amelia	5.0	31.2	36.2	5.0	36.0	41.0	10.0	67.2	77.2
Amherst	8.0	80.0	88.0	8.0	33.0	41.0	16.0	113.0	129.0
Appomattox	8.0	55.5	63.5	5.0	21.5	26.5	13.0	77.0	90.0
Arlington	195.0	648.0	843.0	11.0	40.0	51.0	206.0	688.0	894.0
Augusta	78.0	211.2	289.2	3.0	10.0	13.0	81.0	221.2	302.2
Bath	12.0	35.0	47.0	.....	3.0	3.0	12.0	38.0	50.0
Bedford	36.0	177.5	213.5	11.0	42.0	53.0	47.0	219.5	266.5
Bland	10.0	41.0	51.0	1.0	.....	1.0	11.0	41.0	52.0
Botetourt	25.0	108.0	133.0	2.0	14.0	16.0	27.0	122.0	149.0
Brunswick	12.0	59.0	71.0	18.0	91.0	109.0	30.0	150.0	180.0
Buchanan	53.0	220.0	273.0	.....	.....	.....	53.0	220.0	273.0
Buckingham	13.0	50.0	63.0	10.0	35.0	45.0	23.0	85.0	108.0
Campbell	33.0	148.0	181.0	14.0	55.0	69.0	47.0	203.0	250.0
Caroline	13.0	38.0	51.0	11.2	51.0	62.2	24.2	89.0	113.2
Carroll	19.0	151.0	170.0	.....	2.0	2.0	19.0	153.0	172.0
Charles City	7.0	9.3	16.3	5.0	28.0	33.0	12.0	37.3	49.3
Charlotte	11.0	57.0	68.0	8.0	39.0	47.0	19.0	96.0	115.0
Chesterfield	37.0	209.0	246.0	8.0	55.0	63.0	45.0	264.0	309.0
Clarke	13.0	35.0	48.0	4.0	8.0	12.0	17.0	43.0	60.0
Craig	8.0	19.5	27.5	.....	.....	.....	8.0	19.5	27.5
Culpeper	15.2	63.0	78.2	17.0	35.0	52.0*	32.2	98.0	130.2
Cumberland	4.0	27.0	31.0	5.0	27.0	32.0	9.0	54.0	63.0
Dickenson	63.0	127.0	190.0	.....	2.0	2.0	63.0	129.0	192.0
Dinwiddie	9.0	52.0	61.0	11.0	60.0	71.0	20.0	112.0	132.0
Essex	5.0	26.0	31.0	9.0	18.0	27.0	14.0	44.0	58.0
Fairfax	134.5	714.5	849.0	6.0	37.5	43.5	140.5	752.0	892.5
Fauquier	32.0	102.0	134.0	13.0	39.0	52.0	45.0	141.0	186.0
Floyd	17.0	84.0	101.0	2.0	2.0	4.0	19.0	86.0	105.0
Fluvanna	5.6	39.7	45.3	6.3	21.8	28.1	11.9	61.5	73.4
Franklin	24.0	136.0	160.0	3.0	27.0	30.0	27.0	163.0	190.0
Frederick	36.0	97.0	133.0	.....	2.0	2.0	36.0	99.0	135.0
Giles	40.0	132.0	172.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	41.0	135.0	176.0
Gloucester	9.0	54.0	63.0	5.0	22.0	27.0	14.0	76.0	90.0
Goochland	8.4	25.0	33.4	4.0	29.0	33.0	12.4	54.0	66.4
Grayson	35.0	142.0	177.0	3.0	7.0	10.0	38.0	149.0	187.0
Greene	5.0	29.0	34.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	6.0	32.0	38.0
Greensville	8.0	43.0	51.0	10.0	51.0	61.0	18.0	94.0	112.0
Halifax	35.0	149.0	184.0	29.0	123.0	152.0	64.0	272.0	336.0
Hanover	23.0	99.0	122.0	8.0	46.0	54.0	31.0	145.0	176.0
Henrico	52.0	354.0	406.0	9.0	44.0	53.0	61.0	398.0	459.0
Henry	34.0	161.0	195.0	13.0	50.0	63.0	47.0	211.0	258.0
Highland	8.0	24.0	32.0	.....	.....	.....	8.0	24.0	32.0
Isle of Wight	13.7	55.3	69.0	10.0	49.0	59.0	23.7	104.3	128.0
James City	2.0	13.0	15.0	1.0	7.0	8.0	3.0	20.0	23.0
King George	4.3	27.7	32.0	4.0	15.0	19.0	8.3	42.7	51.0
King and Queen	6.5	25.0	31.5	6.0	24.0	30.0	12.5	49.0	61.5
King William	9.0	32.5	41.5	6.0	24.0	30.0	15.0	56.5	71.5
Lancaster	5.0	38.0	43.0	6.0	23.0	29.0	11.0	61.0	72.0
Lee	53.0	204.0	257.0	1.0	3.0	4.0	54.0	207.0	261.0
Loudoun	26.0	110.0	136.0	9.0	28.0	37.0	35.0	138.0	173.0
Louisa	16.0	49.0	65.0	8.0	41.0	49.0	24.0	90.0	114.0
Lunenburg	13.5	61.5	75.0	11.0	39.0	50.0	24.5	100.5	125.0

*Of this number 24 positions (12 male and 12 female) are in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Culpeper, Orange, Madison, and Rappahannock.

TABLE 45—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	White			Negro			White and Negro		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Madison	7.0	40.0	47.0	2.0	8.0	10.0	9.0	48.0	57.0
Mathews	7.0	30.0	37.0	3.0	12.0	15.0	10.0	42.0	52.0
Mecklenburg	26.0	115.0	141.0	24.5	118.0	142.5	50.5	233.0	283.5
Middlesex	5.0	27.0	32.0	5.0	21.0	26.0	10.0	48.0	58.0
Montgomery	27.0	167.0	194.0	9.0	13.0	22.0*	36.0	180.0	216.0
Nansemond	14.0	64.0	78.0	14.0	93.0	107.0	28.0	157.0	185.0
Nelson	13.5	64.0	77.5	5.0	28.0	33.0	18.5	92.0	110.5
New Kent	5.0	14.3	19.3	2.0	16.0	18.0	7.0	30.3	37.3
Norfolk	108.0	590.0	698.0	25.0	87.0	112.0	133.0	677.0	810.0
Northampton	13.3	42.0	55.3	13.0	38.0	51.0	26.3	80.0	106.3
Northumberland	7.0	39.0	46.0	7.0	34.0	41.0	14.0	73.0	87.0
Nottoway	10.0	69.0	79.0	9.0	54.0	63.0	19.0	123.0	142.0
Orange	15.0	54.5	69.5	4.0	17.0	21.0	19.0	71.5	90.5
Page	23.5	96.0	119.5	2.0	4.0	6.0	25.5	100.0	125.5
Patrick	21.0	101.0	122.0	2.0	11.0	13.0	23.0	112.0	135.0
Pittsylvania	47.0	258.0	305.0	26.0	131.0	157.0	73.0	389.0	462.0
Powhatan	5.0	21.0	26.0	3.0	20.0	23.0	8.0	41.0	49.0
Prince Edward	13.0	55.0	68.0	13.0	58.0	71.0	26.0	113.0	139.0
Prince George	10.0	44.0	54.0	5.0	31.0	36.0	15.0	75.0	90.0
Princess Anne	29.0	159.0	188.0	8.0	60.0	68.0	37.0	219.0	256.0
Prince William	39.0	123.0	162.0	8.0	18.0	26.0	47.0	141.0	188.0
Pulaski	25.0	183.0	208.0	1.0	11.0	12.0	26.0	194.0	220.0
Rappahannock	5.0	38.0	43.0	.....	6.0	6.0	5.0	44.0	49.0
Richmond	4.0	32.0	36.0	2.0	21.0	23.0	6.0	53.0	59.0
Roanoke	39.0	280.0	319.0	7.0	25.0	32.0	46.0	305.0	351.0
Rockbridge	29.5	134.5	164.0	5.0	13.0	18.0	34.5	147.5	182.0
Rockingham	75.5	184.2	259.7	.....	1.0	1.0	75.5	185.2	260.7
Russell	33.0	170.0	203.0	.....	6.0	6.0	33.0	176.0	209.0
Scott	47.0	173.0	220.0	.....	1.0	1.0	47.0	174.0	221.0
Shenandoah	39.5	119.0	158.5	.....	2.0	2.0	39.5	121.0	160.5
Smyth	37.0	202.0	239.0	1.0	4.0	5.0	38.0	206.0	244.0
Southampton	15.0	89.0	104.0	18.0	108.0	126.0	33.0	197.0	230.0
Spotsylvania	12.0	62.0	74.0	5.0	28.0	33.0	17.0	90.0	107.0
Stafford	10.0	61.0	71.0	3.0	9.0	12.0	13.0	70.0	83.0
Surry	2.0	13.2	15.2	4.0	30.0	34.0	6.0	43.2	49.2
Sussex	12.0	41.7	53.7	10.0	47.0	57.0	22.0	88.7	110.7
Tazewell	58.0	317.0	375.0	4.0	18.0	22.0	62.0	335.0	397.0
Warren	20.5	82.5	103.0	.....	8.0	8.0	20.5	90.5	111.0
Washington	62.0	232.0	294.0	2.0	4.0	6.0	64.0	236.0	300.0
Westmoreland	12.0	42.0	54.0	7.0	31.0	38.0	19.0	73.0	92.0
Wise	102.0	321.0	423.0	6.0	14.0	20.0	108.0	335.0	443.0
Wythe	39.0	143.0	182.0	3.0	9.0	12.0	42.0	152.0	194.0
York	9.0	52.5	61.5	3.5	15.0	18.5	12.5	67.5	80.0
Total counties	2,563.7	11,207.3	13,771.0	634.5	2,856.3	3,490.8	3,198.2	14,063.6	17,261.8
CITIES									
Alexandria	47.0	325.0	372.0	9.0	49.0	58.0	56.0	374.0	430.0
Bristol	20.5	97.0	117.5	5.0	8.0	13.0	25.5	105.0	130.5
Buena Vista	7.0	25.0	32.0	.....	1.0	1.0	7.0	26.0	33.0
Charlottesville	19.3	112.0	131.3	6.0	32.5	38.5	25.3	144.5	169.8
Clifton Forge	6.3	29.0	35.3	3.0	8.0	11.0	9.3	37.0	46.3
Colonial Heights	.....	24.0	24.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.0	24.0
Danville	39.0	214.0	253.0	20.0	72.0	92.0	59.0	286.0	345.0
Falls Church	19.0	46.0	65.0	.....	.....	.....	19.0	46.0	65.0
Fredericksburg	16.0	53.8	69.8	4.0	16.0	20.0	20.0	69.8	89.8
Hampton	49.0	272.5	321.5	18.0	74.5	92.5	67.0	347.0	414.0

*Of this number 15 positions (9 male and 6 female) are in the Christiansburg Institute, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

TABLE 45—TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL POSITIONS—SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS, HEAD TEACHERS, AND TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	WHITE			NEGRO			WHITE AND NEGRO		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Harrisonburg	13.0	58.2	71.2	3.5	6.5	10.0	16.5	64.7	81.2
Hopewell	17.0	90.0	107.0	5.0	20.0	25.0	22.0	110.0	132.0
Lynchburg	33.0	220.9	253.9	17.0	75.5	92.5	50.0	296.4	346.4
Martinsville	27.0	90.0	117.0	13.0	31.0	44.0	40.0	121.0	161.0
Newport News	38.0	141.0	179.0	37.0	118.0	155.0	75.0	259.0	334.0
Norfolk	91.0	652.0	743.0	70.0	398.0	468.0	161.0	1,050.0	1,211.0
Petersburg	30.0	118.8	148.8	21.0	74.5	95.5	51.0	193.3	244.3
Portsmouth	36.0	217.0	253.0	24.5	172.5	197.0	60.5	389.5	450.0
Radford	8.0	66.5	74.5	1.0	4.0	5.0	9.0	70.5	79.5
Richmond	119.0	774.0	893.0	118.0	482.0	600.0	237.0	1,256.0	1,493.0
Roanoke	92.0	465.0	557.0	27.0	113.0	140.0	119.0	578.0	697.0
South Norfolk	15.5	120.5	136.0	10.0	30.0	40.0	25.5	150.5	176.0
Staunton	15.0	54.0	69.0	5.0	13.0	18.0	20.0	67.0	87.0
Suffolk	9.0	55.5	64.5	8.0	28.0	36.0	17.0	83.5	100.5
Virginia Beach	7.0	45.0	52.0	.....	.....	.....	7.0	45.0	52.0
Warwick	23.0	187.0	210.0	10.0	70.0	80.0	33.0	257.0	290.0
Waynesboro	18.0	70.0	88.0	3.0	9.0	12.0	21.0	79.0	100.0
Williamsburg	9.0	29.0	38.0	11.0	23.0	34.0	20.0	52.0	72.0
Winchester	15.0	74.2	89.2	4.0	10.0	14.0	19.0	84.2	103.2
Total cities	838.6	4,726.9	5,565.5	453 0	1,939.0	2,392.0	1,291.6	6,665 9	7,957.5
Total State	3,402.3	15,934.2	19,336.5	1,087.5	4,795.3	5,882.8	4,489.8	20,729.5	25,219.3

TABLE 46—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Accomack	81	65	146	2	6	3				1	52	19	71	1		2					217
Albemarle	91	50	140	3	5	3	1	1	1	3	26	15	41	1	1	1	1			1	181
Alleghany	104	66	168		4	4	1	1		5	8	6	14			1					182
Amelia	24	14	36	2	1	1				1	26	13	39	1	1	1					75
Amherst	57	29	86	1		2			2		30	10	40								126
Appomattox	35	24	59	3	2	2				1	16	9	25	1	1	1					84
Arlington	463	248	710		15	13	4	2	2	14	32	15	46		2	1	1			1	756
Augusta	191	104	283	8	11	9	1	1		5	9	5	13			1				1	296
Bath	29	18	47	1	2	1					3		3								50
Bedford	124	84	186	4	6	8		1		3	39	15	52		1	1					238
Bland	30	21	51	3	1	3					1		1								52
Botetourt	79	57	131	4	5	4					9	6	15		1	1					146
Brunswick	43	24	66	2	3	2	1				76	29	105	2	1	3	5			1	171
Buchanan	201	69	270	5	5	2															270
Buckingham	36	28	64	3	2	3				1	33	12	45	2	1	1					109
Campbell	114	65	179	5	4	5	2			1	46	22	68	1	2	1				1	247
Caroline	30	20	50	2	1	2					43	18	61	2	1	2				1	111
Carroll	127	42	169	3	2	2					2		2								171
Charles City	11	7	15	1	1						21	9	30	1		1					45
Charlotte	41	25	66	4	2	2				2	31	15	46	1	1	2					112

TABLE 46—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
COUNTIES	NUMBER OF WHITE TEACHERS										NUMBER OF NEGRO TEACHERS										Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Chesterfield	168	67	234	6	4					4	44	19	63		2	1				1	297
Clarke	28	21	49	1		2		1		1	7	6	9	1		1					58
Craig	15	11	26	2		2															26
Culpeper	47	28	75	2	4	1		1	1	1	27	24*	51	1	1	2					126
Cumberland	18	8	26	2		1					22	9	31	1		1				1	57
Dickenson	128	58	186	4	6	3					2		2								188
Dinwiddie	34	26	60	3	3	3				1	49	21	70	1		2				1	130
Essex	18	8	26	1	1	1					18	6	24	1		1					50
Fairfax	610	243	853	1	17	9		1		11	44	17	61		1	2	4				914
Fauquier	85	55	140	5	5	5					37	15	52	1		1				1	192
Floyd	60	43	100	5	4	3					4		4								104
Fluvanna	29	16	45	1	1	1					19	10	29	1	1	1					74
Franklin	109	49	158	5	4	2		1	1		20	9	29	1		1					187
Frederick	89	42	131	3	4	3		1			2		2								133
Giles	108	64	172	4	3	5					3	1	4								176
Gloucester	39	20	59	1	2	1				1	15	11	26	1	1	1				1	85
Goochland	20	13	33	2	1	1					22	10	32	1	1	1					65
Grayson	117	58	175	7	5	6	1				10		10								185
Greene	25	8	33	1	1						4	1	5								38
Greensville	30	17	47	1	1	1				1	43	14	57	1	1	1				1	104
Halifax	123	61	184	6	4	5		1	1	3	120	32	152	2	1	3				1	336
Hanover	80	42	117	3	6	7					37	17	53	2	1	2	1				170

Henrico	278	124	402		8	6				5	32	20	52		1	1			1	1	454
Henry	121	71	192	2	4	5		1		4	42	20	62	1	1	2				1	254
Highland	18	14	32	1	2	1															32
Isle of Wight	40	32	68	3	2	3				4	42	14	56	1		1					124
James City	10	7	15	1	1						8		8								23
King George	18	13	31	1	1	1					10	8	18	1	1	1					49
King and Queen	16	16	32	2	2	2					19	10	29	1	1	1					61
King William	21	23	44	2	2	2				1	20	10	30	1	1	1					74
Lancaster	26	17	43	1	3	2					19	9	28	1	1	1					71
Lee	170	86	256	5	8	7	1			1	3	1	4								260
Loudoun	84	50	134	3	6	4				3	26	11	37		1	1				1	171
Louisa	42	23	65	2	2	2				1	37	12	49	1		1					114
Lunenburg	45	21	66	3	2	2				3	32	12	44	2	1	2					110
Madison	29	16	45	2	2	1					10		10								55
Mathews	20	13	33	2	1	1					7	8	15	1	1	1					48
Mecklenburg	92	59	139	7	5	6		1			99	43	142	4	2	3			2	2	281
Middlesex	17	11	28	1	1	1				1	15	7	22	1	1	1					50
Montgomery	122	69	191	6	6	4			1		7	14†	21		1	1	2			1	212
Nansemond	54	25	79	3	3	3				1	81	25	106	2	1	3				1	185
Nelson	50	26	76		4						22	10	32			1				1	108
New Kent	10	9	19		1	1					12	5	17			1	1				36
Norfolk	453	232	685	1	16	9		2		12	78	32	110	1	1	3	1			1	795
Northampton	31	24	55	2	2	1					32	16	48	1		2					103
Northumberland	28	18	46	2	2	2					30	11	41	1	1	1					87
Nottoway	49	28	77	2	2	2				1	33	19	52	1	2	2				1	129
Orange	45	22	67	1	2	2	1			1	20		20								87
Page	84	43	113		4					1	3	3	6								119
Patrick	85	49	119	6	5	5					8	6	13		1	1					132
Pittsylvania	187	112	231	8	9	11			1		115	32	147	3	3	4					378
Powhatan	15	11	25	1	1	1					14	7	20	1	1						45
Prince Edward	41	21	62	1	1	3		1		1	43	25	68	2	1	2			1	1	130
Prince George	37	17	54	2	1	1				1	23	13	36	1	1	1				1	90
Princess Anne	120	64	184	1	4	3	3	2		1	50	16	66	1	1	1					250
Prince William	99	58	155	2	5	5	5			2	15	8	23		1	1	2			1	178
Pulaski	142	64	206	2	7	4		1		1	12		12								218
Rappahannock	30	11	41	1	1	1					6		6								47
Richmond	18	13	31	2	2	2					15	5	20	1	1	1					51
Roanoke	221	93	314	3	7	3	1	1		3	18	13	31								345

*These teachers are employed in the George Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock.
†These teachers are employed in Christiansburg Institute, Negro, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

TABLE 46—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total Individuals	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Regular Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Rockbridge	109	60	167	3	3	4	....	....	....	1	9	9	18	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	185
Rockingham	165	93	258	8	9	8	....	....	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	259
Russell	150	61	211	4	7	5	....	....	....	....	4	2	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	217
Scott	162	67	221	2	4	2	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	222
Shenandoah	99	67	154	6	4	6	....	1	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	156
Smyth	159	84	237	4	8	6	....	1	....	1	3	2	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	242
Southampton	61	41	102	4	3	6	....	....	....	1	99	26	125	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	227
Spotsylvania	51	23	74	2	2	2	....	....	....	....	19	13	32	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	106
Stafford	44	27	71	1	2	2	....	1	1	1	10	2	12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	83
Surry	8	8	16	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	24	9	33	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	49
Sussex	29	29	58	1	4	3	....	....	....	2	41	14	55	1	1	3	....	....	....	1	113
Tazewell	256	117	370	3	8	5	....	....	....	....	14	8	22	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	392
Warren	69	33	102	1	2	2	....	1	....	2	8	....	8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	110
Washington	203	110	292	4	8	6	12	1	2	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	298
Westmoreland	29	13	42	3	3	3	....	....	....	....	28	4	32	2	1	1	....	....	....	....	74
Wise	301	147	436	....	17	12	1	1	....	13	11	7	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	454
Wythe	113	66	179	5	4	4	....	1	....	1	5	7	12	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	191
York	38	20	58	1	4	1	....	....	....	1	11	7	18	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	76
Total counties	8,905	4,689	13,354	259	384	321	35	28	13	136	2,406	995	3,390	68	59	95	18	....	4	29	16,744

CITIES																					
Alexandria	267	77	344	.....	8	2	2	.....	4	....	32	19	51	.....	1	2	1	.....	1	....	395
Bristol	69	42	111	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	2	5	7	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	123
Buena Vista	22	9	29	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Charlottesville	88	35	120	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	2	23	28	51	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	1	171
Clifton Forge	19	14	33	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	6	4	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	43
Colonial Heights	23	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
Danville	143	109	251	.....	9	6	13	1	1	7	55	31	86	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	3	337
Falls Church	52	28	64	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
Fredericksburg	41	27	66	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	2	12	9	19	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	85
Hampton	199	104	303	.....	7	4	2	1	1	4	54	34	88	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	3	391
Harrisonburg	43	24	67	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	9	6	10	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	77
Hopewell	68	39	107	.....	4	2	.....	1	..	2	17	8	25	....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	132
Lynchburg	168	80	248	.....	9	3	3	1	.....	2	58	35	93	....	3	2	4	.....	.....	.....	341
Martinsville	68	44	106	.....	3	2	..	1	1	4	25	18	43	....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	149
Newport News	89	72	161	.....	4	5	1	1	1	6	86	61	147	....	2	4	3	.....	1	3	308
Norfolk	484	219	703	.....	17	8	....	2	3	14	297	149	446	.....	4	14	7	1	1	8	1,149
Petersburg	93	61	154	.....	6	4	..	..	..	2	68	29	91	....	1	2	..	1	....	3	245
Portsmouth	157	77	234	.....	6	3	2	1	..	4	134	56	190	.....	2	3	3	1	2	2	424
Radford	49	29	76	.....	2	2	..	..	1	1	5	..	5	....	..	..	..	..	..	..	81
Richmond	570	268	838	.....	19	14	1	2	..	28	413	157	570	.....	5	14	10	1	.....	15	1,408
Roanoke	344	198	542	.....	12	13	11	1	3	11	53	82	135	.....	2	4	.....	.....	6	2	677
South Norfolk	97	36	133	.....	4	1	3	..	..	1	23	15	38	....	1	1	2	.....	.....	1	171
Staunton	44	25	69	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	9	9	18	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	87
Suffolk	39	27	66	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	21	15	36	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	1	102
Virginia Beach	34	19	53	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
Warwick	130	68	198	.....	6	4	.....	.....	.....	2	50	26	76	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	274
Waynesboro	59	29	88	.....	2	2	1	1	1	1	7	5	12	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	100
Williamsburg	24	19	38	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	22	15	34	.....	1	2	.....	.....	1	2	72
Winchester	64	40	85	1	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	5	9	14	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	99
Total cities	3,547	1,819	5,310	1	139	92	40	21	19	103	1,490	827	2,301	1	37	68	32	4	13	56	7,611
Total State	12,452	6,508	18,664	260	523	413	75	49	32	239	3,896	1,822	5,691	69	96	163	50	4	17	85	24,355

TABLE 47—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN SUMMER DAY SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Elem.	Sec.	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Summer Day School Teachers—White and Negro
Arlington	9	18	27																		27
Clarke		2	2																		2
Cumberland												1	1			1					1
Dickenson		5	5																		5
Fairfax	3	7	10																		10
Franklin	4		4																		4
Frederick		1	1																		1
Loudoun		3	3	3																	3
Montgomery	1	6	7																		7
Norfolk	5	8	13																		13
Orange	4		4																		4
Pittsylvania	1		1																		1
Princess Anne		3	3																		3
Pulaski		3	3																		3
Roanoke	5		5																		5
Rockbridge		2	2																		2
Russell		1	1																		1
Shenandoah		1	1																		1
Smyth		7	7																		7
Southampton		6	6	4		2						3	3	2		1					9
Tazewell		5	5																		5
Warren	3	3	6																		6
Wise		15	15																		15
Wythe		1	1																		1
Total counties	35	97	132	7		2						4	4	2		2					136

CITIES																						
Alexandria	3	12	15		2																	15
Bristol	2	5	7																			7
Buena Vista	2	2	4																			4
Charlottesville		5	5																			5
Danville		18	18		1								3	3								21
Fredericksburg	4	9	13		1																	13
Hampton	4	8	12		1																	12
Harrisonburg	3	2	5																			5
Lynchburg	4	11	15		1							1	2	3								18
Martinsville		6	6																			6
Norfolk	1	28	29		4							1	16	17		1						46
Petersburg	6	9	15				1						5	5				1				20
Portsmouth	5	6	11									3	4	7								18
Radford		3	3																			3
Richmond	2	32	34									1	18	19								53
Roanoke	2	18	20		1	6				1	1	2	3									23
South Norfolk		5	5			1																5
Staunton	2	4	6																			6
Suffolk	3	4	7									1	2	3								10
Virginia Beach		2	2																			2
Waynesboro	3		3																			3
Winchester		3	3																			3
Total cities	46	192	238		11	7	1			1	8	52	60		1		1					298
Total State	81	289	370	7	11	9	1			1	8	56	64	2	1	2	1					434

TABLE 48—NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PART-TIME AND CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	Number of White Teachers										Number of Negro Teachers										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agri.	Com.	H. E.	Tr. and Ind.	Distributive	Other Voca.	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Part-time and Continuation School Teachers—W. and N.
Amelia		2	2	2																	2
Amherst		1	1	1																	1
Augusta		21	21	21																	21
Bedford		2	2	1		1															2
Bland		3	3	3																	3
Botetourt		10	10						10												10
Buckingham												1	1	1							1
Campbell		28	28	19						9											28
Cumberland		6	6			6						6	6			6					12
Fauquier		3	3	3								1	1	1							4
Franklin		1	1	1																	1
Giles		2	2					2													2
Gloucester												1	1	1							1
Goochland		4	4	4								2	2	2							6
Grayson		8	8	8																	8
Greensville												1	1	1							1
Halifax												1	1	1							1
Hanover		1	1	1								1	1	1							2
Highland		1	1	1																	1
Isle of Wight		1	1	1																	1
King George		2	2																		2
Louisa		2	2	2																	2
Lunenburg		7	7									2	2								9
Montgomery		3	3	3																	3
Nansemond		1	1	1								1	1	1							2

Northampton												1	1	1								1
Northumberland		2	2	2																		2
Nottoway		2	2			2																2
Page		2	2	2																		2
Prince Edward		10	10			10						10	10			10						20
Prince George												1	1	1								1
Prince William		6	6	6																		6
Rappahannock		1	1	1																		1
Roanoke		2	2	1				1														2
Shenandoah		10	10	9		1																10
Smyth		7	7	6				1														7
Surry												1	1	1								1
Sussex		1	1	1								1	1	1								2
Tazewell		1	1				1															1
Warren		1	1					1														1
Washington		3	3	1																		3
Wythe		2	2	2																		2
Total counties		159	159	103		20	1	5	10	9		31	31	13		16						190
CITIES																						
Danville	1		1					1														1
Harrisonburg		1	1							1												1
Lynchburg		5	5				5					2	2				2					7
Newport News		1	1					1														1
Norfolk		19	19					15	3	1												19
Richmond		15	15					13	2			5	5					2	3			20
Roanoke		7	7				7															7
Total cities	1	48	49				12	30	5	2		7	7				2	2	3			56
Total State	1	207	208	103		20	13	35	15	11		38	38	13		16	2	2	3			246

TABLE 49—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	White										Negro										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—White and Negro
Albemarle		5	5	2		2		1				1	1	1							6
Amelia	3	3	6							1		3	3	1		1			1		9
Appomattox		2	2	1						1											2
Arlington	7	15	22		5	1	4	5				1	1		1						23
Augusta		15	15	15																	15
Bath		3	3	2	1																3
Bedford		2	2	1						1		1	1			1					3
Bland		11	11	11																	11
Botetourt		11	11	8						3											11
Brunswick		3	3	3								5	5	5							8
Buckingham		1	1	1								2	2	1		1					3
Campbell	2	7	9	4	1	1				1		2	2	1		1					11
Caroline		5	5	4		1						4	4	2		2					9
Carroll		7	7	7																	7
Charles City												2	2	1		1					2
Charlotte		8	8	8								3	3	2		1					11
Clarke		6	6	2		2			2			2	2	1		1					8
Craig		3	3	1						2											3
Culpeper	1		1									2	2	1	1						3
Cumberland		6	6	1					2	3		1	1						1		7
Dinwiddie		8	8	7	1			1			1	7	8	4		2		1			16
Essex		1	1							1											1
Fairfax		3	3	2				1													3
Fauquier		6	6	6								3	3	2		1					9
Floyd		10	10	8					2												10

Fluvanna		4	4	4						5			3	3	2		1					4
Franklin		15	15	10																		18
Frederick		10	10	9				1														10
Giles	2	8	10	6	1						1											10
Gloucester													3	3	1	1	1					3
Goochland		1	1	1									3	3	2		1					4
Grayson		10	10	7						3												10
Greensville													3	3	2		1					3
Halifax		7	7	12			1	1	1				1	1	5		3				1	8
Hanover		6	6	2		2			2				5	5	3		2					11
Henry		19	19	18	1	1		1		3			3	3	1		2					22
Highland		3	3	2		1																3
Isle of Wight		3	3	3																		3
King and Queen		2	2	3			1		1		2		1	3	1					1		5
King William		4	4	3			1						2	2	2							6
Lancaster		2	2	2									1	1	1							3
Lee		9	9	5							4											9
Loudoun		1	1	1																		1
Louisa		5	5	3						2			2	2	1		1					7
Lunenburg		3	3	2						1			5	5	2		2			1		8
Madison		2	2	1		1							1	1	1							3
Mathews		2	2	2									3	3	1	1	1					5
Mecklenburg		9	9	6	1	2							9	9	6		3					18
Middlesex		1	1								1		3	3	2		1					4
Montgomery		13	13	6		1				6												13
Nansemond		1	1	1									3	3	1		1				1	4
Norfolk	1	5	6		5																	6
Northampton		2	2	2									5	5	2		2	1				7
Northumberland	2	3	5	3	2								1	1	1							6
Nottoway		7	7	4	3								3	3	1		2					10
Orange													1	1	1							1
Page		2	2	2																		2
Patrick		19	19	10						8	24											19
Pittsylvania		31	31	16	3					19	8		8	8	4		2					39
Powhatan													2	2			1				1	2
Prince Edward		1	1				1				1		3	3	2					1	1	4
Prince George		2	2	2								1	1	2	1							4
Princess Anne		1	1	1								7	3	10	1	1	1					11
Prince William		3	3	3									2	2		1		1				5
Pulaski		7	7	1						6												7

TABLE 49—TEACHERS—NIGHT AND EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—WHITE AND NEGRO—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	WHITE										NEGRO										
COUNTIES	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	General Education	Vocational Education	Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	Total Teachers in Night and Evening Adult Schools—White and Negro
Rappahannock		1	1	1																	1
Roanoke		3	3	3																	3
Rockbridge		7	7	5					2			1	1			1					8
Rockingham		25	25	25																	25
Russell		12	12	10	2																12
Scott		4	4	3						1											4
Shenandoah		11	11	9	1				1												11
Smyth		3	3	3																	3
Southampton		5	5	4		1						4	4	2		2					9
Spotsylvania												3	3	3							3
Stafford		2	2	2																	2
Surry		2	2	1					1			2	2	1		1					4
Sussex		4	4	3						1		6	6	4		2					10
Tazewell		1	1			1															1
Warren		4	4	1		2	1														4
Washington		7	7	3	2		1		1												7
Wythe		15	15	13				1	1			2	2	1		1					17
Total counties	18	470	488	333	29	19	10	12	66	57	11	137	148	80	6	47	2	1	5	4	636
CITIES																					
Alexandria		16	16		11	3	7					1	1		2	2	1				17
Charlottesville		2	2																		2
Danville	19	99	118				98	1			3		3								121
Hampton	7	11	18		3	3	3			2		1	1		1						19
Harrisonburg	1		1																		1

Hopewell	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Lynchburg	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
Martinsville	15	9	24	.....	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26
Newport News	3	43	46	.....	3	2	37	.....	.....	.....	2	8	10	.....	1	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
Norfolk	12	26	38	.....	5	1	16	.....	1	3	12	21	33	.....	2	.....	15	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	71
Petersburg	2	7	9	.....	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	5	2	7	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Portsmouth	4	20	24	.....	3	.....	15	2	.....	.....	3	4	7	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	31
Radford	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Richmond	8	78	86	.....	12	3	45	13	.....	5	6	16	22	.....	4	.....	7	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	108
Roanoke	6	6	12	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	1	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	16
South Norfolk	2	2	4	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Suffolk	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3
Warwick	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
Waynesboro	.....	3	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Williamsburg	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Winchester	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Total cities	79	336	415	.....	53	15	231	23	2	14	35	62	97	.....	13	8	32	.....	11	1	512		
Total State	97	806	903	333	82	34	241	35	68	71	46	199	245	80	19	55	34	1	16	5	1,148		

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Supervisors		Principals and Head Teachers—Elementary Only		Principals and Head Teachers—High School Only		Principals and Head Teachers—Combined Elementary and High		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Accomack	4.0	$ 3,175	22.0	$ 2,696	1.0	$ 3,455	7.0	$ 3,971	34.0
Albemarle	5.0	3,652	18.0	3,358	1.5	5,213	1.0	4,920	25.5
Alleghany	3.0	4,614	8.0	3,209	1.0	5,225	6.0	4,595	18.0
Amelia	3.0[1]	3,233	.....	.....	1.0	3,700	1.0	5,000	5.0
Amherst	3.0	3,275	11.0	2,593	.....	.....	5.0	3,613	19.0
Appomattox	3.0	3,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	2.5	4,120	5.5
Arlington	21.0	5,557	39.0	5,745	6.0	7,583	1.0	6,900	67.0
Augusta	3.0	4,533	16.0	3,293	2.0	5,250	5.0	3,700	26.0
Bath	1.0	3,400	8.0	2,857	1.0	4,000	1.0	4,000	11.0
Bedford	4.0	4,040	13.0	2,568	.....	.....	10.0	4,384	27.0
Bland	.....	.....	2.0	3,000	.....	.....	4.0	2,665	6.0
Botetourt	2.0	3,447	7.0	2,937	.....	.....	6.0	4,074	15.0
Brunswick	3.0	3,867	24.0	2,773	1.0	4,860	2.0	4,480	30.0
Buchanan	3.0	4,116	34.0	2,565	.....	.....	5.0	4,922	42.0
Buckingham	2.0	3,400	10.0	2,813	1.0	4,300	2.0	3,700	15.0
Campbell	3.0	4,047	20.0	2,971	2.0	4,860	4.0	4,806	29.0
Caroline	2.0	3,350	14.0	2,609	1.0	4,300	2.0	4,162	19.0
Carroll	1.0	3,600	21.0	2,197	.....	.....	6.0	3,536	28.0
Charles City	1.0	2,600	5.0	2,400	.....	.....	3.0	3,292	9.0
Charlotte	3.0	3,567	14.0	2,736	1.0	5,200	1.0	3,700	19.0
Chesterfield	4.0	4,000	15.0	3,640	1.0	4,800	3.0	5,400	23.0
Clarke	.....	.....	1.0	3,243	.....	.....	2.0	4,150	3.0
Craig	.....	.....	1.0	1,450	.....	.....	1.0	4,253	2.0
Culpeper	4.0	3,044	11.0	2,970	2.0[2]	4,500	.....	.....	17.0
Cumberland	.....	.....	6.0	2,666	1.0	4,800	1.0	3,500	8.0

Dickenson	4.0	3,930	58.0	1,916			4.0	4,682	66.0
Dinwiddie	3.0	3,528	12.0	2,560	1.0	3,943	4.0	4,125	20.0
Essex	2.0	2,700	3.0	2,900			2.0	4,050	7.0
Fairfax	12.0	5,568	40.0	5,340	3.0	7,959	1.0	7,280	56.0
Fauquier	3.0	3,950	11.0	3,145	1.0	4,800	5.0	3,880	20.0
Floyd	1.0	3,900	6.0	2,670			3.0	4,367	10.0
Fluvanna	3.0	3,433	10.0	3,120	2.0	3,720			15.0
Franklin	3.0	3,467	7.0	3,129	1.0	5,200	6.0	3,267	17.0
Frederick	2.0	3,100	10.0	3,083			3.0	4,417	15.0
Giles	2.0	4,747	10.0	3,297	2.0	4,900	4.0	3,902	18.0
Gloucester			3.0	3,633	1.0	5,500	1.0	4,600	5.0
Goochland	2.0	3,400	12.0	2,634	2.0	3,900			16.0
Grayson	2.0	2,925	17.0	2,194			5.0	3,720	24.0
Greene			3.0	2,541			1.0	4,000	4.0
Greensville	2.0	3,200	9.0	2,489	2.0	4,600			13.0
Halifax	2.0	3,320	45.0	2,979	2.0	6,513			49.0
Hanover	3.0	3,760	8.0	3,013			7.0	4,247	18.0
Henrico	5.0	4,082	21.0	4,004	2.0	6,200	2.0	5,400	30.0
Henry	4.0	4,530	18.0	3,232	1.0	5,001	3.0	4,767	26.0
Highland			1.0	2,300			2.0	2,650	3.0
Isle of Wight	3.0	3,533	6.0	2,965			5.0	4,060	14.0
James City	1.0	2,835	1.0	2,677			1.0	4,080	3.0
King George	2.0[3]	3,050	2.0	2,862			2.0	3,457	6.0
King and Queen	1.0[4]	3,200	5.0	2,139	1.0	2,500	2.0	3,368	9.0
King William			4.0	2,700			3.0	4,067	7.0
Lancaster	4.0	2,975	8.0	2,706			4.0	3,763	16.0
Lee	1.0	3,850	24.0	2,476	1.0	3,938	8.0	3,890	34.0
Loudoun	4.0	3,970	10.0	3,139	2.0	4,449	9.0	3,644	25.0
Louisa	2.0	3,350	13.0	2,969	2.0	4,300			17.0
Lunenburg	2.0	3,475	8.0	2,566			3.0	4,567	13.0
Madison	2.0	3,300	6.0	2,750			1.0	4,000	9.0
Mathews			4.0	2,750	1.0	5,000	1.0	4,500	6.0
Mecklenburg	3.0	4,433	29.0	2,603	3.0	3,972	7.0	4,158	42.0
Middlesex	2.0	2,700	9.0	2,689	1.0	3,500	1.0	4,000	13.0
Montgomery	2.0	4,000	24.0	2,383	1.0[5]	4,560	4.0	4,724	31.0

[1]One (1) serves both Amelia and Nottoway Counties.
[2]One (1) employed in the Geo. Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by the Counties of Culpeper, Madison, Orange and Rappahannock.
[3]Employed for division of King George and Stafford Counties.
[4]Employed for division of King and Queen and King William Counties.
[5]Principal of Christiansburg Institute, jointly owned and operated by Montgomery, Floyd, and Pulaski Counties, and Radford City.

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Nansemond	1.0	$ 2,700	18.0	$ 2,911	.....	.....	5.0	$ 4,180	24.0
Nelson	3.0	3,172	9.0	2,438	1.0	$ 3,305	4.0	4,105	17.0
New Kent	1.0	2,600	1.0	2,600	.....	.....	2.0	3,900	4.0
Norfolk	15.0	5,065	19.0	4,273	2.0	5,750	6.0	6,056	42.0
Northampton	2.3	3,771	2.0	3,700	2.0	4,392	1.0	4,792	7.3
Northumberland	2.0	3,000	9.0	2,888	1.0	4,000	1.0	3,750	13.0
Nottoway	3.0	3,456	2.0	3,100	.....	.....	3.0	4,967	8.0
Orange	3.0	3,900	8.0	3,374	1.0	5,204	.....	.....	12.0
Page	2.0	4,282	3.0	2,950	.....	.....	4.0	3,993	9.0
Patrick	3.0	3,711	2.0	2,142	.....	.....	7.0	3,859	12.0
Pittsylvania	6.0	4,500	34.0	2,685	1.0	5,100	10.0	5,160	51.0
Powhatan	1.0	3,200	1.0	2,700	1.0	3,400	1.0	4,500	4.0
Prince Edward	2.0[6]	3,550	15.0	2,860	2.0	4,510	1.0	3,800	20.0
Prince George	2.0	3,622	3.0	3,582	.....	.....	2.0	4,750	7.0
Princess Anne	6.0	4,534	8.0	3,729	.....	.....	4.0	5,100	18.0
Prince William	5.0	4,280	11.0	3,247	3.0	4,873	1.0	4,600	20.0
Pulaski	2.0	4,350	12.0	3,823	2.0	5,200	.....	.....	16.0
Rappahannock	3.0[7]	3,667	8.0	2,879	.....	.....	1.0	4,186	12.0
Richmond	3.0[8]	2,733	.....	.....	1.0	3,800	2.0	4,500	6.0
Roanoke	6.0	4,379	21.0	3,919	2.0	6,088	2.0	4,150	31.0
Rockbridge	3.0	4,100	15.0	2,797	2.0	4,900	5.0	4,300	25.0
Rockingham	4.0	4,125	22.0	2,963	3.0	5,000	3.0	4,667	32.0
Russell	2.0	4,250	20.0	2,638	.....	.....	5.0	4,471	27.0
Scott	1.0	3,750	3.0	2,414	.....	.....	11.0	4,003	15.0
Shenandoah	5.0	3,300	1.0	3,150	.....	.....	6.0	4,299	12.0

Smyth	2.0	4,065	18.0	2,387	1.0	5,491	5.0	4,994	26.0
Southampton	3.0	3,689	.....	.....	1.0	4,000	7.0	4,074	11.0
Spotsylvania	1.0	3,700	6.0	3,300	1.0	4,400	1.0	4,400	9.0
Stafford	.....	.....	6.0	3,037	1.0	5,050	2.0	2,422	9.0
Surry	1.0	2,800	4.0	2,272	.....	.....	2.0	3,950	7.0
Sussex	3.0	3,053	6.0	2,417	.....	.....	5.0	4,260	14.0
Tazewell	2.0	4,350	32.0	2,638	2.0	5,547	4.0	4,461	40.0
Warren	1.0	2,400	9.0	3,268	1.0	5,400	.....	.....	11.0
Washington	2.0	3,996	23.0	2,461	1.0	5,561	11.0	4,551	37.0
Westmoreland	1.0	2,700	2.0	2,750	1.0	3,800	3.0	4,200	7.0
Wise	2.0	4,400	43.0	2,692	2.0	4,552	8.0	5,259	55.0
Wythe	3.0	3,876	11.0	2,498	3.0	4,675	3.0	3,982	20.0
York	0.5	1,560[9]	2.0	3,400	.....	.....	2.0	4,415	4.5
Total positions—Counties	269.8	.....	1,186.0	.....	93.5	.....	325.5	.....	1,874.8
Mean salaries—Counties	.....	$ 4,026	.....	$ 2,991	.....	$ 5,007	.....	$ 4,206	.....
CITIES									
Alexandria	9.0	$ 5,559	12.0	$ 6,217	2.0	$ 7,125	.....	.....	23.0
Bristol	3.0	4,400	5.0	4,080	.....	.....	3.0	$ 4,599	11.0
Buena Vista	1.0	3,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0	3,700	2.0
Charlottesville	3.0	4,377	4.0	4,470	1.5	5,123	.....	.....	8.5
Clifton Forge	1.0	3,600	1.0	2,700	1.0	5,000	1.0	3,500	4.0
Colonial Heights	.....	.....	1.0	4,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.0
Danville	6.0	4,720	10.0	4,090	3.0	5,367	2.0	4,150	21.0
Falls Church	.....	.....	3.0	5,150	1.0	6,000	.....	.....	4.0
Fredericksburg	2.0	4,050	2.0	4,033	1.0	4,366	1.0	4,366	6.0
Hampton	6.0	4,469	14.0	4,100	2.0	5,350	5.0	4,238	27.0
Harrisonburg	2.0[10]	2,850	2.0	4,650	.....	.....	2.0	4,800	6.0
Hopewell	4.0	3,400	4.0	5,000	1.0	5,700	1.0	4,200	10.0
Lynchburg	8.5	4,224	9.0	4,223	6.0	5,409	.....	.....	23.5
Martinsville	7.0	4,979	5.0	3,960	1.0	7,000	1.0	6,000	14.0
Newport News	11.0	4,158	10.0	4,572	5.0	5,746	.....	.....	26.0

[6]One (1) employed for division of Cumberland and Prince Edward Counties.
[7]Two (2) employed for division of Rappahannock and Warren Counties.
[8]Two (2) employed for division of Richmond and Westmoreland Counties.
[9]Part-time salary.
[10]One (1) on leave not included in average salary.

TABLE 50—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF SUPERVISORS, PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—CONTINUED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	SUPERVISORS		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—ELEMENTARY ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—HIGH SCHOOL ONLY		PRINCIPALS AND HEAD TEACHERS—COMBINED ELEMENTARY AND HIGH		Number of Positions—Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	
Norfolk	19 0	$ 5,564	36 0	$ 5,503	6 0	$ 6,584	6 0	$ 5,978	67 0
Petersburg	8 0	4,999	9 0	4,546	3 0	6,583	.....	.....	20 0
Portsmouth	11 5	4,728	13 0	5,432	5 0	6,013	.....	.....	29 5
Radford	.....	.....	5 0	3,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 0
Richmond	26 0	5,369	40 0	5,410	16 0	6,652	5 0	6,591	87 0
Roanoke	18 0	4,773	23 0	4,558	8 0	5,944	.....	.....	49 0
South Norfolk	2 0	3,507	5 0	4,190	1 0	5,300	1 0	4,372	9 0
Staunton	1 0	4,100	2 0	4,500	2 0	4,689	.....	.....	5 0
Suffolk	1 5	3,600	4 0	3,675	.....	.....	2 0	5,125	7 5
Virginia Beach	.....	.....	2 0	5,543	.....	.....	1 0	6,000	3 0
Warwick	5 0	4,382	8 0	4,203	3 0	5,358	.....	.....	16 0
Waynesboro	1 0	4,083	2 0	4,592	1 0	5,200	1 0	3,683	5 0
Williamsburg	2 0	3,900	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 0	4,825	4 0
Winchester	3 2	3,873	1 3	3,958	1 0	4,700	1 0	3,733	6 5
Total positions—Cities	161 7	.....	232 3	.....	70 5	.....	36 0	.....	500 5
Total positions—State	431 5	.....	1,418 3	.....	164 0	.....	361 5	.....	2,375 3
Mean salaries—Cities	.....	$ 4,550	.....	$ 4,800	.....	$ 5,985	.....	$ 4,863	.....
Mean salaries—State	.....	$ 4,222	.....	$ 3,287	.....	$ 5,427	.....	$ 4,272	.....

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS

(Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	ELEMENTARY TEACHERS		HIGH SCHOOL TEACHERS		VOCATIONAL TEACHERS		ALL TEACHERS*	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Accomack	111.0	$ 2,287	67.0	$ 2,380	9.0	$ 3,239	187.0	$ 2,366
Albemarle	98.0	2,929	46 5	2,991	15.5	3,341	160.0	2,987
Alleghany	102 0	2,709	53.5	2,968	14.7	3,140	170.2	2,828
Amelia	48 0	2,518	19.2	2,465	5.0	3,291	72.2	2,557
Amherst	76 0	2,402	29.0	2,557	5.0	3,138	110.0	2,476
Appomattox	52 0	2,374	26 5	2,434	6.0	3,828	84.5	2,496
Arlington	462 0	4,105	323.0	4,361	42.0	4,239	827.0	4,212
Augusta	176 2	2,516	77 0	2,789	23.0	3,466	276.2	2,671
Bath	24.0	2,336	13 5	2,775	1.5	2,777	39.0	2,505
Bedford	146 0	2,342	77 0	2,544	16.5	3,000	239.5	2,453
Bland	29 0	2,141	11 0	2,455	6.0	3,599	46.0	2,406
Botetourt	76 0	2,575	49 0	2,603	9 0	3,586	134.0	2,653
Brunswick	96 0	2,716	38 0	2,752	16 0	3,122	150.0	2,768
Buchanan	167 0	2,129	64 0	2,940	.....	.....	231.0	2,354
Buckingham	58 0	2,376	28 0	2,498	7.0	3,431	93.0	2,492
Campbell	140 0	2,556	65 0	2,620	16 0	3,751	221.0	2,661
Caroline	59 0	2,477	28 0	2,517	7.2	3,679	94.2	2,581
Carroll	108.0	2,203	31 0	2,592	5 0	3,801	144 0	2,342
Charles City	25 3	2,192	12 0	2,434	3 0	3,400	40 3	2,354
Charlotte	58.0	2,473	29 0	2,568	9.0	3,530	96.0	2,601
Chesterfield	203 0	2,834	78.0	2,995	5.0	3,230	286 0	2,885
Clarke	32 5	2,522	17 5	2,636	7 0	3,505	57.0	2,678
Craig	14 0	2,148	8 0	2,618	3.5	3,595	25.5	2,494
Culpeper	63 0	2,511	37 0	2,624	13 2	3,051	113 2†	2,610
Cumberland	35 0	2,463	15 0	2,453	5.0	3,447	55.0	2,550
Dickenson	72 0	2,090	47 0	2,713	7 0	3,853	126 0	2,420
Dinwiddie	70 0	2,470	33 0	2,666	9 0	3,471	112 0	2,608
Essex	34 0	2,399	13 0	2,506	4 0	2,765	51 0	2,455
Fairfax	598 0	3,547	199 5	4,027	39 0	4,228	836 5	3,693
Fauquier	109 0	2,769	47 0	2,739	10.0	3,334	166.0	2,795
Floyd	58 0	2,255	29.0	2,484	8 0	3,751	95 0	2,451
Fluvanna	36 4	2,418	18 0	2,726	4 0	3,165	58 4	2,564
Franklin	117 0	2,222	46 0	2,556	10 0	3,590	173 0	2,390
Frederick	79 0	2,353	33 0	2,466	8 0	3,471	120.0	2,459
Giles	101 0	2,744	45 0	2,956	12 0	3,248	158 0	2,843
Gloucester	54 0	2,638	25 0	2,631	6 0	3,408	85 0	2,690
Goochland	30 0	2,364	15 4	2,620	5 0	3,496	50 4	2,555
Grayson	110 0	2,166	41 0	2,464	12 0	3,789	163 0	2,431
Greene	26 0	2,181	7 0	2,359	1 0	3,600	34 0	2,259
Greensville	68 0	2,521	23 0	2,470	8 0	3,038	99 0	2,551
Halifax	196 0	2,513	69 0	2,727	22 0	3,641	287 0	2,650
Hanover	102 0	2,488	42 0	2,673	14 0	3,260	158 0	2,606
Henrico	289 0	2,654	118 0	2,918	22 0	3,107	429 0	2,750
Henry	145 0	2,655	71 0	2,628	16 0	3,321	232 0	2,693
Highland	16 8	2,419	10 2	2,581	2 0	3,400	29 0	2,544
Isle of Wight	71 5	2,721	34 5	2,737	8 0	3,335	114 0	2,769
James City	14 5	2,291	5 5	2,410	.....	.....	20 0	2,324
King George	26 0	2,265	15 0	2,461	4 0	2,628	45 0	2,363
King and Queen	29 0	1,937	17 5	1,985	6 0	2,852	52 5	2,058
King William	37 0	2,475	21 5	2,705	6 0	3,228	64 5	2,621

*Excluding Supervisors, Principals, and Head Teachers.

†Of this number, 23 positions are in the Geo. Washington Carver High School, jointly owned and operated by Culpeper, Madison, Orange, and Rappahannock Counties.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
COUNTIES	Elementary Teachers		High School Teachers		Vocational Teachers		All Teachers*	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Lancaster	35.0	$ 2,560	16.0	$ 2,650	5.0	$ 3,126	56.0	$ 2,636
Lee	148.0	2,566	67.0	2,738	12.0	3,603	227.0	2,671
Loudoun	96.0	2,681	32.0	2,956	20.0	2,983	148.0	2,781
Louisa	63.5	2,495	27.5	2,580	6.0	4,002	97.0	2,612
Lunenburg	69.0	2,498	33.0	2,598	10.0	3,584	112.0	2,624
Madison	33.0	2,350	12.0	2,184	3.0	3,905	48.0	2,406
Mathews	25.0	2,438	16.0	2,544	5.0	3,270	46.0	2,565
Mecklenburg	151.0	2,504	71.0	2,384	19.5	3,408	241.5	2,542
Middlesex	23.0	2,483	18.0	2,553	4.0	3,100	45.0	2,566
Montgomery	104.0	2,311	67.0	2,562	14.0	3,264	185.0†	2,481
Nansemond	117.0	2,617	33.0	2,702	11.0	3,201	161.0	2,674
Nelson	63.0	2,421	29.5	2,619	1.0	2,155	93.5	2,481
New Kent	19.3	2,324	12.0	2,416	2.0	2,700	33.3	2,380
Norfolk	512.0	2,676	213.0	3,009	43.0	3,484	768.0	2,814
Northampton	62.0	2,707	31.0	2,594	6.0	3,811	99.0	2,739
Northumberland	48.0	2,570	20.0	2,643	6.0	3,447	74.0	2,661
Nottoway	89.0	2,578	36.0	2,530	9.0	3,362	134.0	2,618
Orange	56.5	2,691	18.0	2,939	4.0	3,972	78.5	2,813
Page	75.0	2,170	39.0	2,499	2.5	3,705	116.5	2,313
Patrick	75.0	2,309	37.0	2,432	11.0	3,540	123.0	2,456
Pittsylvania	262.0	2,480	111.0	2,580	38.0	3,035	411.0	2,559
Powhatan	28.0	2,436	13.0	2,585	4.0	3,400	45.0	2,564
Prince Edward	69.0	2,539	42.0	2,523	8.0	3,454	119.0	2,595
Prince George	55.0	2,636	21.0	2,647	7.0	3,627	83.0	2,722
Princess Anne	162.0	2,778	65.0	3,035	11.0	3,480	238.0	2,881
Prince William	103.0	2,726	48.0	2,965	17.0	3,475	168.0	2,870
Pulaski	142.0	2,490	54.0	2,683	8.0	3,240	204.0	2,571
Rappahannock	27.0	2,462	8.0	2,507	2.0	2,262	37.0	2,461
Richmond	33.0	2,400	15.0	2,600	5.0	3,560	53.0	2,566
Roanoke	217.0	2,695	89.0	3,112	14.0	3,429	320.0	2,843
Rockbridge	96.0	2,592	47.0	2,655	14.0	2,847	157.0	2,633
Rockingham	143.5	2,635	67.2	2,737	18.0	3,520	228.7	2,734
Russell	124.0	2,334	49.0	2,603	9.0	3,278	182.0	2,453
Scott	146.0	2,319	56.0	2,648	4.0	3,518	206.0	2,432
Shenandoah	88.0	2,612	47.5	2,679	13.0	3,483	148.5	2,709
Smyth	138.5	2,266	67.5	2,662	12.0	3,630	218.0	2,464
Southampton	160.0	2,685	45.0	2,761	14.0	3,285	219.0	2,740
Spotsylvania	64.0	2,268	27.0	2,534	7.0	3,580	98.0	2,435
Stafford	47.0	2,554	24.5	2,572	2.5	2,748	74.0	2,566
Surry	28.0	2,471	10.2	2,301	4.0	3,255	42.2	2,505
Sussex	60.9	2,400	23.6	2,464	12.2	3,067	96.7	2,500
Tazewell	233.0	2,184	115.0	2,272	9.0	3,304	357.0	2,241
Warren	68.0	2,710	26.0	3,066	6.0	3,476	100.0	2,849
Washington	172.0	2,211	70.0	2,616	21.0	3,173	263.0	2,395
Westmoreland	58.0	2,503	17.0	2,600	10.0	3,370	85.0	2,624
Wise	249.0	2,537	103.0	2,624	36.0	2,774	388.0	2,582
Wythe	107.0	2,278	54.0	2,677	13.0	3,576	174.0	2,499
York	49.0	2,784	22.5	2,639	4.0	3,430	75.5	2,775
Total positions—Counties	9,942.4	.....	4,434.8	.....	1,009.8	.....	15,387.0	.....
Mean salaries—Counties	.....	$ 2,639	.....	$ 2,871	.....	$ 3,523	.....	$ 2,764

*Exeluding Supervisors, Head Teachers, and Principals.

†Of this number, 14 positions are in the Christiansburg Industrial School, jointly owned and operated by the counties of Montgomery, Pulaski, and Floyd, and Radford City.

TABLE 51—NUMBER OF POSITIONS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TEACHERS—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
CITIES	Elementary Teachers		High School Teachers		Vocational Teachers		All Teachers*	
	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary	Number Positions	Average Annual Salary
Alexandria	299.0	$ 4,346	96.0	$ 4,753	12.0	$ 4,551	407.0	$ 4,448
Bristol	72.0	3,015	40.5	3,326	7.0	3,327	119.5	3,139
Buena Vista	22.0	2,630	8.0	3,124	1.0	3,000	31.0	2,769
Charlottesville	108.7	2,960	43.1	3,197	9.5	3,290	161.3	3,043
Clifton Forge	24.7	2,769	13.3	2,813	4.3	2,861	42.3	2,792
Colonial Heights	23.0	2,904	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.0	2,904
Danville	195.0	2,911	109.0	3,054	20.0	3,393	324.0	2,989
Falls Church	39.0	3,949	22.0	4,086	.....	.....	61.0	3,998
Fredericksburg	50.2	2,966	25.6	2,899	8.0	3,306	83.8	2,978
Hampton	215.0	3,002	158.0	3,221	14.0	3,292	387.0	3,102
Harrisonburg	48.0	3,084	20.5	3,504	6.7	3,083	75.2	3,198
Hopewell	77.0	3,077	36.0	3,325	9.0	3,276	122.0	3,165
Lynchburg	211.7	3,030	84.6	3,331	26.6	3,169	322.9	3,120
Martinsville	86.0	2,996	50.0	3,059	11.0	3,641	147.0	3,066
Newport News	175.0	3,269	109.0	3,498	24.0	3,501	308.0	3,368
Norfolk	778.0	3,360	310.0	3,804	56.0	3,780	1,144.0	3,501
Petersburg	139.4	3,037	65.9	3,223	19.0	3,318	224.3	3,116
Portsmouth	287.5	3,262	114.0	3,367	19.0	4,007	420.5	3,324
Radford	48.0	3,053	22.5	3,124	4.0	3,802	74.5	3,115
Richmond	981.0	3,707	403.0	3,867	22.0	4,270	1,406.0	3,782
Roanoke	393.0	3,325	208.0	3,481	47.0	3,786	648.0	3,409
South Norfolk	117.5	2,832	41.5	2,980	8.0	3,637	167.0	2,908
Staunton	50.6	2,957	27.0	3,057	5.0	3,122	82.0	3,000
Suffolk	55.5	2,890	31.5	3,111	6.0	3,297	93.0	2,991
Virginia Beach	32.0	2,815	15.0	2,985	2.0	3,130	49.0	2,880
Warwick	180.0	2,993	87.0	3,050	7.0	3,310	274.0	3,019
Waynesboro	63.0	2,811	27.0	3,162	5.0	3,625	95.0	2,954
Williamsburg	38.0	3,210	23.0	3,318	7.0	3,420	68.0	3,268
Winchester	50.0	2,864	45.7	3,036	1.0	3,700	96.7	2,954
Total positions—Cities	4,859.2	.....	2,236.7	.....	361.1	.....	7,457.0	.....
Total positions—State	14,801.6	.....	6,671.5	.....	1,370.9	.....	22,840.0	.....
Mean salaries—Cities	.....	$ 3,297	.....	$ 3,552	.....	$ 3,758	.....	$ 3,396
Mean salaries—State	.....	$ 2,855	.....	$ 3,100	.....	$ 3,585	.....	$ 2,970

*Excluding Supervisors, Principals and Head Teachers.

TABLE 52—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Ages								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Year
Accomack	589	565	518	464	486	445	484	457	486
Albemarle	429	465	438	478	437	454	442	485	447
Alleghany	435	484	439	442	416	414	457	424	434
Amelia	201	207	174	176	183	172	167	167	175
Amherst	357	416	359	359	360	356	316	333	292
Appomattox	188	165	186	178	172	160	163	179	160
Arlington	2,555	2,610	2,016	1,711	1,573	1,358	1,347	1,229	1,134
Augusta	696	741	731	706	660	685	642	619	653
Bath	116	128	109	134	135	108	136	117	119
Bedford	624	662	627	622	597	544	557	554	585
Bland	130	128	148	125	135	125	145	127	130
Botetourt	278	306	280	304	322	272	286	270	268
Brunswick	458	472	431	451	438	381	451	434	485
Buchanan	1,080	1,217	1,046	1,064	1,038	1,046	1,005	962	938
Buckingham	313	318	267	278	286	277	272	250	267
Campbell	736	731	644	686	650	609	605	575	602
Caroline	347	300	288	251	268	266	248	237	234
Carroll	598	631	588	585	517	589	550	545	559
Charles City	154	153	110	110	102	112	89	109	92
Charlotte	367	368	334	321	358	323	315	329	358
Chesterfield	783	869	709	708	626	580	573	552	506
Clarke	162	175	155	150	166	168	154	162	133
Craig	68	67	62	67	63	68	48	54	49
Culpeper	308	303	276	268	263	261	246	254	246
Cumberland	198	199	185	186	188	156	195	171	186
Dickenson	640	714	663	684	705	601	610	563	551
Dinwiddie	398	369	364	330	360	299	336	316	306
Elizabeth City	1,083	1,194	973	829	751	765	674	713	625
Essex	168	155	181	158	201	142	149	159	167
Fairfax	2,003	2,070	1,721	1,497	1,330	1,272	1,211	1,064	978
Fauquier	435	414	461	404	424	389	378	340	389
Floyd	242	295	249	253	266	253	265	234	233
Fluvanna	123	144	113	121	142	133	144	129	126
Franklin	530	600	556	529	563	509	530	489	471
Frederick	380	403	386	353	321	303	350	319	319
Giles	420	484	406	392	372	370	365	357	343
Gloucester	219	232	197	207	170	193	182	189	178
Goochland	171	191	180	179	163	141	143	165	162
Grayson	433	449	450	432	422	406	436	472	422
Greene	104	109	110	106	118	114	101	109	106
Greensville	416	408	389	333	363	316	287	315	288
Halifax	971	1,040	949	929	879	872	852	878	852
Hanover	435	442	457	405	400	338	340	374	388
Henrico	1,115	1,112	943	809	733	683	658	579	583
Henry	722	747	730	689	671	668	621	646	591
Highland	57	73	73	79	82	72	83	76	86
Isle of Wight	403	409	354	318	350	307	342	331	317
James City	122	123	95	102	93	99	86	86	69
King George	155	169	131	155	100	112	127	118	97
King and Queen	178	204	192	198	175	150	162	155	160

*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

CENSUS—1950

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					White			Negro			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
407	428	395	404	295	1,815	1,588	3,403	1,220	1,211	2,431	5,834
417	418	397	390	263	2,292	2,078	4,370	582	579	1,161	5,531
447	412	408	336	319	2,667	2,352	5,019	217	196	413	5,432
170	161	126	181	147	510	467	977	599	630	1,229	2,206
295	342	276	258	201	1,357	1,200	2,557	829	777	1,606	4,163
163	171	153	112	91	749	746	1,495	279	279	558	2,053
1,051	943	932	893	713	8,435	8,031	16,466	507	537	1,044	17,510
610	621	548	556	460	4,023	3,759	7,782	233	217	450	8,232
124	133	114	97	58	753	649	1,402	51	59	110	1,512
571	535	544	464	365	2,968	2,796	5,764	754	709	1,463	7,227
117	111	113	107	91	828	737	1,565	22	15	37	1,602
280	251	253	185	149	1,517	1,467	2,984	212	230	442	3,426
446	405	370	373	296	1,018	1,013	2,031	1,755	1,647	3,402	5,433
940	882	847	801	783	6,359	6,210	12,569	.....	.....	.....	12,569
237	251	170	147	103	807	707	1,514	845	764	1,609	3,123
588	533	582	517	486	2,756	2,720	5,476	1,146	1,186	2,332	7,808
257	244	221	207	184	641	645	1,286	973	946	1,919	3,205
535	525	546	486	416	3,576	3,386	6,962	48	62	110	7,072
112	117	85	97	85	150	132	282	535	556	1,091	1,373
317	304	364	395	288	1,124	1,034	2,158	1,162	1,054	2,216	4,374
506	507	453	393	323	2,859	2,649	5,508	888	909	1,797	7,305
118	129	127	108	80	806	684	1,490	171	164	335	1,825
82	66	73	30	38	400	366	766	1	.....	1	767
238	252	218	226	187	1,056	996	2,052	581	605	1,186	3,238
160	164	149	142	110	436	384	820	678	693	1,371	2,191
472	428	380	342	269	3,590	3,314	6,904	39	39	78	6,982
316	286	243	247	203	760	696	1,456	1,284	1,235	2,519	3,975
607	537	526	505	372	3,584	3,274	6,858	1,137	1,076	2,213	9,071
166	158	144	160	156	464	411	875	602	619	1,221	2,096
871	833	699	618	488	7,101	6,384	13,485	566	601	1,167	14,652
350	334	322	322	261	1,668	1,558	3,226	806	756	1,562	4,788
231	208	254	231	205	1,582	1,409	2,991	102	84	186	3,177
129	129	114	98	65	459	440	899	328	360	688	1,587
445	508	422	437	317	2,734	2,670	5,404	491	481	972	6,376
306	291	277	251	228	2,077	1,935	4,012	53	42	95	4,107
331	313	290	292	251	2,330	2,124	4,454	65	47	112	4,566
163	171	139	106	117	796	685	1,481	399	364	763	2,244
146	162	134	148	130	461	477	938	565	541	1,106	2,044
410	394	387	421	320	2,678	2,533	5,211	115	95	210	5,421
100	104	95	67	62	558	562	1,120	93	88	181	1,301
282	299	264	251	148	651	651	1,302	1,326	1,315	2,641	3,943
776	770	744	688	567	2,784	2,650	5,434	2,729	2,633	5,362	10,796
321	319	328	273	232	1,514	1,353	2,867	865	885	1,750	4,617
554	497	493	402	286	3,680	3,408	7,088	659	585	1,244	8,332
581	539	487	515	404	2,942	2,730	5,672	1,127	1,090	2,217	7,889
76	83	60	60	44	485	455	940	3	4	7	947
279	337	246	234	200	856	813	1,669	1,241	1,114	2,355	4,024
83	71	51	51	34	257	234	491	281	271	552	1,043
105	104	104	91	71	510	484	994	243	247	490	1,484
134	132	128	139	108	502	456	958	529	550	1,079	2,037

TABLE 52—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
COUNTIES	Ages								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
King William	174	184	172	165	172	136	140	141	139
Lancaster	165	158	166	139	137	157	158	133	141
Lee	856	900	880	874	878	908	880	836	854
Loudoun	461	476	455	436	451	404	423	423	382
Louisa	316	269	288	296	264	251	280	236	288
Lunenburg	323	313	311	314	304	272	307	269	276
Madison	170	176	179	172	169	163	167	157	177
Mathews	142	139	118	90	88	92	129	133	106
Mecklenburg	862	845	711	755	754	738	712	661	711
Middlesex	140	148	142	103	131	110	114	120	125
Montgomery	510	597	531	466	483	429	484	443	469
Nansemond	602	619	572	557	521	513	506	453	484
Nelson	282	327	308	329	337	338	333	327	339
New Kent	83	93	90	75	81	69	88	83	79
Norfolk	2,491	2,486	2,132	1,763	1,746	1,662	1,631	1,385	1,434
Northampton	421	324	346	314	322	270	291	304	322
Northumberland	219	229	240	187	212	172	167	176	165
Nottoway	276	347	319	289	311	268	226	271	261
Orange	245	294	272	289	263	285	294	254	283
Page	313	369	315	292	325	290	320	287	282
Patrick	356	398	348	398	375	370	340	330	338
Pittsylvania	1,485	1,591	1,946	1,365	1,547	1,428	1,283	1,239	1,261
Powhatan	110	130	118	107	119	93	98	103	94
Prince Edward	304	379	279	310	294	291	335	304	309
Prince George	384	369	337	267	273	275	292	234	254
Princess Anne	823	814	709	656	583	607	559	557	524
Prince William	383	426	383	328	319	311	318	288	290
Pulaski	643	682	627	573	587	524	551	504	479
Rappahannock	125	124	124	154	130	142	114	115	130
Richmond	119	173	163	140	141	129	122	144	121
Roanoke	695	789	733	721	632	591	575	553	548
Rockbridge	423	456	408	370	396	407	374	370	376
Rockingham	706	728	678	649	667	587	622	560	594
Russell	640	619	672	597	636	634	586	589	559
Scott	712	711	716	706	704	745	836	774	793
Shenandoah	418	412	390	387	401	355	346	352	363
Smyth	665	722	752	622	681	622	652	601	646
Southampton	626	675	607	550	576	561	565	532	517
Spotsylvania	281	243	245	253	261	232	199	192	201
Stafford	233	226	211	170	180	173	203	172	171
Surry	147	143	131	139	128	117	122	120	110
Sussex	344	350	317	281	310	260	298	278	279
Tazewell	1,114	1,130	1,146	1,075	1,097	1,067	1,017	1,011	942
Warren	305	326	293	298	266	276	277	270	257
Warwick	809	850	741	585	534	498	499	426	418
Washington	807	820	821	845	841	736	818	724	791
Westmoreland	181	267	275	236	241	249	221	215	220
Wise	1,482	1,614	1,505	1,431	1,481	1,336	1,417	1,374	1,295
Wythe	527	565	533	529	470	498	510	457	408
York	270	247	230	194	203	203	202	183	183
Total counties	49,261	51,502	47,428	44,156	43,615	41,280	41,323	39,434	39,133

Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

CENSUS—1950—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
113	111	106	119	88	443	390	833	469	484	953	1,786
127	135	127	102	92	460	464	924	432	416	848	1,772
850	830	646	679	517	5,208	5,226	10,434	46	52	98	10,532
322	328	315	272	197	1,973	1,814	3,787	586	511	1,097	4,884
251	230	205	172	149	857	807	1,664	830	685	1,515	3,179
259	259	211	208	157	874	799	1,673	891	896	1,787	3,460
147	139	127	119	104	739	731	1,470	251	275	526	1,996
80	97	89	92	61	478	432	910	209	195	404	1,314
699	592	569	539	459	2,001	1,777	3,778	2,490	2,477	4,967	8,745
123	123	155	147	131	417	408	825	428	419	847	1,672
452	408	401	372	300	2,828	2,642	5,470	196	169	365	5,835
426	381	373	386	287	1,038	900	1,938	2,080	2,060	4,140	6,078
313	342	347	261	259	1,412	1,389	2,801	663	696	1,359	4,160
67	87	48	60	35	246	162	408	257	290	547	955
1,265	1,235	1,162	1,026	768	8,120	7,563	15,683	1,965	2,047	4,012	19,695
278	302	282	296	232	624	601	1,225	1,352	1,306	2,658	3,883
175	143	156	160	110	597	525	1,122	653	517	1,170	2,292
279	243	245	212	169	876	828	1,704	863	863	1,726	3 430
244	252	236	204	204	1,097	1,105	2,202	596	576	1,172	3,374
263	220	224	158	109	1,718	1,572	3,290	86	78	164	3,454
370	312	320	290	235	2,116	1,957	4,073	173	178	351	4,424
1,333	1,177	1,038	935	763	6,152	5,082	11,234	2,857	2,815	5,672	16,906
100	97	80	74	52	355	313	668	299	298	597	1,265
291	297	252	265	183	784	753	1,537	1,121	1,131	2,252	3,789
232	240	202	200	138	934	834	1,768	803	742	1,545	3,313
472	473	401	371	292	2,421	2,187	4,608	1,222	1,188	2,410	7,018
274	236	234	202	144	1,626	1,552	3,178	304	271	575	3,753
511	476	419	381	327	3,218	2,941	6,159	238	244	482	6,641
115	106	105	100	74	682	575	1,257	140	136	276	1,533
136	147	146	135	107	504	438	942	432	430	862	1,804
558	569	529	422	392	3,610	3,412	7,022	328	262	590	7,612
341	386	359	331	260	2,268	2,119	4,387	221	226	447	4,834
563	537	547	481	415	3,916	3,599	7,515	59	54	113	7,628
555	568	506	444	346	3,678	3,457	7,135	83	93	176	7,311
822	750	773	799	729	4,909	4,896	9,805	29	24	53	9,858
375	351	349	332	262	2,370	2,217	4,587	46	42	88	4,675
635	600	522	525	412	4,130	3,727	7,857	59	76	135	7,992
508	465	434	494	353	1,075	1,029	2,104	2,356	2,374	4,730	6,834
215	207	142	142	102	939	945	1,884	374	376	750	2,634
151	176	170	161	119	1,058	918	1,976	147	160	307	2,283
117	102	118	119	92	193	186	379	600	579	1,179	1,558
248	240	259	245	193	457	432	889	1,384	1,285	2,669	3,558
934	931	778	703	575	6,061	5,645	11,706	356	344	700	12,406
259	238	215	201	167	1,575	1,475	3,050	149	144	293	3,343
378	342	319	307	271	2,096	1,974	4,070	990	1,108	2,098	6,168
731	712	656	620	474	4,811	4,489	9,300	120	169	289	9,589
194	236	156	184	156	638	636	1,274	796	780	1,576	2,850
1,334	1,202	1,059	1,094	951	8,394	8,161	16,555	284	254	538	17,093
489	465	402	396	390	2,974	2,856	5,830	136	146	282	6,112
185	172	135	148	148	789	751	1,540	424	469	893	2,433
37,571	36,179	33,444	31,539	25,619	201,664	188,193	389,857	61,809	60,557	122,366	512,223

TABLE 52—SCHOOL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
CITIES	Ages								
	6 Years*	7 Years	8 Years	9 Years	10 Years	11 Years	12 Years	13 Years	14 Years
Alexandria	1,129	1,245	1,042	960	850	752	733	745	691
Bristol	296	309	315	277	302	255	265	262	263
Buena Vista	93	107	90	106	90	92	89	81	80
Charlottesville	377	433	345	336	310	272	321	319	254
Clifton Forge	87	69	89	75	51	83	88	72	63
Colonial Heights	102	110	94	73	62	65	74	73	59
Danville	549	523	507	523	455	399	456	386	441
Falls Church	200	187	141	120	116	94	100	93	60
Fredericksburg	157	180	177	157	143	142	139	135	122
Hampton	90	77	82	84	63	57	54	56	71
Harrisonburg	158	144	140	124	130	100	105	116	96
Hopewell	202	230	167	159	166	172	170	125	134
Lynchburg	866	871	749	717	728	693	739	653	686
Martinsville	309	325	325	293	329	276	280	272	283
Newport News	745	771	673	607	600	540	538	501	510
Norfolk	2,956	2,826	2,492	2,284	2,120	1,926	1,945	1,799	1,771
Petersburg	565	586	539	477	486	451	479	418	367
Portsmouth	1,303	1,375	1,178	1,218	1,039	983	953	873	867
Radford	162	178	166	154	129	121	138	105	117
Richmond	3,262	3,547	3,277	2,959	2,831	2,722	2,604	2,446	2,526
Roanoke	1,379	1,533	1,361	1,220	1,133	1,086	1,080	905	997
South Norfolk	172	186	157	160	136	144	147	126	119
Staunton	251	266	257	267	213	216	215	204	220
Suffolk	230	204	207	173	190	156	175	162	166
Waynesboro	215	250	225	220	210	197	208	183	152
Williamsburg	64	70	49	43	52	42	54	42	48
Winchester	220	229	185	204	149	174	171	153	158
Total cities	16,139	16,831	15,029	13,990	13,083	12,210	12,320	11,305	11,321
Total State	65,400	68,333	62,457	58,146	56,698	53,490	53,643	50,739	50,454

*Figures in Column 2 ("6 years") are not included in Columns 16-22, inclusive.

CENSUS—1950—CONTINUED

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
					WHITE			NEGRO			Total Census (7 to 19, Inc.)
15 Years	16 Years	17 Years	18 Years	19 Years	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
683	635	624	503	419	4,223	4,124	8,347	755	780	1,535	9,882
255	210	201	188	150	1,520	1,479	2,999	133	120	253	3,252
83	93	83	62	57	560	511	1,071	19	23	42	1,113
295	306	237	260	228	1,442	1,480	2,922	495	499	994	3,916
90	88	87	74	49	412	344	756	104	118	222	978
56	62	65	46	48	458	429	887	.....	.....	.....	887
432	424	408	474	320	1,838	1,784	3,622	1,046	1,080	2,126	5,748
52	60	56	30	22	552	553	1,105	12	14	26	1,131
142	110	145	125	103	710	719	1,429	159	232	391	1,820
58	47	55	65	45	275	223	498	151	165	316	814
117	112	107	100	80	699	640	1,339	80	52	132	1,471
166	142	152	145	108	873	833	1,706	180	150	330	2,036
687	676	594	610	491	3,235	3,177	6,412	1,241	1,241	2,482	8,894
258	284	201	231	187	1,190	1,154	2,344	590	610	1,200	3,544
514	486	480	434	366	1,819	1,895	3,714	1,609	1,697	3,306	7,020
1,713	1,772	1,616	1,536	1,300	7,755	7,493	15,248	4,851	5,001	9,852	25,100
390	397	346	323	253	1,483	1,409	2,892	1,334	1,286	2,620	5,512
831	792	773	697	581	3,384	3,119	6,503	2,896	2,761	5,657	12,160
118	118	106	101	86	774	731	1,505	58	74	132	1,637
2,568	2,493	2,451	2,329	1,945	10,768	10,502	21,270	6,666	6,762	13,428	34,698
992	936	1,008	934	715	5,756	5,619	11,375	1,217	1,308	2,525	13,900
125	128	131	109	91	691	591	1,282	247	230	477	1,759
211	176	197	190	150	1,182	1,190	2,372	206	204	410	2,782
149	135	143	153	154	586	638	1,224	429	514	943	2,167
155	169	121	133	115	1,054	1,006	2,060	130	148	278	2,338
55	45	42	38	31	220	197	417	108	86	194	611
180	162	180	168	126	991	1,005	1,996	136	107	243	2,239
11,375	11,058	10,609	10,058	8,220	54,450	52,845	107,295	24,852	25,262	50,114	157,409
48,946	47,237	44,053	41,597	33,839	256,114	241,038	497,152	86,661	85,819	172,480	669,632

TABLE 53—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries			Secondary Salaries			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Accomack	$ 90 92	$ 88 42	$ 89 88	$ 168 96	$ 119 44	$ 153 94	$ 154 02
Albemarle	106 35	109 18	106 98	176 27	182 28	177 55	187 51
Alleghany	97 01	92 98	96 65	158 19	191 30	160 90	175 32
Amelia	95 34	91 98	94 15	163 98	166 63	165 22	169 30
Amherst	88 53	83 60	86 60	138 31	82 70	119 67	134 43
Appomattox	98 07	92 06	96 04	125 68	138 79	128 93	180 01
Arlington	146 74	126 28	145 44	298 45	381 29	302 20	316 05
Augusta	102 48	95 42	102 08	163 67	240 26	166 21	180 23
Bath	100 22	131 45	102 65	178 83	.....	178 83	200 80
Bedford	86 18	100 52	89 29	183 54	140 13	176 09	166 42
Bland	69 65	127 78	70 79	147 04	.....	147 04	166 23
Botetourt	99 00	127 88	101 91	164 70	145 59	162 73	174 45
Brunswick	117 96	103 14	108 12	180 39	137 75	152 00	160 39
Buchanan	67 11	.....	67 11	118 39	.....	118 39	102 17
Buckingham	105 07	77 30	89 60	190 76	108 23	157 31	151 85
Campbell	95 10	98 19	95 96	191 35	163 37	184 31	165 19
Caroline	95 91	88 63	91 39	183 50	134 25	156 48	154 02
Carroll	77 92	323 89	78 84	161 76	.....	161 76	121 06
Charles City	106 00	82 80	87 72	242 50	143 28	167 24	156 00
Charlotte	88 63	74 53	81 95	160 99	126 96	147 85	152 14
Chesterfield	93 00	98 21	94 03	145 26	132 31	142 43	173 42
Clarke	90 80	77 82	88 22	170 68	215 85	177 91	168 01
Craig	82 11	.....	82 11	210 00	.....	210 00	174 47
Culpeper	90 60	95 76	92 34	153 79	113 25	134 11	156 96
Cumberland	119 84	87 14	100 15	200 56	144 86	172 87	170 92
Dickenson	60 72	96 01	61 09	106 26	96 01	106 19	110 18
Dinwiddie	95 25	80 40	85 59	205 99	139 08	170 37	159 85
Essex	102 99	95 48	99 07	126 75	103 18	116 01	170 05
Fairfax	131 99	150 62	133 27	214 71	176 57	212 48	222 70
Fauquier	116 78	105 89	113 31	193 52	172 33	188 23	184 46
Floyd	83 80	101 74	84 08	139 40	.....	139 40	155 52
Fluvanna	137 16	96 18	118 27	182 22	212 70	191 59	217 90
Franklin	78 93	84 68	79 84	123 66	134 74	125 27	143 17
Frederick	81 12	67 58	80 77	140 36	273 80	143 48	140 21
Giles	100 36	113 80	100 69	168 78	312 68	170 11	167 51
Gloucester	96 93	88 02	94 30	152 09	201 13	168 07	166 80
Goochland	100 95	80 77	89 21	212 41	174 84	195 14	162 01
Grayson	77 61	90 34	78 37	162 51	.....	162 51	170 91
Greene	80 29	76 71	78 50	313 41	159 20	145 31	139 73
Greensville	90 65	71 33	78 44	148 65	124 30	137 39	127 68
Halifax	101 65	83 75	92 12	155 01	97 09	130 56	148 03
Hanover	89 30	87 81	88 79	182 92	176 27	181 02	155 49
Henrico	97 79	100 62	98 11	150 24	199 34	155 63	164 63
Henry	91 05	80 26	88 01	156 60	177 48	162 26	144 11
Highland	94 24	.....	94 24	165 80	.....	165 80	182 55
Isle of Wight	106 62	87 18	96 57	192 87	145 98	173 52	160 71
James City	102 27	92 93	97 39	198 73	.....	198 73	173 45
King George	86 06	81 11	84 10	153 17	150 29	152 12	160 39
King and Queen	69 30	76 07	73 04	222 01	143 20	185 45	145 62
King William	102 54	91 81	97 26	276 53	231 15	260 64	181 21

*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.

TABLE 53—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
COUNTIES	Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries			Secondary Salaries			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Lancaster	$ 104 62	$ 103 75	$ 104 23	$ 230 88	$ 156 61	$ 202 14	$ 171 65
Lee	92 84	145 65	93 29	125 58	165 97	126 02	126 30
Loudoun	91 06	102 72	93 87	180 03	175 10	179 21	170 16
Louisa	107 20	90 56	98 87	165 79	122 19	148 67	147 98
Lunenburg	113 98	79 42	96 78	185 74	131 97	161 02	159 73
Madison	87 25	67 70	81 40	133 39	115 90	129 15	156 37
Mathews	88 14	67 41	81 82	143 47	249 21	194 51	178 34
Mecklenburg	95 45	80 96	86 98	168 96	130 65	149 99	149 49
Middlesex	108 62	87 55	97 38	199 64	171 50	186 74	173 21
Montgomery	74 38	76 25	74 49	146 06	146 65	146 10	139 50
Nansemond	101 21	77 19	82 41	148 30	116 82	130 11	128 01
Nelson	91 70	88 00	90 54	128 12	106 23	121 23	151 95
New Kent	98 39	100 54	99 63	187 39	138 97	164 66	177 20
Norfolk	87 98	90 09	88 32	162 85	169 10	163 62	153 25
Northampton	114 10	73 09	89 11	215 81	139 87	178 78	164 22
Northumberland	112 32	101 84	106 48	185 38	128 18	159 27	170 74
Nottoway	98 01	92 10	94 74	186 78	157 96	174 60	162 33
Orange	96 26	87 11	93 31	160 41	111 57	148 55	171 64
Page	81 08	75 11	80 86	128 31	156 86	129 19	140 81
Patrick	75 23	68 55	74 50	156 25	152 62	155 90	144 49
Pittsylvania	88 03	73 51	81 72	175 09	120 31	157 43	134 45
Powhatan	76 04	95 22	85 25	185 56	142 47	165 43	190 66
Prince Edward	122 35	95 18	106 88	193 49	154 49	172 83	189 33
Prince George	120 04	99 13	110 95	229 79	185 66	209 48	203 75
Princess Anne	82 65	92 05	85 33	166 23	133 85	158 70	150 24
Prince William	107 57	110 57	108 01	200 70	160 25	195 32	205 10
Pulaski	85 67	95 81	86 41	141 58	146 45	141 99	146 98
Rappahannock	100 92	102 79	101 34	127 63	150 33	131 52	161 97
Richmond	85 00	75 00	80 00	210 00	185 00	190 00	168 14
Roanoke	113 60	131 40	114 94	162 81	209 49	166 60	168 56
Rockbridge	102 16	101 10	102 05	165 48	149 77	163 79	179 21
Rockingham	96 93	98 87	96 95	177 68	...	177 68	171 50
Russell	80 40	119 54	81 21	131 22	134 87	131 33	131 72
Scott	74 82	104 31	83 27	150 69	90 25	101 37	130 56
Shenandoah	86 54	92 89	86 69	154 84	.....	154 84	156 91
Smyth	78 15	95 95	78 48	133 03	184 66	134 07	130 94
Southampton	118 77	101 58	107 43	230 91	149 14	191 02	172 13
Spotsylvania	91 06	94 20	91 96	136 14	192 63	152 19	172 01
Stafford	83 02	97 54	85 45	138 77	130 05	137 16	152 35
Surry	99 59	84 85	88 26	186 09	129 11	149 30	154 89
Sussex	110 92	73 52	85 17	264 30	132 51	197 93	153 04
Tazewell	72 98	104 32	74 52	114 81	147 00	116 49	119 20
Warren	99 46	101 33	99 65	134 45	182 14	136 85	158 46
Washington	76 80	106 48	77 47	155 46	...	155 46	137 96
Westmoreland	105 00	99 00	102 00	165 00	160 00	163 00	158 99
Wise	68 05	86 10	68 61	129 11	110 44	128 32	119 96
Wythe	77 50	95 88	78 26	169 13	133 92	165 72	157 26
York	95 59	97 32	95 96	138 26	153 66	141 99	150 63
Median for counties	$ 95 35	$ 92 93	$ 90 21	$ 165 24	$ 146 83	$ 160 96	$ 163 50†

*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.
†Mean.
Note.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A.D.A., for the counties is $113.89.

TABLE 53—PER CAPITA COST OF SALARIES AND PER CAPITA COST OF OPERATION PER PUPIL IN A. D. A.—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
CITIES	Cost of Salaries Per Pupil in A. D. A.						Total Cost of Operation Per Pupil in A. D. A.*
	Elementary Salaries			Secondary Salaries			
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	
Alexandria	$ 188 19	$ 157 32	$ 184 22	$ 162 31	$ 206 27	$ 169 07	$ 258 66
Bristol	111 32	117 76	113 49	169 73	150 26	167 52	184 32
Buena Vista	75 81	138 00	77 44	147 71	.....	147 71	115 42
Charlottesville	122 93	131 26	124 71	172 23	186 95	175 46	172 00
Clifton Forge	118 35	96 40	112 36	169 45	153 18	165 34	175 17
Colonial Heights	86 84	.....	86 84	.....	.....	.....	136 95
Danville	124 34	104 43	118 30	177 04	219 54	186 42	177 73
Falls Church	143 78	.....	143 78	230 34	.....	230 34	266 72
Fredericksburg	134 77	133 89	134 48	197 36	174 14	191 33	198 36
Hampton	92 40	112 96	96 68	151 89	182 35	158 75	156 32
Harrisonburg	127 21	102 46	124 01	228 46	244 08	230 65	195 14
Hopewell	134 67	115 72	130 18	202 10	195 96	201 15	214 69
Lynchburg	121 43	125 37	122 49	185 28	194 19	187 75	184 41
Martinsville	138 60	103 00	126 72	184 94	164 50	178 50	207 91
Newport News	141 53	117 45	128 60	246 54	190 67	219 47	205 25
Norfolk	145 61	146 46	145 95	204 47	235 84	216 10	232 69
Petersburg	137 40	103 21	120 42	206 39	197 39	203 10	194 76
Portsmouth	131 15	108 87	119 81	177 67	154 13	168 13	175 69
Radford	135 15	118 71	133 45	186 10	146 78	183 52	185 83
Richmond	166 69	152 83	160 65	221 68	219 53	220 88	241 69
Roanoke	140 14	146 03	141 24	235 42	288 42	244 90	243 99
South Norfolk	102 37	70 41	94 37	137 28	257 70	158 30	174 85
Staunton	109 12	108 74	109 05	180 51	185 22	181 61	170 48
Suffolk	118 90	127 63	122 14	208 17	191 96	202 59	192 90
Virginia Beach	96 32	.....	96 32	147 86	.....	147 86	153 72
Warwick	98 92	85 71	94 58	158 42	164 69	160 15	152 49
Waynesboro	117 30	156 29	120 91	193 06	241 58	198 42	198 27
Williamsburg	134 29	104 64	119 09	199 06	159 50	180 06	281 79
Winchester	110 04	103 58	109 38	170 41	267 11	181 70	166 47
Median for cities	$ 124 34	$ 116 59	$ 120 91	$ 185 11	$ 193 08	$ 182 61	$ 210 36
Median for State	$ 98 07	$ 96 01	$ 94 37	$ 169 29	$ 156 61	$ 164 94	$ 177 24

*Debt service and capital outlay excluded.

†Mean.

Note.—Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A.D.A., for the cities is $155.27.
Mean per capita cost of salaries, based on A.D.A., for the State is $126.09.

TABLE 54

NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES.

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Accomack	1,296	1,229	558	534	3,617	76	291	178	.....	.....	.....	86
Albemarle	1,569	1,385	465	563	3,982	125	566	193	11	20	15	165
Alleghany	1,788	1,628	750	707	4,873	.....	502	269	28	37	.....	341
Amelia	386	303	101	136	926	50	73	56	.....	.....	.....	23
Amherst	997	891	314	318	2,520	33	.....	95	.....	.....	227	.....
Appomattox	538	483	215	275	1,511	77	155	114	.....	.....	.....	53
Arlington	7,514	7,317	2,788	2,894	20,513	.....	2,120	1,405	211	70	63	1,670
Augusta	2,790	2,567	972	1,144	7,473	381	724	656	12	76	.....	293
Bath	472	377	168	157	1,174	27	104	31	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford	2,171	1,916	595	751	5,433	111	278	427	.....	12	.....	74
Bland	556	454	211	202	1,423	138	109	166	.....	.....	.....	.....
Botetourt	1,311	1,084	490	534	3,419	182	313	246	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick	645	594	189	248	1,676	73	226	100	15	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan	4,501	4,290	987	1,117	10,895	.....	201	165	87	.....	.....	.....
Buckingham	520	469	195	225	1,409	113	166	151	.....	.....	.....	25
Campbell	1,897	1,889	500	626	4,912	153	478	270	69	.....	.....	111
Caroline	485	424	164	196	1,269	93	66	89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	2,195	1,987	501	642	5,325	109	293	146	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charles City	113	104	40	28	285	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlotte	745	644	244	305	1,938	120	212	129	.....	.....	.....	15
Chesterfield	3,132	2,702	759	836	7,429	.....	368	261	.....	.....	.....	245
Clarke	515	437	181	200	1,333	30	.....	78	.....	28	.....	47
Craig	273	215	76	100	664	48	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	12
Culpeper	842	694	289	332	2,157	51	358	69	.....	11	11	120
Cumberland	282	224	82	110	698	87	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dickenson	2,566	2,398	689	807	6,460	134	469	215	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dinwiddie	545	518	194	198	1,455	110	119	117	.....	.....	.....	21
Essex	321	241	98	103	763	65	48	60	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfax	10,585	9,554	2,825	2,746	25,710	38	1,976	904	.....	41	.....	1,220
Fauquier	1,312	1,227	336	452	3,327	118	210	178	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd	1,010	887	413	458	2,768	.....	342	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fluvanna	315	303	130	142	890	54	105	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	1,968	1,745	529	744	4,986	259	534	166	.....	7	9	.....
Frederick	1,646	1,398	428	535	4,007	142	530	235	.....	39	.....	.....
Giles	1,761	1,651	601	651	4,664	321	326	399	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester	669	554	214	211	1,648	101	153	186	.....	.....	.....	191
Goochland	311	296	92	105	804	59	63	30	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grayson	2,045	1,847	529	617	5,038	185	323	339	34	.....	.....	.....
Greene	372	412	76	98	958	37	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensville	561	515	161	226	1,463	49	122	162	.....	.....	.....	84
Halifax	1,936	1,777	614	774	5,101	336	755	572	.....	12	22	484
Hanover	1,400	1,228	356	413	3,397	143	208	272	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henrico	4,698	4,285	1,360	1,428	11,771	.....	1,043	490	.....	.....	.....	477
Henry	2,273	2,109	679	755	5,816	100	355	381	.....	25	.....	297
Highland	294	232	107	157	790	37	89	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Isle of Wight	632	577	242	253	1,704	129	157	120	.....	.....	.....	194
James City	113	122	37	51	323	.....	36	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
King George	308	283	111	132	834	40	49	36	.....	.....	.....	.....
King and Queen	247	241	89	99	676	66	73	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
King William	323	318	135	133	909	102	96	120	.....	.....	.....	54

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												
Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
1,030	930	237	287	2,484	47	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,101
440	380	120	157	1,097	17	30	60	10	.....	.....	45	5,079
166	163	62	66	457	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,330
420	419	78	133	1,050	50	38	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,976
594	567	111	190	1,462	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,982
252	261	68	95	676	21	57	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,187
479	464	133	159	1,235	.....	293	89	52	.....	.....	78	21,748
164	137	41	30	372	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	54	7,845
43	28	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,245
591	509	109	168	1,377	.....	75	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,810
10	10	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,443
127	126	51	68	372	.....	25	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,791
1,288	1,231	326	415	3,260	134	91	285	110	.....	.....	52	4,936
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,895
606	591	114	173	1,484	37	39	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,893
766	702	172	275	1,915	41	63	77	.....	.....	.....	29	6,827
751	687	179	279	1,896	71	61	160	.....	.....	.....	77	3,165
8	8	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,341
415	350	78	127	970	40	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,255
622	604	140	223	1,589	48	62	196	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,527
780	669	199	255	1,903	.....	168	62	.....	.....	.....	69	9,332
128	101	36	42	307	22	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,640
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	664
496	382	82	155	1,115	17	20	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,272
402	367	72	118	959	53	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	56	1,657
24	33	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,517
978	881	203	290	2,352	51	.....	126	.....	.....	.....	64	3,807
331	311	70	101	813	84	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,576
752	672	159	204	1,787	.....	117	185	57	.....	.....	.....	27,497
603	565	105	165	1,438	47	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	70	4,765
67	48	12	27	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,922
258	224	45	81	608	42	53	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,498
386	358	98	126	968	56	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,954
45	36	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,088
48	39	6	8	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,765
268	254	91	113	726	48	63	69	.....	.....	.....	28	2,374
419	370	77	87	953	83	39	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,757
128	106	.....	4	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,276
74	53	9	21	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,115
1,123	1,076	115	274	2,588	59	28	53	.....	.....	.....	36	4,051
2,282	1,985	481	667	5,415	113	225	241	.....	.....	.....	123	10,516
703	620	123	192	1,638	75	23	65	9	.....	.....	.....	5,035
559	486	139	187	1,371	.....	90	95	.....	.....	10	92	13,142
934	857	180	239	2,210	71	52	151	.....	.....	.....	99	8,026
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	790
889	769	145	212	2,015	58	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,719
119	132	.....	.....	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	574
188	189	59	84	520	30	50	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,354
366	328	86	100	880	50	40	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,556
338	329	64	92	823	81	24	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,732

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Lancaster	337	358	121	129	945	42	77	69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	3,209	3,006	796	1,007	8,018	180	472	411	17	.....	.....	93
Loudoun	1,464	1,337	447	539	3,787	114	413	172	.....	.....	.....	107
Louisa	636	548	221	249	1,654	83	246	80	.....	.....	.....	19
Lunenburg	663	622	246	262	1,793	96	210	155	.....	.....	.....	106
Madison	491	455	153	175	1,274	77	88	59	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews	335	321	146	134	936	104	113	73	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg	1,384	1,197	501	501	3,583	283	215	204	.....	33	.....	.....
Middlesex	239	239	87	124	689	10	65	39	.....	.....	.....	19
Montgomery	2,420	2,221	696	742	6,079	377	827	331	.....	.....	24	.....
Nansemond	909	771	230	260	2,170	77	174	92	.....	.....	.....	20
Nelson	842	787	269	311	2,209	.....	268	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent	168	145	81	54	448	.....	58	26	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	9,053	8,419	2,706	2,689	22,867	78	1,639	1,204	.....	109	.....	1,577
Northampton	481	444	176	183	1,284	130	130	122	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland	399	325	140	140	1,004	131	188	45	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nottoway	937	788	259	253	2,237	95	139	83	.....	.....	.....	75
Orange	751	731	236	277	1,995	47	168	127	12	.....	.....	129
Page	1,305	1,158	421	517	3,401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102
Patrick	1,363	1,215	382	552	3,512	340	315	354	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pittsylvania	3,342	3,002	929	1,276	8,549	396	642	752	.....	.....	12	.....
Powhatan	294	232	81	104	711	62	74	62	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward	561	526	192	233	1,512	28	114	157	.....	18	.....	86
Prince George	609	564	137	137	1,447	15	73	59	.....	.....	.....	54
Princess Anne	2,799	2,555	727	733	6,814	20	516	230	303	77	.....	18
Prince William	1,605	1,539	537	561	4,242	140	365	266	86	.....	.....	140
Pulaski	2,605	2,444	705	796	6,550	119	611	321	.....	32	.....	78
Rappahannock	459	393	111	145	1,108	56	111	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond	298	304	122	123	847	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roanoke	3,457	3,075	1,008	1,183	8,723	123	634	236	37	55	.....	235
Rockbridge	1,562	1,471	493	590	4,116	158	272	201	.....	.....	.....	80
Rockingham	2,743	2,624	825	945	7,137	326	493	333	.....	.....	.....	157
Russell	2,665	2,517	634	801	6,617	232	716	353	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scott	2,598	2,493	683	767	6,541	115	243	138	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shenandoah	1,634	1,479	707	764	4,584	370	162	468	.....	15	.....	23
Smyth	2,776	2,481	928	1,013	7,198	276	671	471	.....	20	.....	201
Southampton	805	762	273	291	2,131	101	156	146	.....	.....	.....	17
Spotsylvania	829	713	270	260	2,072	76	207	94	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stafford	856	801	306	307	2,270	47	224	112	.....	15	15	126
Surry	130	129	45	55	359	32	68	48	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sussex	382	346	127	181	1,036	12	122	100	.....	.....	871	68
Tazewell	4,536	4,112	1,386	1,513	11,547	108	1,292	510	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	1,155	1,068	445	437	3,105	50	340	174	.....	78	.....	178
Washington	3,566	3,219	960	1,088	8,833	103	476	334	262	14	42	19
Westmoreland	437	442	141	151	1,171	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wise	5,640	5,054	1,497	1,773	13,964	.....	897	562	26	18	.....	211
Wythe	1,974	1,875	614	747	5,210	222	460	243	.....	27	.....	92
York	784	747	221	242	1,994	19	240	108	.....	.....	.....	49
Total counties	148,538	135,845	45,712	51,122	381,217	10,194	31,869	20,794	1,210	889	1,311	10,381

Enrollment—Counties (White)		Enrollment—Counties (Negro)		Enrollment—Counties (W. & N.)	
Elementary	284,383	Elementary	85,434	Elementary	369,817
Secondary	96,834	Secondary	22,674	Secondary	119,508
Total	381,217	Total	108,108	Total	489,325

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												
ELEMENTARY		SECONDARY		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
302	266	67	91	726	57	89	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,671
30	27	8	12	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,095
438	411	81	119	1,049	.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	55	4,836
627	542	139	174	1,482	99	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,136
670	656	186	261	1,773	165	45	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,566
231	179	48	65	523	13	15	7	.....	.....	.....	12	1,797
147	142	51	58	398	38	54	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,334
1,993	1,763	450	597	4,803	138	191	265	.....	.....	30	196	8,386
270	255	85	105	715	96	26	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,404
130	128	61	48	367	.....	42	25	41	.....	.....	38	6,446
1,813	1,681	279	411	4,184	141	72	217	.....	.....	.....	35	6,354
386	351	114	158	1,009	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	125	3,218
166	208	58	62	494	.....	.....	44	19	.....	.....	.....	942
1,615	1,548	352	395	3,910	73	97	312	59	.....	.....	100	26,777
857	776	178	214	2,025	63	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,309
467	440	110	129	1,146	106	112	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,150
724	714	168	195	1,801	51	156	137	.....	.....	.....	32	4,038
360	324	82	117	883	15	16	26	.....	.....	.....	27	2,878
46	52	15	19	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,533
146	165	40	58	409	.....	24	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,921
2,451	2,375	385	668	5,879	569	234	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,428
245	216	57	76	594	57	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,305
740	608	197	307	1,852	72	65	219	.....	.....	140	44	3,364
395	371	94	113	973	49	77	92	.....	.....	.....	41	2,420
984	904	186	236	2,310	64	134	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,124
275	240	94	74	683	.....	43	75	29	.....	.....	49	4,925
179	195	52	72	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,048
92	89	26	29	236	6	5	4	.....	.....	.....	11	1,344
262	266	64	67	659	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,506
291	252	101	105	749	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,472
174	163	53	74	464	.....	59	59	.....	.....	.....	48	4,580
13	16	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,166
48	53	20	25	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,763
14	13	4	1	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,573
33	35	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,652
41	56	17	21	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,333
1,650	1,723	228	384	3,985	88	90	159	.....	.....	.....	12	6,116
335	291	97	115	838	75	.....	57	.....	.....	.....	9	2,910
165	150	11	29	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,625
496	426	75	138	1,135	30	20	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,494
928	865	122	229	2,144	52	88	173	.....	.....	.....	49	3,180
223	203	73	82	581	.....	43	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,128
126	116	25	20	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,392
70	77	.....	.....	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,980
493	524	109	118	1,244	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,415
177	166	59	77	479	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,443
79	80	66	76	301	21	61	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,511
177	199	68	93	537	68	.....	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,531
44,370	41,064	9,501	13,173	108,108	3,752	3,806	7,026	386	.....	180	1,855	489,325

TABLE 54—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN VOCATIONAL

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
CITIES	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Alexandria	3,486	3,449	1,224	1,269	9,428	.....	314	56	47	.....	109	.....
Bristol	1,243	1,109	480	500	3,332	.....	336	201	.....	44	.....	301
Buena Vista	480	414	119	133	1,146	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charlottesville	1,301	1,212	422	473	3,408	.....	331	162	.....	42	.....	116
Clifton Forge	305	248	160	119	832	.....	54	36	.....	16	.....	42
Colonial Heights	488	414	.....	.....	902	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville	2,222	2,065	1,120	984	6,391	.....	410	353	236	42	22	560
Falls Church	665	602	219	201	1,687	.....	82	124	.....	.....	.....	146
Fredericksburg	577	525	241	244	1,587	.....	128	155	.....	14	28	187
Hampton	4,133	3,877	1,352	1,387	10,749	.....	1,060	490	37	54	149	584
Harrisonburg	666	634	202	222	1,724	.....	151	87	.....	.....	44	112
Hopewell	983	926	399	387	2,695	.....	301	153	.....	53	.....	188
Lynchburg	2,406	2,345	834	941	6,526	.....	553	262	88	47	.....	198
Martinsville	925	854	393	397	2,569	.....	477	238	.....	25	34	434
Newport News	1,438	1,413	690	689	4,230	.....	284	414	12	25	19	479
Norfolk	7,496	7,345	2,527	2,387	19,755	.....	1,612	836	.....	90	583	1,353
Petersburg	1,310	1,212	537	559	3,618	.....	554	204	.....	12	.....	275
Portsmouth	2,751	2,602	1,006	993	7,352	.....	565	404	92	45	.....	444
Radford	639	601	274	272	1,786	.....	233	149	.....	.....	27	87
Richmond	8,427	8,065	2,715	2,824	22,031	.....	1,736	1,302	34	67	.....	3,435
Roanoke	4,830	4,637	1,808	1,848	13,123	.....	1,480	1,260	354	206	358	963
South Norfolk	1,580	1,408	482	478	3,948	.....	371	121	80	.....	.....	90
Staunton	734	675	247	259	1,915	.....	142	80	.....	41	.....	80
Suffolk	549	505	200	247	1,501	.....	129	96	.....	21	.....	95
Virginia Beach	689	651	229	203	1,772	.....	57	33	99	13	.....	.....
Warwick	2,568	2,443	815	846	6,672	.....	640	290	.....	.....	.....	265
Waynesboro	833	790	279	302	2,204	.....	136	160	19	12	16	54
Williamsburg	361	319	159	205	1,044	.....	60	87	.....	8	9	76
Winchester	867	827	269	340	2,303	117	296	202	.....	.....	.....	340
Total cities	53,013	50,344	19,140	19,451	141,948	117	12,492	8,040	1,098	877	1,398	10,904
Total State	201,551	186,189	64,852	70,573	523,165	10,311	44,361	28,834	2,308	1,766	2,709	21,285

Enrollment—Cities (White)		Enrollment—Cities (Negro)		Enrollment—Cities (W. & N.)	
Elementary	103,357	Elementary	47,938	Elementary	151,295
Secondary	38,591	Secondary	16,066	Secondary	54,657
Total	141,948	Total	64,004	Total	205,952

Enrollment—State (White)		Enrollment—State (Negro)		Enrollment—State (W. & N.)	
Elementary	387,740	Elementary	133,372	Elementary	521,112
Secondary	135,425	Secondary	38,740	Secondary	174,165
Total	523,165	Total	172,112	Total	695,277

NOTE: The totals for the counties, cities, and State shown here are total E's (original entries) less R3s (the number of pupils received from a public school in the State but outside the county or city). Hence, the totals are not the sum of the enrollments in the respective counties and cities, which include the re-entries (R3s).

REGULAR DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED CLASSES—Continued

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												
Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total Enrollment Regular Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
481	494	205	257	1,437	.....	53	43	21	.....	23	.....	10,865
89	73	78	85	325	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	67	3,657
10	13	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,169
344	338	147	145	974	1	45	46	8	.....	.....	42	4,382
98	94	42	58	292	.....	24	48	.....	.....	.....	36	1,124
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	902
885	904	270	312	2,371	.....	131	146	.....	.....	.....	150	8,762
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,687
136	144	72	100	452	.....	64	79	.....	.....	.....	66	2,039
1,036	961	343	401	2,741	.....	254	344	.....	.....	16	332	13,490
103	81	33	35	252	.....	10	22	.....	.....	.....	30	1,976
303	255	72	69	699	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	37	3,394
815	835	309	371	2,330	.....	173	196	103	.....	.....	.....	8,856
420	421	185	216	1,242	.....	215	140	.....	.....	.....	136	3,811
1,472	1,511	651	701	4,335	.....	179	327	95	.....	23	267	8,565
4,499	4,329	1,335	1,559	11,722	.....	714	1,948	719	34	30	906	31,477
1,201	1,146	275	329	2,951	.....	78	185	.....	21	40	135	6,569
2,630	2,527	652	804	6,613	.....	297	319	100	18	36	107	13,965
76	62	19	20	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,963
6,367	6,056	1,515	1,791	15,729	.....	518	1,330	381	45	.....	2,046	37,760
1,063	1,068	397	428	2,956	.....	123	127	.....	.....	130	128	16,079
473	416	134	161	1,184	.....	101	70	47	.....	.....	28	5,132
142	148	69	87	446	.....	86	39	.....	.....	.....	45	2,361
297	333	117	129	876	.....	18	6	19	.....	.....	48	2,377
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,772
1,144	1,224	304	342	3,014	.....	191	120	.....	.....	.....	131	9,686
87	78	28	42	235	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	8	28	2,439
368	282	149	174	973	.....	41	108	.....	.....	17	93	2,017
96	73	57	55	281	.....	40	30	.....	.....	.....	39	2,584
24,353	23,585	7,426	8,640	64,004	1	3,355	5,808	1,493	118	323	4,897	205,952
68,723	64,649	16,927	21,813	172,112	3,753	7,161	12,834	1,879	118	503	6,752	695,277

TABLE 55—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN SUMMER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Arlington	90	43	222	165	520							
Clarke			10	7	17							
Cumberland												
Dickenson			40	43	83							
Fairfax	53	12	113	70	248							
Franklin	16	13			29							
Frederick			17	7	24							
Loudoun			114		114	114						
Montgomery	6	9	44	30	89							
Norfolk	68	31	153	53	305							
Orange	20	16			36							
Pittsylvania	15	5			20							
Princess Anne			41	27	68							
Pulaski			56	27	83							
Roanoke	87	84			171							
Rockbridge			24	12	36							
Russell			7	4	11							
Shenandoah			1		1							
Smyth			56	31	87							
Southampton			102	21	123	99		24				
Tazewell			44	14	58							
Warren	42	26	20	35	123							
Wise			118	132	250							
Wythe			9	7	16							
Total counties	397	239	1,191	685	2,512	213		24				
CITIES												
Alexandria	31	34	92	66	223		25					
Bristol	9	2	66	35	112							
Buena Vista	7	10	6	5	28							
Charlottesville			74	55	129							
Danville			185	110	295		18					
Fredericksburg	38	15	74	56	183		4					
Hampton	66	30	95	22	213		30					
Harrisonburg	33	37	30	33	133							
Lynchburg	66	34	135	97	332		29					
Martinsville			48	39	87							
Norfolk	23	4	436	347	810		147					
Petersburg	107	60	109	77	353				14			
Portsmouth	71	36	126	89	322							
Radford			39	25	64							
Richmond	61	22	551	330	964							
Roanoke	18	36	175	152	381		26	123				20
South Norfolk			63	40	103			17				
Staunton	13	13	35	36	97							
Suffolk	27	22	59	42	150							
Virginia Beach			37	20	57							
Waynesboro	40	35			75							
Winchester			25	28	53							
Total cities	610	390	2,460	1,704	5,164		279	140	14			20
Total State	1,007	629	3,651	2,389	7,676	213	279	164	14			20

DAY SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												
Elementary		Secondary		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total All Summer Day School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	520
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17
.....	.....	.....	55	55	.....	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	248
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	305
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
.....	.....	83	72	155	83	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	278
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	83	127	210	83	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,722
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	223
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129
.....	.....	20	31	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	183
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133
3	9	25	22	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	391
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
3	6	153	305	467	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,277
.....	.....	64	86	150	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	503
29	20	51	51	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	473
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
12	10	226	338	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,550
4	2	34	25	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	446
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97
13	11	10	4	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
64	58	583	862	1,567	.....	50	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	6,731
64	58	666	989	1,777	83	50	127	35	.....	.....	.....	9,453

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Amelia			10	84	94	94						
Amherst			15		15							
Augusta			477	3,124	3,601	3,601						
Bedford			54		54	25		29				
Bland			38		38	38						
Botetourt			268	786	1,054						1,054	
Buckingham												
Campbell			857	1,271	2,128	1,769						359
Cumberland			88	247	335			345				
Fauquier			157	14	171	171						
Franklin			155		155	155						
Giles			19	20	39					39		
Gloucester												
Goochland			41	108	149	149						
Grayson			80	30	110	110						
Greensville												
Halifax												
Hanover			38		38	38						
Highland			22		22	22						
Isle of Wight			19		19	19						
King George			9	56	65							
Louisa			30		30	30						
Lunenburg			237	655	892							
Montgomery			80	109	189	189						
Nansemond			25		25	25						
Northampton												
Northumberland			48		48	48						
Nottoway			36	101	137			137				
Page			6		6	6						
Prince Edward			135	420	555			555				
Prince George												
Prince William			78	413	491	491						
Rappahannock			8		8	8						
Roanoke			30	24	54	10				44		
Shenandoah			105	168	273	233		40				
Smyth			142	999	1,141	1,086				55		
Surry												
Sussex			25		25	25						
Tazewell			15		15				15			
Warren			18	70	88					88		
Washington			92		92	60						
Wythe			22		22	22						
Total counties			3,479	8,699	12,178	8,424		1,106	15	226	1,054	359

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	Total All Part-time and Continuation School Pupils
Male	Female	Male	Female									
												94
												15
												3,601
												54
												38
												1,054
		12		12	12							12
												2,128
		31	120	151			151					486
		21		21	21							192
												155
												39
		18	1	19	19							19
		2	23	25	25							174
												110
		24		24	24							24
		23		23	23							23
		18		18	18							56
												22
												19
												65
												30
		4	66	70								962
												189
		20		20	20							45
		20		20								20
												48
												137
												6
		55	196	251			251					806
		12		12	12							12
												491
		1		1	1							9
												54
												273
												1,141
		12		12	12							12
		20		20	20							45
												15
												88
												92
												22
		293	406	699	207		402					12,877

TABLE 56—NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN PART-TIME AND CLASSES—

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
CITIES	WHITE											
	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Danville			3	29	32					32		
Harrisonburg			9		9							9
Lynchburg			84		84				84			
Newport News			16	83	99					99		
Norfolk					989					937	23	29
Richmond			700	550	1,250					1,200	50	
Roanoke			93		93				93			
Total cities			905	662	2,556				177	2,268	73	38
Total State			4,384	9,361	14,734	8,424		1,106	192	2,494	1,127	397

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS BY SEX AND NAMED VOCATIONAL
CONTINUED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
NEGRO												Total All Part-time and Continuation School Pupils
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agri.	Com.	Home Econ.	Trade and Industrial	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Ind. Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
.....	.....	37	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	121
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	989
.....	.....	382	160	542	.....	.....	.....	.....	444	98	.....	1,792
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93
.....	.....	419	160	579	.....	.....	.....	37	444	98	.....	3,135
.....	.....	712	566	1,278	207	.....	402	37	444	98	.....	16,012

TABLE 57—PUPILS—NIGHT AND

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	WHITE											
COUNTIES	GENERAL EDUCATION		VOCATIONAL EDUCATION		Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Albemarle			47	229	276	29		233		14		
Amelia	18	27	7	14	66							29
Appomattox			58		58	64						20
Arlington	140	72	114	194	520		153	20	60	75		
Augusta			222		222	222						
Bath			34	22	56	33	23					
Bedford			182		182	159						23
Bland			336	299	635	635						
Botetourt			327	5	332	284						48
Brunswick			130		130	130						
Buckingham			15		15	15						
Campbell	40	8	99	46	193	96	11	26				12
Caroline			100	13	113	100		13				
Carroll			140	374	514	514						
Charles City												
Charlotte			139		139	139						
Clarke			89	40	129	79		16			34	
Craig			94		94	8						86
Culpeper	43	8			51							
Cumberland			257		257	17					100	140
Dinwiddie			240	116	356	311	8			37		
Essex			70		70	70						
Fairfax			88	386	474	272				202		
Fauquier			85		85	85						
Floyd			443		443	409					34	
Fluvanna			35	166	201	201						
Franklin			640	284	924	299					625	
Frederick			239	148	387	306				100		
Giles	10	16	192	50	268	149	51					42
Gloucester												
Goochland			25		25	25						
Grayson			172	90	262	204					58	
Greensville												
Halifax			1,004	4	1,008	967			14	12	15	
Hanover			196	255	451	172		43			236	
Henry			455	373	828	789	10	6		21		61
Highland			48	12	60	48		12				
Isle of Wight			85		85	85						
King and Queen			95		95	52			28		15	
King William			144		144	134			10			
Lancaster			59	77	136	136						
Lee			126		126	81						45
Loudoun			16		16	16						
Louisa			91		91	60					31	
Lunenburg			104		104	52					52	
Madison			40	20	60	40		20				
Mathews			31		31	31						
Mecklenburg			300	6	306	241	21	44				
Middlesex			17		17	17						
Montgomery			551	316	867	153		55			659	
Nansemond			28		28	28						
Norfolk	4	20	13	199	236		212					
Northamptou			83		83	83						
Northumberland	8	71	132		211	132	79					
Nottoway			174	390	564	113	451					

EVENING ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total Number Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	16	.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	292
.....	.....	30	48	78	30	.....	23	.....	.....	25	.....	144
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58
.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	540
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56
.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	198
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	635
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	332
.....	.....	126	44	170	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300
.....	.....	40	19	59	19	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193
.....	.....	206	434	640	610	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	753
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	514
.....	.....	52	116	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	168
.....	.....	53	20	73	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	212
.....	.....	36	.....	36	24	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	165
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	94
.....	.....	6	7	13	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
.....	.....	36	.....	36	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	293
.....	10	88	89	187	82	.....	80	.....	15	.....	.....	543
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	474
.....	.....	123	30	153	123	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	238
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	443
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	201
.....	.....	46	25	71	38	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	995
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	387
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	268
.....	.....	30	27	57	23	10	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	78	82	160	88	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	185
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	262
.....	.....	36	29	65	45	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	65
.....	.....	47	7	54	100	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	276	1,062
.....	.....	75	125	200	115	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	651
.....	.....	126	11	137	126	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	965
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
18	21	24	15	78	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	173
.....	.....	32	.....	32	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176
.....	.....	10	12	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
.....	.....	19	22	41	26	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	132
.....	.....	81	96	177	46	.....	96	.....	.....	35	.....	281
.....	.....	14	4	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78
.....	.....	11	49	60	16	20	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
.....	.....	188	62	250	203	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	556
.....	.....	11	22	33	13	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	867
.....	.....	75	62	137	57	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	18	165
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236
.....	.....	44	20	64	32	.....	20	12	.....	.....	.....	147
.....	.....	21	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232
.....	.....	62	53	115	92	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	679

TABLE 57—PUPILS—NIGHT AND EVENING

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	White											
COUNTIES	General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts
	Male	Female	Male	Female								
Orange												
Page			4		4	4						
Patrick			844	1,314	2,158	306					1,785	537
Pittsylvania			1,390	816	2,206	496	59				2,220	508
Powhatan												
Prince Edward			37	4	41				12			29
Prince George			49		49	49						
Princess Anne			36		36	36						
Prince William			46		46	46						
Pulaski			437	806	1,243	23					1,220	
Rappahannock			24		24	24						
Roanoke			198	10	208	208						
Rockbridge			99		99	66					33	
Rockingham			457	749	1,206	1,206						
Russell			723	349	1,072	1,044	28					
Scott			66		66	56						10
Shenandoah			201	9	210	179	9				22	
Smyth			84		84	84						
Southampton			109	13	122	109		13				
Spotsylvania												
Stafford			20		20	20						
Surry			95		95	79					16	
Sussex			159	105	264	198						66
Tazewell				27	27			27				
Warren			40	29	69	20		29	20			
Washington			114	37	151	92	32		10		17	
Wythe			404	1,187	1,591	1,506			64		21	
Total counties	263	222	14,047	9,583	24,115	14,136	1,147	557	218	461	7,193	1,656
CITIES												
Alexandria	105	231			336		386	112	256			
Charlottesville			68		68							
Danville	193	372	1,482	50	2,097				1,522	10		
Hampton	102	124	222	300	748		247	77	152			91
Harrisonburg	3	7			10							
Hopewell			12	51	63					63		
Lynchburg			37	209	246		246					
Martinsville	11	6	61	85	163		41	27	51			27
Newport News	39	34	1,000	277	1,350		177	34	967			
Norfolk	319	113	569	388	1,389		349	49	447		35	93
Petersburg	9	24	105	46	184		55		41	55		
Portsmouth	46	40	164	252	502		107		235	74		
Radford			77	43	120		45			75		
Richmond	167	65	1,120	647	1,999		598	39	815	341		133
Roanoke	66	50	135	24	275				113	37		9
South Norfolk	10	19	7	45	81		52					
Suffolk			20	13	33					13	20	
Warwick				22	22		13	9				
Waynesboro			47	20	67		19		32			16
Williamsburg			16	25	41		20					21
Winchester			23		23				23			
Total cities	1,070	1,085	5,165	2,497	9,817		2,355	347	4,654	668	55	390
Total State	1,333	1,307	19,212	12,080	33,932	14,136	3,502	904	4,872	1,129	7,248	2,046

ADULT SCHOOLS OR CLASSES—Continued

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
Negro												Total Number Pupils—Night and Evening Adult Schools
General Education		Vocational Education		Total	Agriculture	Commerce	Home Economics	Trade and Industry	Distributive Education	Other Vocational	Shop or Industrial Arts	
Male	Female	Male	Female									
.....	.....	8	.....	8	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,158
.....	.....	227	70	297	177	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,503
.....	.....	.....	28	28	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	18	28
.....	.....	97	.....	97	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	28	138
10	15	8	.....	33	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82
25	64	15	24	128	12	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	164
.....	.....	14	21	35	.....	15	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	81
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,243
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208
.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	115
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,206
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,072
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84
.....	.....	81	76	157	73	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	279
.....	.....	97	4	101	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
.....	.....	31	25	56	35	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
.....	.....	13	48	61	46	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	325
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151
.....	.....	23	32	55	20	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,646
53	110	2,456	1,910	4,529	2,797	86	988	32	15	132	340	28,644
2	7	.....	.....	9	.....	17	25	13	.....	.....	.....	345
.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83
3	60	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,160
.....	.....	2	12	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	762
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63
16	30	16	102	164	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410
2	17	4	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	186
19	24	129	140	312	.....	72	72	125	.....	.....	.....	1,662
163	293	146	616	1,218	.....	72	.....	528	.....	162	.....	2,607
52	16	10	15	93	.....	17	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	277
19	43	35	103	200	.....	50	25	23	.....	40	.....	702
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120
54	62	97	98	311	.....	66	.....	65	.....	64	.....	2,310
4	31	5	35	75	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	5	350
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
.....	.....	9	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	42
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22
.....	.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	79
.....	.....	3	13	16	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
334	583	471	1,146	2,534	.....	344	134	801	.....	275	5	12,351
387	693	2,927	3,056	7,063	2,797	430	1,122	833	15	407	345	40,995

TABLE 58—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE COUNTIES

All Original Entry Pupils Recorded During the School Year 1953-1954 and the Number of Pupils Promoted and Retained During the School Year by Grade

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	278	684	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	963
6	9	314	43,139	3,714	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,189
7	15	19	6,721	27,348	2,591	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,732
8	18	.....	1,306	7,505	23,633	2,824	55	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,343
9	22	.....	386	2,189	8,342	22,539	2,972	63	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,514
10	20	.....	144	705	2,999	8,836	22,280	3,271	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,315
11	29	.....	78	219	1,126	3,565	8,454	18,162	2,055	34	1	.....	.....	.....	33,723
12	13	.....	41	129	464	1,563	4,043	8,307	15,218	2,537	51	2	.....	.....	32,368
13	11	.....	11	44	206	663	1,849	4,059	7,916	13,333	1,947	108	1	.....	30,148
14	14	.....	10	28	57	295	806	2,004	4,158	7,494	11,289	1,970	104	2	28,231
15	19	.....	4	8	23	97	325	890	1,935	4,124	6,285	9,894	2,015	119	25,738
16	37	.....	1	.....	2	16	36	139	399	1,275	2,617	4,926	8,103	1,538	19,089
17	31	.....	.....	2	.....	4	4	15	50	329	742	1,760	3,884	5,058	11,879
18	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	11	61	160	481	1,209	1,850	3,811
19	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	13	40	92	305	473	940
20 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	11	27	81	111	234
Total	288	611	52,525	41,892	39,456	40,442	40,824	36,913	31,809	29,201	23,143	19,260	15,702	9,151	381,217
No. promoted*	150	593	44,351	36,767	34,792	35,909	36,147	32,680	27,872	23,700	18,624	18,800	13,758	8,523	332,666
No. retained*	59	1	4,935	3,080	3,102	3,171	2,846	2,402	1,926	3,100	2,270	1,592	913	191	29,588

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	3	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
6	5	2	11,447	249	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,708
7	.....	2	4,060	5,730	352	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,157
8	.....	.....	1,272	3,636	4,616	414	45	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,990
9	1	.....	535	1,692	3,453	4,025	582	44	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,333
10	.....	.....	218	804	1,931	3,384	3,790	523	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,687
11	.....	.....	100	293	953	1,912	3,000	3,044	405	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,738
12	.....	.....	60	197	560	1,212	1,960	2,683	2,424	500	22	5	.....	.....	9,623
13	.....	.....	27	87	283	668	1,206	1,869	2,509	2,200	370	46	6	1	9,272
14	1	.....	8	43	152	337	652	1,141	1,686	2,340	1,724	359	37	4	8,484
15	.....	.....	6	20	32	140	335	650	1,049	1,639	1,805	1,387	409	43	7,515
16	.....	.....	1	6	17	43	69	199	377	760	1,123	1,450	1,083	262	5,390
17	.....	.....	.....	2	3	5	10	39	88	247	449	734	1,078	586	3,241
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7	16	72	124	226	489	421	1,356
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	10	36	69	156	164	441
20 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	13	19	38	59	134
Total	7	7	17,770	12,759	12,357	12,154	11,649	10,210	8,595	7,803	5,666	4,295	3,296	1,540	108,108
No. promoted*	6	7	13,458	10,714	10,471	10,339	10,046	8,772	7,506	6,308	4,466	3,443	2,852	1,426	89,814
No. retained*	1	.....	3,541	1,659	1,546	1,444	1,205	903	616	733	548	341	142	39	12,718

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 59—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE CITIES

All Original Entry Pupils Recorded During the School Year 1953-1954 and the Number of Pupils Promoted and Retained During the School Year by Grade

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	5	3,281	1,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,880
6	6	292	16,376	1,804	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,481
7	11	13	1,443	11,449	1,370	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,300
8	29	2	101	1,823	9,415	1,419	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,795
9	27	.....	22	323	2,072	9,093	1,254	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,825
10	32	.....	4	52	543	2,422	8,958	1,571	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,589
11	49	.....	.....	6	98	670	2,534	7,319	990	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,673
12	40	.....	.....	4	20	151	834	2,480	6,034	1,133	33	.....	.....	.....	10,729
13	45	.....	.....	2	4	42	227	839	2,368	5,413	911	12	.....	.....	9,863
14	42	.....	.....	.....	5	15	59	295	893	2,244	4,920	796	37	1	9,307
15	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	23	88	329	970	2,222	4,208	842	47	8,761
16	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	12	63	231	775	1,719	3,476	670	6,954
17	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	11	35	216	558	1,410	2,990	5,232
18	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	36	137	439	1,145	1,774
19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	2	3	31	84	319	461
20 and over	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	18	33	83	324
Total	544	3,588	19,540	15,463	13,530	13,829	13,900	12,639	10,697	10,040	9,123	7,479	6,321	5,255	141,948
No. promoted*	440	2,605	16,468	13,979	12,200	12,265	12,649	11,613	9,424	8,591	7,451	6,503	5,410	4,745	124,343
No. retained*	29	17	923	809	631	616	549	486	656	902	830	602	378	183	7,611

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	2,428	648	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,077
6	.....	387	6,819	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,618
7	6	50	1,027	4,229	266	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,579
8	10	5	176	1,459	3,561	306	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,518
9	9	1	33	349	1,487	3,302	337	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,522
10	5	1	9	112	542	1,705	3,168	294	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,847
11	11	.....	2	26	153	716	1,643	2,594	234	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,386
12	19	.....	.....	7	45	280	733	1,712	1,960	339	13	.....	.....	.....	5,108
13	12	.....	1	3	25	98	338	777	1,534	1,907	273	8	1	.....	4,977
14	4	.....	.....	.....	4	24	107	325	715	1,446	1,702	220	17	1	4,565
15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	36	120	344	772	1,279	1,292	238	17	4,105
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	31	101	274	637	988	910	190	3,137
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	9	17	66	246	408	689	674	2,110
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	11	78	160	271	456	980
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	18	53	86	145	304
20 and over	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	25	37	55	52	171
Total	77	2,872	8,715	6,598	6,083	6,441	6,367	5,867	4,920	4,825	4,271	3,166	2,267	1,535	64,004
No. promoted*	66	2,128	7,299	6,051	5,474	5,599	5,820	5,388	4,375	3,900	3,433	2,672	1,894	1,434	55,533
No. retained*	.....	52	799	585	492	462	505	384	347	573	477	313	131	73	5,193

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 60—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION FOR THE STATE

ALL ORIGINAL ENTRY PUPILS RECORDED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR 1953-1954 AND THE NUMBER OF PUPILS PROMOTED AND RETAINED DURING THE SCHOOL YEAR BY GRADE

White

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	5	3,559	2,278	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,843
6	15	606	59,515	5,518	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65,670
7	26	32	8,164	38,797	3,961	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,032
8	47	2	1,407	9,328	33,048	4,243	61	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48,138
9	49	...	408	2,512	10,414	31,632	4,226	97	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49,339
10	52	...	148	757	3,542	11,258	31,238	4,842	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51,904
11	78	...	78	225	1,224	4,235	10,988	25,481	3,045	41	1	.....	.....	.....	45,396
12	53	...	41	133	484	1,714	4,877	10,787	21,252	3,670	84	2	.....	.....	43,097
13	56	...	11	46	210	705	2,076	4,898	10,284	18,746	2,858	120	1	.....	40,011
14	56	...	10	28	62	310	865	2,299	5,051	9,738	16,209	2,766	141	3	37,538
15	48	...	4	8	23	100	348	978	2,264	5,094	8,507	14,102	2,857	166	34,499
16	43	...	1	...	2	16	38	151	462	1,506	3,392	6,645	11,579	2,208	26,043
17	41	...	...	2	...	4	5	16	61	364	958	2,318	5,294	8,048	17,111
18	48	...	...	...	...	1	.....	1	12	66	196	618	1,648	2,995	5,585
19	32	...	.....	.....	.....	1	2	...	4	15	43	123	389	792	1,401
20 and over	183	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	18	45	114	194	558
Total	832	4,199	72,065	57,355	52,986	54,271	54,724	49,552	42,506	39,241	32,266	26,739	22,023	14,406	523,165
No. promoted*	590	3,198	60,819	50,746	46,992	48,174	48,796	44,293	37,296	32,291	26,075	25,303	19,168	13,268	457,009
No. retained*	88	18	5,858	3,889	3,733	3,787	3,395	2,888	2,582	4,002	3,100	2,194	1,291	374	37,199

Negro

AGES	Ungraded	Kindergarten or Nursery School	Grades 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
Under 5	.....	2,431	684	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,116
5	.....	389	18,266	661	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,326
6	5	52	5,087	9,959	618	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,736
7	6	5	1,448	5,095	8,177	720	46	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,508
8	10	1	568	2,041	4,940	7,327	919	48	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,855
9	10	1	227	916	2,473	5,089	6,958	817	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,534
10	5	1	102	319	1,106	2,628	4,643	5,638	639	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,124
11	11	.....	60	204	605	1,492	2,693	4,395	4,384	839	35	5	.....	.....	14,731
12	19	.....	28	90	308	766	1,544	2,646	4,043	4,107	643	54	7	1	14,249
13	12	..	8	43	156	361	759	1,466	2,401	3,786	3,426	579	54	5	13,049
14	5	...	6	20	32	146	371	770	1,393	2,411	3,084	2,679	647	60	11,620
15	1	...	1	6	17	46	72	230	478	1,034	1,760	2,438	1,993	452	8,527
16	...	...	...	2	3	5	11	48	105	313	695	1,142	1,767	1,260	5,351
17	...	...	...	...	...	1	.....	8	19	83	202	386	760	877	2,336
18	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	4	3	11	54	122	242	309	745
19	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	1	6	38	56	93	111	305
20 and over	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total	84	2,879	26,185	19,357	18,140	18,595	18,016	16,077	13,515	12,628	9,937	7,461	5,563	3,075	172,112
No. promoted*	72	2,135	20,757	16,765	15,945	15,938	15,866	14,160	11,881	10,208	7,899	6,115	4,746	2,860	145,347
No. retained*	1	52	4,340	2,241	2,038	1,906	1,710	1,287	963	1,306	1,025	654	273	112	17,911

*Number promoted plus number retained will not ordinarily equal the total above.

TABLE 61

AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS.

TABLE 61—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Accomack	180	1,367	853	953	3,173	1,462	910	1,033	3,405	93	94	92	93
Albemarle	180	1,504	1,034	893	3,431	1,652	1,109	950	3,711	91	93	94	92
Alleghany	180	1,843	1,230	1,298	4,371	1,957	1,300	1,380	4,637	94	95	94	94
Amelia	180	334	256	213	803	363	278	228	869	92	92	93	92
Amherst	180	974	663	560	2,197	1,065	718	601	2,384	91	92	93	92
Appomattox	180	509	394	427	1,330	559	427	458	1,444	91	92	93	92
Arlington	180	7,604	4,828	5,013	17,445	8,208	5,105	5,328	18,641	93	95	94	94
Augusta	180	2,875	1,898	1,896	6,669	3,091	2,017	2,030	7,138	93	94	93	93
Bath	180	424	328	280	1,032	460	359	304	1,123	92	91	92	92
Bedford	180	2,120	1,479	1,196	4,795	2,290	1,587	1,274	5,151	93	93	94	93
Bland	180	547	342	368	1,257	586	361	394	1,341	93	94	94	94
Botetourt	180	1,250	843	924	3,017	1,355	903	977	3,235	92	93	95	93
Brunswick	180	655	422	398	1,475	716	460	419	1,595	91	92	95	92
Buchanan	180	4,193	2,731	1,727	8,651	4,575	2,930	1,806	9,311	92	93	96	93
Buckingham	180	519	338	374	1,231	570	366	397	1,333	91	92	94	92
Campbell	180	1,994	1,297	989	4,280	2,162	1,386	1,065	4,613	92	94	93	93
Caroline	180	472	317	320	1,109	514	335	338	1,187	92	94	95	94
Carroll	182	2,184	1,511	1,005	4,700	2,370	1,636	1,803	5,089	92	92	93	92
Charles City	180	111	74	58	243	119	79	62	260	94	93	94	94
Charlotte	180	685	488	474	1,647	755	539	517	1,811	91	91	92	91
Chesterfield	180	3,197	1,873	1,375	6,445	3,450	1,990	1,474	6,914	93	94	93	93
Clarke	180	451	351	349	1,151	498	376	365	1,239	91	93	96	93
Craig	180	256	180	159	595	279	190	168	637	92	95	95	93
Culpeper	180	826	524	544	1,894	883	556	576	2,015	94	94	94	94
Cumberland	180	271	149	167	587	300	163	182	645	91	91	92	91
Dickenson	180	2,703	1,706	1,356	5,765	2,854	1,779	1,398	6,031	95	96	97	96
Dinwiddie	180	531	391	349	1,271	574	428	374	1,376	93	91	93	92
Essex	180	269	222	171	662	295	244	186	725	91	91	92	91
Fairfax	180	11,015	5,917	4,765	21,697	11,873	6,280	5,107	23,260	93	94	93	93
Fauquier	180	1,300	826	700	2,826	1,428	893	746	3,067	91	93	94	92
Floyd	180	994	744	804	2,542	1,054	779	841	2,674	94	96	96	95
Fluvanna	180	333	216	249	798	352	226	264	842	94	95	95	95
Franklin	180	1,935	1,282	1,117	4,334	2,152	1,416	1,214	4,782	90	90	92	91
Frederick	180	1,673	1,005	878	3,556	1,815	1,077	922	3,814	92	93	95	93
Giles	180	1,857	1,185	1,126	4,168	2,010	1,259	1,189	4,458	92	94	95	94
Gloucester	180	596	523	379	1,498	635	547	400	1,582	94	95	95	95
Goochland	180	307	208	181	696	333	222	190	745	93	94	95	94
Grayson	180	2,095	1,349	1,016	4,460	2,209	1,415	1,066	4,690	95	95	95	95
Greene	180	407	268	157	832	448	290	167	905	91	92	94	92
Greensville	180	575	362	355	1,292	622	386	371	1,379	92	94	96	94
Halifax	180	1,938	1,243	1,184	4,365	2,133	1,379	1,288	4,800	91	90	92	91
Hanover	180	1,342	894	689	2,925	1,447	952	727	3,126	93	94	95	94
Henrico	180	4,876	2,854	2,462	10,192	5,238	3,011	2,611	10,860	93	95	94	94
Henry	180	2,171	1,588	1,263	5,022	2,399	1,733	1,365	5,497	90	92	92	91
Highland	180	274	196	224	694	295	209	239	743	93	94	93	93

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT TO ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
NEGRO													
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
1,016	559	415	1,990	1,185	663	490	2,338	86	84	85	85	5,163	5,146
426	302	234	962	467	323	252	1,042	91	94	93	92	4,393	4,402
182	119	116	417	196	126	123	445	93	94	94	94	4,788	4,796
472	261	189	922	525	286	204	1,015	90	91	92	91	1,725	1,725
635	400	283	1,318	698	443	294	1,435	91	90	96	92	3,515	3,524
293	170	141	604	307	181	149	637	95	94	94	95	1,934	1,927
499	327	238	1,064	531	349	262	1,142	95	94	91	93	18,509	18,267
167	104	65	336	180	113	69	362	93	92	93	93	7,005	6,803
40	24	.....	64	44	26	.....	70	91	92	.....	91	1,096	1,106
611	387	248	1,246	661	414	266	1,341	92	94	93	93	6,041	5,950
7	11	.....	18	8	12	.....	20	90	90	.....	90	1,275	1,267
140	95	106	341	147	99	110	356	95	96	96	96	3,358	3,404
1,377	753	655	2,785	1,561	869	710	3,140	88	87	92	89	4,260	4,249
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,651	8,646
682	395	251	1,328	734	414	264	1,412	93	95	95	94	2,559	2,546
797	486	376	1,659	882	524	419	1,825	90	93	90	91	5,939	5,992
785	513	389	1,687	860	547	423	1,830	91	94	92	92	2,796	2,795
10	5	.....	15	11	5	.....	16	99	98	.....	99	4,715	5,398
452	236	183	871	502	255	198	955	90	92	93	91	1,114	1,100
670	387	298	1,355	737	426	340	1,503	91	91	88	90	3,002	3,002
783	466	382	1,631	860	509	431	1,800	91	92	89	91	8,076	8,177
132	67	71	270	145	71	77	293	91	94	93	92	1,421	1,421
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	595	595
496	284	205	985	539	306	224	1,069	92	93	92	92	2,879	2,875
441	195	165	801	504	210	180	894	88	93	92	90	1,388	1,388
31	17	.....	48	32	17	.....	49	95	98	.....	96	5,813	5,831
1,060	525	397	1,982	1,170	589	442	2,201	91	89	90	90	3,253	3,280
351	179	143	673	409	208	160	777	86	86	89	87	1,335	1,335
753	499	296	1,548	809	527	333	1,669	93	95	89	93	23,245	23,160
645	351	233	1,229	726	380	251	1,357	89	92	93	91	4,055	4,051
55	48	33	136	57	50	35	142	96	96	95	96	2,678	2,649
300	158	111	569	312	163	118	593	96	97	93	96	1,367	1,356
392	208	191	791	468	245	210	923	84	85	91	86	5,125	5,150
47	24	.....	71	51	26	.....	77	93	93	.....	93	3,627	3,645
53	25	10	88	57	27	12	96	91	94	88	92	4,256	4,253
287	182	178	647	310	195	195	700	93	94	91	92	2,145	2,145
489	228	157	874	532	241	160	933	92	94	98	94	1,570	1,582
114	105	4	223	122	108	4	234	94	96	99	95	4,683	4,631
71	42	25	138	80	47	27	154	88	90	92	89	970	991
1,157	453	305	1,915	1,451	568	357	2,376	80	80	85	81	3,207	3,277
2,370	1,251	864	4,485	2,624	1,401	1,015	5,040	90	89	85	89	8,850	8,849
732	435	276	1,443	808	469	301	1,578	91	93	92	91	4,368	4,369
618	361	304	1,283	644	376	318	1,338	96	96	96	96	11,475	11,488
848	626	338	1,812	993	749	401	2,143	85	83	84	85	6,834	6,830
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	694	694

TABLE 61—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Isle of Wight	180	666	404	440	1,510	717	427	469	1,613	93	96	94	94
James City	180	118	84	78	280	129	90	84	303	92	93	93	93
King George	180	288	226	219	733	310	243	231	784	93	93	95	94
King and Queen	180	254	182	171	607	273	194	180	647	93	94	95	94
King William	180	330	229	247	806	354	241	256	851	93	95	96	95
Lancaster	180	381	244	224	849	410	263	236	909	93	93	95	93
Lee	180	3,376	1,981	1,599	6,956	3,669	2,114	1,688	7,471	92	94	95	93
Loudoun	180	1,504	903	874	3,281	1,619	953	919	3,491	93	95	95	94
Louisa	180	617	410	423	1,450	670	438	445	1,553	92	94	95	93
Lunenburg	180	639	433	431	1,503	692	473	472	1,637	92	92	91	92
Madison	180	496	325	294	1,115	537	344	311	1,192	92	94	95	94
Mathews	180	358	253	248	859	377	263	264	904	95	96	94	95
Mecklenburg	180	1,330	914	877	3,121	1,429	982	947	3,358	93	93	93	93
Middlesex	180	252	170	190	612	273	181	200	654	92	94	95	94
Montgomery	180	2,383	1,619	1,250	5,252	2,611	1,755	1,344	5,710	91	92	93	92
Nansemond	180	875	543	445	1,863	947	580	467	1,994	92	94	95	94
Nelson	180	818	601	513	1,932	888	639	544	2,071	92	94	94	93
New Kent	180	150	95	122	367	170	104	131	405	88	91	93	91
Norfolk	180	9,668	4,870	4,612	19,150	10,330	5,121	4,928	20,379	94	95	94	94
Northampton	180	491	329	333	1,153	521	357	349	1,227	94	92	95	94
Northumberland	180	357	291	250	898	389	313	267	969	92	93	94	93
Nottoway	180	884	530	437	1,851	948	563	463	1,974	93	94	94	94
Orange	180	765	535	455	1,755	825	563	477	1,865	93	95	96	94
Page	180	1,328	896	848	3,072	1,432	963	901	3,296	93	93	94	93
Patrick	180	1,304	958	832	3,094	1,423	1,035	887	3,345	92	93	94	92
Pittsylvania	180	3,272	2,207	1,918	7,397	3,530	2,398	2,075	8,003	93	92	92	92
Powhatan	180	266	165	165	596	287	175	175	637	93	94	95	94
Prince Edward	180	591	325	381	1,297	638	348	402	1,388	93	94	95	93
Prince George	180	537	331	223	1,091	581	350	237	1,168	92	95	94	93
Princess Anne	180	2,853	1,417	1,214	5,484	3,021	1,487	1,308	5,816	94	95	93	94
Prince William	180	1,638	947	938	3,523	1,754	1,007	1,010	3,771	93	94	93	93
Pulaski	180	2,611	1,797	1,305	5,713	2,821	1,936	1,399	6,156	93	93	93	93
Rappahannock	180	444	304	228	976	469	326	243	1,038	95	93	93	94
Richmond	180	285	260	220	765	306	280	237	823	93	93	93	93
Roanoke	183	3,341	2,306	1,946	7,593	3,620	2,444	2,055	8,119	92	94	95	94
Rockbridge	180	1,581	1,115	978	3,674	1,712	1,195	1,033	3,940	92	93	95	93
Rockingham	180	2,810	1,946	1,561	6,317	3,049	2,079	1,679	6,807	92	94	93	93
Russell	180	2,574	1,741	1,243	5,558	2,930	1,925	1,346	6,201	88	90	92	90
Scott	180	2,897	1,690	1,324	5,911	3,042	1,749	1,375	6,166	95	97	96	96
Shenandoah	180	1,609	1,153	1,320	4,082	1,743	1,224	1,415	4,382	92	94	93	93
Smyth	180	2,795	1,902	1,720	6,417	2,985	2,042	1,819	6,846	94	93	95	94
Southampton	180	861	521	518	1,900	922	549	546	2,017	93	95	95	94
Spotsylvania	180	794	522	469	1,785	868	560	498	1,926	91	93	94	93
Stafford	180	850	572	540	1,962	916	607	577	2,100	93	94	94	93
Surry	180	140	84	91	315	153	88	97	339	92	95	94	93
Sussex	180	398	249	275	922	423	263	294	980	94	95	94	94
Tazewell	180	4,568	3,098	2,543	10,209	4,873	3,260	2,701	10,834	94	95	94	94
Warren	180	1,135	838	794	2,767	1,207	882	831	2,920	94	95	96	95
Washington	180	3,484	2,383	1,782	7,649	3,768	2,540	1,885	8,193	93	94	95	93
Westmoreland	180	400	361	250	1,011	454	406	287	1,147	88	89	87	88

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—Continued

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Negro													
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
920	491	309	1,720	1,016	548	332	1,896	91	90	93	91	3,230	3,230
134	88	.....	222	150	95	....	245	89	92	.....	90	502	1,423
211	125	125	461	230	136	135	501	92	92	93	92	1,194	1,257
328	212	146	686	386	251	168	805	85	84	87	85	1,293	1,293
357	204	133	694	413	231	148	792	86	88	90	88	1,500	1,500
331	185	143	659	349	199	148	696	95	93	96	95	1,508	1,508
21	26	18	65	22	27	19	68	96	97	96	96	7,021	7,024
511	230	183	924	562	250	191	1,003	91	92	96	92	4,205	4,295
619	416	273	1,308	683	455	290	1,428	91	91	94	92	2,758	2,762
676	387	367	1,430	767	447	423	1,637	88	87	87	87	2,933	2,931
221	130	94	445	241	144	103	488	91	91	91	91	1,560	1,566
152	116	96	364	159	122	103	384	96	95	93	95	1,223	1,223
1,982	1,177	860	4,019	2,223	1,314	971	4,508	89	90	89	89	7,140	7,140
335	146	160	641	359	156	175	690	93	94	91	93	1,253	1,253
158	91	99	348	163	92	104	359	97	99	96	97	5,600	5,622
2,150	988	609	3,747	2,310	1,066	647	4,023	93	93	94	93	5,610	5,610
411	237	237	885	468	257	254	979	88	92	93	90	2,817	2,818
189	142	108	439	212	152	114	478	90	93	94	92	806	824
1,926	897	645	3,468	2,033	941	696	3,670	95	95	93	95	22,618	22,615
837	444	317	1,598	988	527	352	1,867	85	84	90	86	2,751	2,751
503	315	209	1,027	542	344	222	1,108	93	92	94	93	1,925	1,925
832	410	320	1,562	924	458	349	1,731	89	87	91	90	3,413	3,410
370	250	173	793	392	265	185	842	94	94	93	94	2,548	2,525
54	32	30	116	58	36	32	126	92	90	94	92	3,188	3,187
161	122	87	370	175	132	94	401	92	93	92	92	3,464	3,473
2,809	1,394	913	5,116	3,004	1,523	991	5,518	94	92	92	93	12,513	12,513
255	145	121	521	276	159	128	563	92	91	94	92	1,117	1,117
765	446	430	1,641	829	475	468	1,772	92	94	92	93	2,938	2,934
430	237	190	857	480	260	202	942	90	91	94	91	1,948	1,968
1,161	544	368	2,073	1,229	576	385	2,190	94	94	96	95	7,557	7,907
282	161	144	587	305	177	151	633	93	91	95	93	4,110	4,068
208	135	108	451	221	143	114	478	94	94	95	94	6,164	6,164
95	70	47	212	100	73	51	224	95	96	91	95	1,188	1,184
229	229	109	567	251	251	126	628	91	91	87	90	1,332	1,332
286	180	174	640	318	195	192	705	90	92	91	91	8,233	8,230
188	109	116	413	205	114	123	442	92	96	94	94	4,087	4,070
21	7	.....	28	22	7	....	29	96	95	.....	96	6,345	6,427
54	37	39	130	56	39	41	136	96	96	95	96	5,688	5,695
13	12	5	30	14	13	5	32	96	94	89	94	5,941	5,945
45	22	.....	67	46	22	.....	68	98	99	.....	98	4,149	4,169
46	41	35	122	49	44	37	130	93	95	94	94	6,539	6,551
1,836	844	493	3,173	2,169	976	568	3,713	85	86	87	85	5,073	5,070
328	215	188	731	357	232	203	792	92	93	93	92	2,516	2,513
186	100	34	320	200	106	37	343	93	95	92	94	2,282	2,304
508	234	167	909	603	280	201	1,084	84	83	83	84	1,224	1,223
958	472	279	1,709	1,144	556	331	2,031	84	85	84	84	2,631	2,562
222	170	141	533	235	177	147	559	94	96	96	95	10,742	10,840
114	110	42	266	123	114	44	281	92	97	95	94	3,033	3,058
74	62	....	136	77	65	....	142	96	96	....	96	7,785	7,833
438	454	197	1,089	492	510	225	1,227	89	89	88	89	2,100	2,100

TABLE 61—AVERAGE NUMBER DAYS TAUGHT; AVERAGE ATTENDANCE; AND A. D. A. ADJUSTED TO

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		WHITE											
		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE				AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP				PER CENT ATTENDANCE			
COUNTIES	Average Number Days Taught	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools
Wise	180	5,672	3,539	2,892	12,103	6,092	3,772	3,043	12,907	93	94	95	94
Wythe	180	1,943	1,540	1,204	4,687	2,111	1,649	1,282	5,042	92	93	94	93
York	180	798	458	419	1,675	866	483	437	1,786	92	95	96	94
Total counties	180	155,135	99,178	86,258	340,571	167,489	105,829	91,820	365,138	93	94	94	93
CITIES													
Alexandria	180	3,860	2,286	2,284	8,430	4,133	2,436	2,419	8,988	93	94	94	94
Bristol	180	1,191	860	867	2,918	1,255	898	913	3,066	95	96	95	95
Buena Vista	180	458	328	236	1,022	489	342	242	1,073	94	96	97	95
Charlottesville	180	1,373	859	810	3,042	1,480	906	853	3,239	93	95	95	94
Clifton Forge	180	287	200	263	750	305	211	274	790	94	95	96	95
Colonial Heights	180	501	265	.....	766	538	279	.....	817	93	95	...	94
Danville	180	2,403	1,392	1,787	5,582	2,546	1,459	1,892	5,897	94	95	95	95
Falls Church	180	706	368	383	1,457	751	389	402	1,542	94	95	95	95
Fredericksburg	180	561	402	431	1,394	603	419	450	1,472	93	96	96	95
Hampton	180	4,122	2,472	2,287	8,881	4,473	2,633	2,467	9,573	92	94	93	93
Harrisonburg	180	716	406	383	1,505	788	429	401	1,618	91	95	95	93
Hopewell	180	993	619	676	2,288	1,063	653	727	2,443	93	95	93	94
Lynchburg	181	2,734	1,485	1,579	5,798	2,942	1,563	1,674	6,179	93	95	94	94
Martinsville	180	899	616	717	2,232	982	661	752	2,395	92	93	95	93
Newport News	180	1,419	923	1,212	3,554	1,529	976	1,285	3,790	93	95	94	95
Norfolk	180	7,509	4,172	4,268	15,949	8,062	4,394	4,544	17,000	93	95	94	94
Petersburg	180	1,396	756	955	3,107	1,488	809	1,010	3,307	94	93	95	94
Portsmouth	180	2,636	1,719	1,745	6,100	2,847	1,822	1,875	6,544	93	94	93	93
Radford	180	652	453	491	1,596	682	474	518	1,674	96	96	95	95
Richmond	180	8,804	4,891	5,049	18,744	9,580	5,156	5,322	20,058	92	95	95	93
Roanoke	180	5,113	3,248	3,247	11,608	5,473	3,413	3,426	12,312	93	95	95	94
South Norfolk	180	1,546	859	782	3,187	1,662	919	847	3,428	93	93	92	93
Staunton	181	767	451	455	1,673	820	479	477	1,776	94	94	95	94
Suffolk	180	555	388	409	1,352	589	404	425	1,418	94	96	96	95
Virginia Beach	189	688	382	373	1,443	746	404	398	1,548	92	95	94	93
Warwick	180	2,556	1,653	1,427	5,636	2,744	1,740	1,540	6,024	93	95	93	94
Waynesboro	180	879	544	528	1,951	937	578	554	2,069	94	94	95	94
Williamsburg	180	310	243	311	864	345	261	332	938	90	93	93	92
Winchester	180	940	596	556	2,092	993	619	577	2,189	95	96	96	96
Total cities	180	56,574	33,836	34,511	124,921	60,845	35,726	36,596	133,167	93	95	94	94
Total State	180	211,709	133,014	120,769	465,492	228,334	141,555	128,416	498,305	93	94	94	93

A. D. A. for Counties—White

Elementary	254,313
Secondary	86,258
Total (Col. 6)	340,571

A. D. A. for Counties—Negro

Elementary	74,770
Secondary	19,358
Total (Col. 18)	94,128

A. D. A. for Counties—W. & N.

Elementary	329,083
Secondary	105,616
Total (Col. 27)	434,699

A. D. A. for Cities—White

Elementary	90,410
Secondary	34,511
Total (Col. 6)	124,921

A. D. A. for Cities—Negro

Elementary	42,665
Secondary	14,156
Total (Col. 18)	56,821

A. D. A. for Cities—W. & N.

Elementary	133,075
Secondary	48,667
Total (Col. 27)	181,742

DAILY ATTENDANCE; AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; PER CENT ACCOUNT FOR TUITION PUPILS—Continued

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Negro													
Average Daily Attendance				Average Daily Membership				Per Cent Attendance				Total Average Daily Attendance—Cols. 6 and 18—White and Negro	Average Daily Attendance to Account for Tuition Pupils—White and Negro
Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools	Primary	Elem.	Sec.	All Schools		
189	107	127	423	199	112	131	442	95	96	97	96	12,526	12,526
89	61	129	279	92	63	133	288	97	97	97	97	4,966	4,834
218	126	146	490	230	136	157	523	95	93	94	94	2,165	2,436
47,922	26,848	19,358	94,128	53,090	29,600	21,270	103,960	90	91	91	91	434,699	436,805
585	323	415	1,323	632	346	443	1,421	93	93	94	93	9,753	9,753
91	61	153	305	95	64	159	318	96	96	96	96	3,223	3,061
20	1	.....	21	21	1	.....	22	95	100	.....	95	1,043	1,055
374	232	228	834	416	244	260	920	90	95	88	91	3,876	3,861
104	72	89	265	110	77	97	284	95	93	92	93	1,015	941
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	766	983
1,006	647	505	2,158	1,048	674	539	2,261	96	96	94	96	7,740	7,631
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,457	1,461
147	104	151	402	155	106	156	417	95	98	97	96	1,796	1,767
1,061	706	649	2,416	1,161	750	707	2,618	91	94	92	92	11,297	11,292
107	60	62	229	113	64	64	241	94	95	97	95	1,734	1,501
329	172	125	626	354	182	134	670	93	94	93	93	2,914	2,853
1,032	510	605	2,147	1,085	526	633	2,244	95	97	96	96	7,945	7,375
456	303	330	1,089	486	322	365	1,173	94	94	90	93	3,321	3,318
1,581	1,133	1,138	3,852	1,666	1,179	1,244	4,089	95	96	92	94	7,406	7,406
4,652	2,934	2,517	10,103	4,966	3,104	2,757	10,827	94	95	91	93	26,052	26,037
1,297	824	550	2,671	1,403	870	589	2,862	92	95	93	93	5,778	5,442
2,787	1,722	1,310	5,819	2,871	1,792	1,383	6,046	97	96	95	96	11,919	11,919
82	45	35	162	88	46	36	170	94	97	95	95	1,758	1,755
6,750	3,821	2,983	13,554	7,383	4,064	3,215	14,662	91	94	93	92	32,298	29,542
1,197	768	715	2,680	1,267	799	766	2,832	95	96	93	95	14,288	14,355
451	347	253	1,051	476	365	269	1,110	95	95	94	95	4,238	4,222
180	88	137	405	189	91	143	423	95	98	96	96	2,078	2,325
412	150	215	777	440	160	227	827	94	94	95	94	2,129	2,129
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,443	1,093
1,348	715	542	2,605	1,424	757	585	2,766	95	94	93	94	8,241	8,221
81	64	61	206	92	69	65	226	88	93	93	91	2,157	2,149
337	245	287	869	363	271	307	941	93	90	93	92	1,733	534
105	46	101	252	115	49	109	273	91	93	93	92	2,344	2,295
26,572	16,093	14,156	56,821	28,419	16,972	15,252	60,643	94	95	93	94	181,742	176,276
74,494	42,941	33,514	150,949	81,509	46,572	36,522	164,603	91	92	92	92	616,441	613,081

A. D. A. for State—White

Elementary	344,723
Secondary	120,769
Total (Col. 6)	465,492

A. D. A. for State—Negro

Elementary	117,435
Secondary	33,514
Total (Col. 18)	150,949

A. D. A. for State—W. & N.

Elementary	462,158
Secondary	154,283
Total (Col. 27)	616,441

TABLE 62—NUMBER OF SCHOOLS ACCORDING TO AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND NUMBER OF TEACHERS

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP	Number of Elementary Schools With														Number of High Schools With														Total		
	One Tch.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.		One Tchr.		Two Tchrs.		Three Tchrs.		Four Tchrs.		Five Tchrs.		Six Tchrs.		Seven or More Tchrs.				
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W&N
1-4																															
5-9	1	2																											1	2	3
10-24	96	87	2		1										4	3													103	90	193
25-49	135	234	48	37	1	1			2						5	1	3	5	4		9		1						208	278	486
50-74	3	13	117	151	17	1	2				1								2	2	5	1	5		1	2	6		159	170	329
75-99			35	65	55	47	17	2	1												1	1	6	2	4	2	11		130	119	249
100-149			3	9	30	56	87	28	21	5	7		4	1									5	2	5	3	34	11	196	115	311
150-199						2	12	13	21	14	27	7	30	5										1			43	15	133	57	190
200-249								1		3	17	9	91	21											2		32	12	142	46	188
250-299											5		84	15											1		31	7	121	22	143
300-349													71	19											1		16	6	88	25	113
350 or more													357	93													150	44	507	137	644
Total	235	336	205	262	104	107	118	44	45	22	57	16	637	154	9	4	3	5	6	2	15	2	17	5	14	7	323	95	1,788	1,061	2,849

Elementary Schools		High Schools		Total	
White	1,401	White	387	White	1,788
Negro	941	Negro	120	Negro	1,061
Total	2,342	Total	507	Total	2,849

TABLE 63—NUMBER OF ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS BY AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP AND GRADES TAUGHT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
AVERAGE MEMBERSHIP IN ONE-TEACHER SCHOOLS	Number of One-Teacher Schools With																								Total		
	One Grade		Two Grades		Three Grades		Four Grades		Five Grades		Six Grades		Seven Grades		Eight Grades		Nine Grades		Ten Grades		Eleven Grades		Twelve Grades				
	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W	N	W&N
1-4																											
5-9										1		1	1												1	2	3
10-14					2		1			1	1	4	5	7											9	12	21
15-19	1	1			1		4	2	13	4	8	9	8	6											35	22	57
20-24		1			4		8	7	15	10	10	13	16	18											53	49	102
25-29		2	1	1	4		11	15	9	16	17	23	20	28											62	85	147
30-34					4		6	9	6	11	6	13	13	24											35	57	92
35-39			1		1	1	1	6	7	11	1	7	7	20											18	45	63
40-44	1	1	1	1			1	2	2	4	1	7	8	18											14	33	47
45-49		1						3	3	3		2	2	11											5	20	25
50-54								2		2			1	3											1	7	8
55-59		1	1									1		1											1	3	4
60 or more		1											1												1	1	2
Total	2	8	4	2	16	1	32	46	55	63	44	80	82	136											235	336	571

TABLE 64—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	VALUE OF SITES AND BUILDINGS			VALUE OF FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT			VALUE OF SCHOOL BUSES			TOTAL VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Accomack	$ 1,010,174	$ 695,325	$ 1,705,499	$ 104,167	$ 49,467	$ 153,634	$ 101,737	$ 24,602	$ 126,339	$ 1,216,078	$ 769,394	$ 1,985,472
Albemarle	2,086,350	506,425	2,592,775	270,600	63,200	333,800	92,611	21,499	114,100	2,449,561	591,124	3,040,685
Alleghany	1,648,910	174,500	1,823,410	126,862	9,300	136,162	94,003	.....	94,003	1,869,775	183,800	2,053,575
Amelia	300,790	242,590	543,380	42,860	25,245	68,105	31,234	19,800	51,034	374,884	287,635	662,519
Amherst	872,875	205,450	1,078,325	81,295	13,695	94,990	61,467	29,749	91,216	1,015,637	248,894	1,264,531
Appomattox	596,100	411,750	1,007,850	95,100	17,000	112,100	29,989	10,973	40,962	721,189	439,723	1,160,912
Arlington	18,249,609	1,666,423	19,916,032	1,309,539	106,024	1,415,563	141,285	.....	141,285	19,700,433	1,772,447	21,472,880
Augusta	4,020,300	49,850	4,070,150	416,100	7,000	423,100	232,063	14,000	246,063	4,668,463	70,850	4,739,313
Bath	445,850	20,400	466,250	29,250	1,000	30,250	29,995	2,946	32,941	505,095	24,346	529,441
Bedford	2,769,868	83,450	2,853,318	145,150	7,895	153,045	17,105	4,344	21,449	2,932,123	95,689	3,027,812
Bland	455,141	2,500	457,641	50,979	250	51,229	57,186	1,100	58,286	563,306	3,850	567,156
Botetourt	1,038,706	3,300	1,042,006	111,100	5,000	116,100	84,000	6,000	90,000	1,233,806	14,300	1,248,106
Brunswick	776,350	790,950	1,567,300	78,195	88,160	166,355	50,792	44,283	95,075	905,337	923,393	1,828,730
Buchanan	3,000,070	.....	3,000,070	221,635	.....	221,635	81,648	.....	81,648	3,303,353	.....	3,303,353
Buckingham	477,000	58,030	535,030	43,990	14,264	58,254	32,992	16,051	49,043	553,982	88,345	642,327
Campbell	2,755,800	623,890	3,379,690	214,600	67,700	282,300	69,225	26,000	95,225	3,039,625	717,590	3,757,215
Caroline	545,637	550,417	1,096,054	38,000	48,000	86,000	30,086	23,437	53,523	613,723	621,854	1,235,577
Carroll	1,441,931	1,100	1,443,031	139,850	300	140,150	61,825	.....	61,825	1,643,606	1,400	1,645,006
Charles City	277,100	272,847	549,947	25,100	19,050	44,150	7,000	7,800	14,800	309,200	299,697	608,897
Charlotte	1,270,000	348,000	1,618,000	56,500	16,100	72,600	55,186	25,687	80,873	1,381,686	389,787	1,771,473
Chesterfield	3,733,500	953,400	4,686,900	227,455	57,544	284,999	92,914	29,745	122,659	4,053,869	1,040,689	5,094,558
Clarke	1,152,400	231,150	1,383,550	115,600	10,100	125,700	29,150	4,400	33,550	1,297,150	245,650	1,542,800
Craig	108,000	100	108,100	15,000	.....	15,000	28,000	.....	28,000	151,000	100	151,100
Culpeper	1,000,629	327,944	1,328,573	66,984	31,764	98,748	63,625	30,973	94,598	1,131,238	390,681	1,521,919
Cumberland	342,000	365,500	707,500	46,500	21,400	67,900	12,000	5,500	17,500	400,500	392,400	792,900
Dickenson	780,650	.....	780,650	100,100	400	100,500	57,762	2,000	59,762	938,512	2,400	940,912
Dinwiddie	850,483	860,787	1,711,270	72,082	82,211	154,293	56,659	21,250	77,909	979,224	964,248	1,943,472
Essex	433,950	410,500	844,450	51,750	38,000	89,750	26,000	24,000	50,000	511,700	472,500	984,200
Fairfax	14,097,233	1,066,175	15,163,408	782,500	43,800	826,300	295,878	20,047	315,925	15,175,611	1,130,022	16,305,633
Fauquier	1,173,750	778,150	1,951,900	85,400	51,750	137,150	69,790	17,195	86,985	1,328,940	847,095	2,176,035

Floyd	818,150	65,000	883,150	86,500	4,000	90,500	107,498	6,592	114,090	1,012,148	75,592	1,087,740
Fluvanna	632,125	191,100	823,225	82,000	20,000	102,000	43,258	10,613	53,871	757,383	221,713	979,096
Franklin	1,835,419	285,200	2,120,619	176,295	40,630	216,925	130,000	13,250	143,250	2,141,714	339,080	2,480,794
Frederick	1,444,590	6,600	1,451,190	225,850	1,150	227,000	51,006	.....	51,006	1,721,446	7,750	1,729,196
Giles	2,153,050	82,000	2,235,050	137,200	5,000	142,200	62,625	2,700	65,325	2,352,875	89,700	2,442,575
Gloucester	578,500	447,000	1,025,500	94,500	73,000	167,500	48,000	24,000	72,000	721,000	544,000	1,265,000
Goochland	331,700	211,000	542,700	37,000	23,500	60,500	29,000	26,000	55,000	397,700	260,500	658,200
Grayson	1,930,000	6,000	1,936,000	100,000	1,000	101,000	100,000	3,000	103,000	2,130,000	10,000	2,140,000
Greene	326,500	14,200	340,700	33,900	1,100	35,000	25,105	3,645	28,750	385,505	18,945	404,450
Greensville	792,064	712,027	1,504,091	96,011	87,420	183,431	41,562	36,885	78,447	929,637	836,332	1,765,969
Halifax	2,687,101	809,755	3,496,856	260,830	56,150	316,980	128,851	50,279	179,130	3,076,782	916,184	3,992,966
Hanover	1,319,614	359,500	1,679,114	90,356	32,129	122,485	81,463	40,344	121,807	1,491,433	431,973	1,923,406
Henrico	4,496,845	747,719	5,244,564	441,850	125,095	566,945	250,505	44,205	294,710	5,189,200	917,019	6,106,219
Henry	3,032,000	676,600	3,708,600	297,800	77,600	375,400	88,700	20,600	109,300	3,418,500	774,800	4,193,300
Highland	244,376	.....	244,376	21,800	.....	21,800	.....	.....	.....	266,176	.....	266,176
Isle of Wight	947,750	457,600	1,405,350	91,800	41,000	132,800	70,676	55,510	126,186	1,110,226	554,110	1,664,336
James City	125,000	5,800	130,800	10,000	1,050	11,050	26,800	21,200	48,000	161,800	28,050	189,850
King George	320,400	275,900	596,300	33,800	28,000	61,800	32,691	21,393	54,084	386,891	325,293	712,184
King and Queen	210,000	280,000	490,000	19,000	25,000	44,000	34,000	28,000	62,000	263,000	333,000	596,000
King William	330,000	250,000	580,000	32,000	33,000	65,000	27,000	20,000	47,000	389,000	303,000	692,000
Lancaster	302,068	104,709	406,777	25,025	8,615	33,640	9,032	9,136	18,168	336,125	122,460	458,585
Lee	2,055,150	6,350	2,061,500	186,960	1,250	188,210	85,000	.....	85,000	2,327,110	7,600	2,334,710
Loudoun	1,033,700	302,250	1,335,950	59,035	9,840	68,875	62,000	21,000	83,000	1,154,735	333,090	1,487,825
Louisa	679,562	405,373	1,084,935	26,671	19,275	45,946	.....	.....	.....	706,233	424,648	1,130,881
Lunenburg	870,707	542,205	1,412,912	93,420	29,360	122,780	59,667	36,620	96,287	1,023,794	608,185	1,631,979
Madison	591,100	31,300	622,400	45,811	2,251	48,062	46,409	5,321	51,730	683,320	38,872	722,192
Mathews	414,900	246,000	660,900	43,000	13,500	56,500	16,000	6,000	22,000	473,900	265,500	739,400
Mecklenburg	1,549,550	1,572,480	3,122,030	234,076	139,328	373,404	51,149	28,810	79,959	1,834,775	1,740,618	3,575,393
Middlesex	390,800	238,450	629,250	55,000	39,700	94,700	16,000	15,000	31,000	461,800	293,150	754,950
Montgomery	3,086,900	352,000	3,438,900	312,100	22,700	334,800	98,000	10,564	108,564	3,497,000	385,264	3,882,264
Nansemond	1,004,347	987,660	1,992,007	79,395	83,707	163,102	92,083	46,042	138,125	1,175,825	1,117,409	2,293,234
Nelson	525,100	292,900	818,000	54,100	20,800	74,900	62,500	12,500	75,000	641,700	326,200	967,900
New Kent	197,900	162,900	360,800	34,000	17,300	51,300	14,000	10,200	24,200	245,900	190,400	436,300
Norfolk	20,532,000	3,388,000	23,920,000	1,650,000	395,500	2,045,500	308,000	90,000	398,000	22,490,000	3,873,500	26,363,500
Northampton	1,122,500	1,226,000	2,348,500	82,000	48,600	130,600	35,592	41,389	76,981	1,240,092	1,315,989	2,556,081
Northumberland	288,000	95,000	383,000	34,150	9,650	43,800	24,627	16,003	40,630	346,777	120,653	467,430
Nottoway	938,305	690,690	1,628,995	119,718	61,767	181,485	48,264	27,723	75,987	1,106,287	780,180	1,886,467
Orange	1,526,468	629,414	2,155,882	171,906	56,875	228,781	48,203	25,929	74,132	1,746,577	712,218	2,458,795
Page	1,777,800	21,000	1,798,800	93,700	2,200	95,900	55,609	800	56,409	1,927,109	24,000	1,951,109
Patrick	1,344,735	260,650	1,605,385	73,130	6,000	79,130	98,199	18,395	116,594	1,516,064	285,045	1,801,109

TABLE 64—VALUE OF SCHOOL PROPERTY—Continued

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
COUNTIES	Value of Sites and Buildings			Value of Furniture and Equipment			Value of School Buses			Total Value of School Property		
	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total	White	Negro	Total
Pittsylvania	$ 3,600,938	$ 1,355,607	$ 4,956,545	$ 313,075	$ 127,725	$ 440,800	$ 126,581	$ 43,151	$ 169,732	$ 4,040,594	$ 1,526,483	$ 5,567,077
Powhatan	378,400	346,400	724,800	30,000	12,550	42,550	28,744	19,100	47,844	437,144	378,050	815,194
Prince Edward	896,500	1,038,155	1,934,655	105,400	85,140	190,540	45,600	36,500	82,100	1,047,500	1,159,795	2,207,295
Prince George	727,500	99,500	827,000	76,250	15,550	91,800	53,550	32,286	85,836	857,300	147,336	1,004,636
Princess Anne	2,574,500	1,572,250	4,146,750	185,000	85,000	270,000	160,000	40,000	200,000	2,919,500	1,697,250	4,616,750
Prince William	3,517,053	524,614	4,041,667	503,669	43,525	547,194	112,580	15,220	127,800	4,133,302	583,359	4,716,661
Pulaski	4,002,670	237,790	4,240,460	152,510	5,700	158,210	81,951	9,370	91,321	4,237,131	252,860	4,489,991
Rappahannock	258,850	18,050	276,900	28,750	1,350	30,100	22,400	2,000	24,400	310,000	21,400	331,400
Richmond	250,000	225,000	475,000	35,000	25,000	60,000	25,000	15,000	40,000	310,000	265,000	575,000
Roanoke	3,893,910	347,914	4,241,824	524,589	35,956	560,545	81,488	8,059	89,547	4,499,987	391,929	4,891,916
Rockbridge	1,601,800	266,500	1,868,300	178,050	2,560	180,610	9,500	.....	9,500	1,789,350	269,060	2,058,410
Rockingham	3,006,300	4,600	3,010,900	402,350	600	402,950	138,500	1,500	140,000	3,547,150	6,700	3,553,850
Russell	3,268,880	137,200	3,406,080	248,200	3,500	251,700	12,000	.....	12,000	3,529,080	140,700	3,669,780
Scott	823,667	5,600	829,267	96,350	900	97,250	.....	.....	.....	920,017	6,500	926,517
Shenandoah	1,689,300	8,800	1,698,100	107,000	400	107,400	116,585	3,740	120,325	1,912,885	12,940	1,925,825
Smyth	1,647,500	13,300	1,660,800	114,950	1,150	116,100	79,106	.....	79,106	1,841,556	14,450	1,856,006
Southampton	1,314,200	1,082,000	2,396,200	136,100	98,700	234,800	55,000	29,000	84,000	1,505,300	1,209,700	2,715,000
Spotsylvania	1,033,850	605,000	1,638,850	63,150	25,000	88,150	73,788	36,894	110,682	1,170,788	666,894	1,837,682
Stafford	931,100	68,600	999,700	76,000	5,600	81,600	62,730	16,835	79,565	1,069,830	91,035	1,160,865
Surry	274,000	196,700	470,700	18,300	29,600	47,900	22,600	40,122	62,722	314,900	266,422	581,322
Sussex	652,000	274,700	926,700	123,400	64,500	187,900	25,600	12,200	37,800	801,000	351,400	1,152,400
Tazewell	2,526,588	94,100	2,620,688	210,039	7,000	217,039	82,721	4,800	87,521	2,819,348	105,900	2,925,248
Warren	1,600,163	93,400	1,693,563	98,400	5,900	104,300	36,325	3,100	39,425	1,734,888	102,400	1,837,288
Washington	2,359,585	74,725	2,434,310	330,640	7,200	337,840	7,500	.....	7,500	2,697,725	81,925	2,779,650
Westmoreland	525,000	250,000	775,000	85,000	45,000	130,000	40,000	20,000	60,000	650,000	315,000	965,000
Wise	6,428,475	392,050	6,820,525	460,000	35,800	495,800	164,995	4,200	169,195	7,053,470	432,050	7,485,520
Wythe	2,354,600	362,900	2,717,500	181,500	20,000	201,500	119,232	5,700	124,932	2,655,332	388,600	3,043,932

York	659,000	26,000	685,000	51,000	7,500	58,500	44,500	10,500	55,000	754,500	44,000	798,500
Total counties	$185,294,261	$38,860,690	$224,154,951	$15,940,604	$ 3,358,067	$19,298,671	$ 6,530,857	$ 1,692,306	$ 8,223,163	$207,765,722	$43,911,063	$251,676,785
CITIES												
Alexandria	$ 9,800,000	$ 3,000,000	$12,800,000	$ 550,000	$ 183,000	$ 733,000	$ 20,000	$ 10,000	$ 30,000	$10,370,000	$ 3,193,000	$13,563,000
Bristol	1,062,900	343,000	1,405,900	301,000	53,500	354,500	.....	.....	.....	1,363,900	396,500	1,760,400
Buena Vista	390,200	4,000	394,200	20,000	500	20,500	.....	.....	.....	410,200	4,500	414,700
Charlottesville	1,924,500	680,000	2,604,500	243,000	90,000	333,000	.....	.....	.....	2,167,500	770,000	2,937,500
Clifton Forge	200,001	225,300	425,301	20,501	12,112	32,613	.....	.....	.....	220,502	237,412	457,914
Colonial Heights	169,000	.....	169,000	20,000	.....	20,000	.....	.....	.....	189,000	.....	189,000
Danville	3,231,628	1,344,600	4,576,228	310,511	83,700	394,211	.....	.....	.....	3,542,139	1,428,300	4,970,439
Falls Church	1,335,370	.....	1,335,370	146,500	.....	146,500	13,054	.....	13,054	1,494,924	.....	1,494,924
Fredericksburg	1,550,000	477,000	2,027,000	200,000	40,000	240,000	.....	.....	.....	1,750,000	517,000	2,267,000
Hampton	5,783,850	1,628,750	7,412,600	250,300	83,000	333,300	67,525	7,813	75,338	6,101,675	1,719,563	7,821,238
Harrisonburg	1,281,750	155,000	1,436,750	94,000	8,250	102,250	.....	.....	.....	1,375,750	163,250	1,539,000
Hopewell	1,817,000	308,750	2,125,750	64,000	12,000	76,000	.....	.....	.....	1,881,000	320,750	2,201,750
Lynchburg	6,781,275	953,175	7,734,450	616,900	67,950	684,850	.....	.....	.....	7,398,175	1,021,125	8,419,300
Martinsville	1,847,578	470,897	2,318,475	169,295	46,028	215,323	.....	.....	.....	2,016,873	516,925	2,533,798
Newport News	2,079,025	1,378,793	3,457,818	249,342	152,155	401,497	.....	.....	.....	2,328,367	1,530,948	3,859,315
Norfolk	17,419,709	9,632,880	27,052,589	1,332,111	604,410	1,936,521	.....	.....	.....	18,751,820	10,237,290	28,989,110
Petersburg	2,230,588	1,354,200	3,584,788	173,400	140,300	313,700	.....	.....	.....	2,403,988	1,494,500	3,898,488
Portsmouth	2,732,600	3,591,100	6,323,700	373,750	338,750	712,500	.....	.....	.....	3,106,350	3,929,850	7,036,200
Radford	934,000	218,233	1,152,233	130,700	12,467	143,167	.....	1,800	1,800	1,064,700	232,500	1,297,200
Richmond	18,394,362	10,324,467	28,718,829	2,873,151	1,066,924	3,940,075	1,633	6,893	8,526	21,269,146	11,398,284	32,667,430
Roanoke	8,932,042	2,101,000	11,033,042	1,042,998	249,522	1,292,520	.....	.....	.....	9,975,040	2,350,522	12,325,562
South Norfolk	1,429,297	580,966	2,010,263	239,225	63,966	303,191	5,182	4,866	10,048	1,673,704	649,798	2,323,502
Staunton	978,000	235,000	1,213,000	76,000	14,000	90,000	.....	.....	.....	1,054,000	249,000	1,303,000
Suffolk	642,000	883,000	1,525,000	99,000	105,600	204,600	.....	.....	.....	741,000	988,600	1,729,600
Virginia Beach	1,263,000	.....	1,263,000	125,000	.....	125,000	.....	.....	.....	1,388,000	.....	1,388,000
Warwick	3,975,128	1,315,450	5,290,578	295,894	117,000	412,894	100,500	30,300	130,800	4,371,522	1,462,750	5,834,272
Waynesboro	1,273,359	75,000	1,348,359	99,000	3,500	102,500	.....	.....	.....	1,372,359	78,500	1,450,859
Williamsburg	454,934	349,169	804,103	61,294	53,827	115,121	.....	.....	.....	516,228	402,996	919,224
Winchester	1,580,100	220,000	1,800,100	110,000	10,000	120,000	.....	.....	.....	1,690,100	230,000	1,920,100
Total cities	$101,493,196	$41,849,730	$143,342,926	$10,286,872	$ 3,612,471	$13,899,333	$ 207,894	$ 61,672	$ 269,566	$111,987,962	$45,523,863	$157,511,825
Total State	$286,787,457	$80,710,420	$367,497,877	$26,227,476	$ 6,970,528	$33,198,004	$ 6,738,751	$ 1,753,978	$8,492,729	$319,753,684	$89,434,926	$409,188,610

TABLE 65—COMPARATIVE DATA

The tabulations below represent certain fundamental statistical comparisons of further expansion

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935
RECEIPTS					
From State	$1,645,712 51	$3,299,268 13	$5,424,499 62	$6,209,167 63	$6,966,945 79
From Federal	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
From counties	644,508 09	1,519,959 08	4,077,727 71	7,037,573,95	7,143,953 46
From districts	781,915 70	2,215,128 10	3,431,118 52	2,222,479 44	1,420,149 79
From cities	964,643 95	2,202,125 85	5,481,151 97	6,884,183 45	5,636,531 24
From loans and bonds	.....	.....	.....	3,104,330 69	2,348,170 78
From other sources, including balances from previous year	957,373 99	4,721,640 11	6,475,349 89	1,704,159 24	1,463,050 44
Total	$4,994,154 24	$13,958,121 27	$24,889,847 71	$27,161,894 40	$24,978,801 50
DISBURSEMENTS					
Administration	(Subheads of disbursements changed in new report blanks)†			$ 605,292 78	$ 555,838 28
Instruction				14,917,064 14	13,721,586 64
Other instructional costs				398,827 76	393,644 85
Coordinate activities				121,092 72	114,513 53
Auxiliary agencies				1,445,676 81	1,647,018 68
Operation school plant				1,361,346 69	1,266,547 90
Fixed charges				616,998 68	319,616 08
Maintenance school plant				607,636 29	565,281 31
Capital outlay				2,737,688 64	2,253,225 86
Debt service				2,501,882 34	1,940,055 13
Total	$4,780,500 47	$13,102,543 05	$22,760,706 05	$25,313,506 85	$22,777,328 26
Balance at close of year	213,653 77	855,578 22	2,129,141 66	1,848,387 55	2,201,473 24
Total	$4,994,154 24	$13,958,121 27	$24,889,847 71	$27,161,894 40	$24,978,801 50
VALUATION OF SCHOOL PROPERTY					
Cities	$3,775,102 00	$8,287,178 00	$22,898,788 00	$31,667,050 00	$30,739,256 00
Counties	4,780,241 00	14,635,576 00	27,207,028 00	36,786,675 00	37,400,795 00
Total	$8,535,343 00	$22,922,754 00	$50,105,816 00	$68,453,725 00	$68,140,051 00
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION (Smith-Hughes and George-Barden Acts only)	1919	1921	1925	1930	1935
For agriculture	$ 36,555 40	$ 88,206 55	$ 178,428 13	$ 303,476 22	$ 320,698 94
For trades and industries	4,628 16	35,161 36	58,080 32	131,966 61	151,794 03
For home economics	19,366 16	24,363 39	64,321 41	41,523 69	91,144 44
For teacher training	9,733 60	47,293 35	49,647 65	65,525 98	54,472 16
Distributive education	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	$ 70,283 32	$ 194,924 65	$ 350,477 51	$ 543,492 50	$ 618,109 58

	1910	1920	1925
†For control	$ 143,009 46	$ 249,202 65	$ 383,942 34
For instruction	2,800,700 25	7,994,104 19	12,749,064 73
For other operation	367,261 49	1,268,541 23	2,208,886 32
For maintenance	19,189 42	409,647 91	645,191 57
For auxiliary agencies	22,987 69	99,120 18	169,765 87
For miscellaneous	509,124 25	302,983 68	499,055 19
Capitalization	818,227 91	2,778,943 21	6,104,800 03

VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS

indicative of educational expansion and development in Virginia and and development needed:

1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954
$ 8,718,762 51	$ 15,336,118 62	$ 32,227,037 49	$ 53,266,439 42	$ 58,600,144 12	$ 62,248,102 81
.....	.....	.....	.....	13,289,786 64	15,536,992 88
8,358,197 36	13,065,756 79	25,970,907 50	33,782,027 17	36,794,235 10	40,417,449 25
832,802 22	1,047,081 18	1,301,251 64	1,313,403 70	1,208,903 97	1,444,394 26
6,744,034 70	9,174,591 41	18,639,607 45	23,289,065 22	27,635,663 94	27,979,868 68
3,076,078 17	379,479 81	18,375,384 92	30,597,849 13	24,723,862 33	42,434,208 16
6,412,020 69	8,069,999 32	19,568,401 75	33,477,393 45	33,127,377 73	32,412,405 89
$ 34,141,895 65	$ 47,073,027 13	$ 116,082,590 75	$175,726,178 09	$195,379,973 83	$ 222,473,421 93
$ 652,144 24	$ 913,787 83	$ 1,519,503 91	$ 1,827,013 67	$ 2,091,880 45	$ 2,307,251 86
16,883,625 57	26,821,695 99	50,476,178 48	61,276,792 24	71,231,612 42	78,580,561 84
992,191 30	1,256,854 78	3,301,532 91	4,215,431 31	4,770,747 70	5,625,044 87
157,753 61	258,522 33	375,432 25	437,436 63	477,519 27	518,154 84
2,244,394 20	4,150,413 83	7,073,519 21	8,530,837 82	8,848,764 80	9,289,701 01
1,713,747 48	2,651,352 95	5,087,150 83	6,451,539 03	7,373,023 29	8,462,199 25
334,787 18	345,353 67	753,978 33	1,126,684 00	1,294,417 44	1,221,604 25
722,985 14	1,250,146 37	3,501,936 86	3,809,157 49	4,392,427 60	4,646,000 56
5,366,567 31	2,305,846 65	21,347,215 07	50,407,575 44	57,295,397 83	62,001,210 99
2,398,202 65	1,878,497 05	4,045,290 96	5,398,907 65	7,112,343 95	8,745,581 90
$ 31,466,398 68	$ 41,832,471 45	$ 97,481,738 81	$143,481,375 28	$164,888,134 75	$ 181,397,311 37
2,675,496 97	5,240,555 68	18,600,851 94	32,244,802 81	30,491,839 08	41,076,110 56
$ 34,141,895 65	$ 47,073,027 13	$ 116,082,590 75	$175,726,178 09	$195,379,973 83	$ 222,473,421 93
$ 34,988,581 00	$ 37,146,522 00	$ 84,206,435 00	$106,115,418 00	$139,557,050 00	$ 157,511 825 00
53,500,287 00	64,723,176 00	120,513,666 00	159,764,207 00	206,914,671 00	251,676,785 00
$ 88,488,868 00	$101,869,698 00	$ 204,720,101 00	$265,879,625 00	$346,471,721 00	$ 409,188,610 00

1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954
$ 548,264 19	$ 581,813 22	$ 1,076,148 16	$ 1,227,584 39	$ 1,379,233 16	$ 1,435,019 64
223,903 20	297,063 83	884,246 27	923,766 82	1,004,530 24	958,039 72
367,483 34	678,768 63	1,317,768 11	1,445,259 40	1,578,182 20	1,719,447 08
110,004 82	121,644 38	227,385 98	237,523 16	233,781 61	265,649 01
31,689 73	79,841 51	200,076 83	224,149 43	227,004 38	248,354 27
$ 1,281,345 28	$ 1,759,131 57	$ 3,705,625 35	$ 4,058,283 20	$ 4,422,731 59	$ 4,626,509 72

TABLE 65—COMPARATIVE DATA VIRGINIA PUBLIC SCHOOLS—Continued

	1910	1920	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954
School Population—7 to 20 Years of Age											
Cities	103,209	137,077	150,115	162,519	168,213	161,384	152,692	157,409	157,409	157,409	157,409
Counties	512,959	543,847	551,446	561,618	562,830	550,697	510,040	512,223	512,223	512,223	512,223
Total	616,168	680,924	701,561	724,137	731,043	712,081	662,732	669,632	669,632	669,632	669,632
School Enrollment											
Cities	60,126	104,431	128,888	142,146	152,390	140,932	134,824	153,179	166,169	193,920	205,952
Counties	341,983	403,274	425,191	420,810	438,142	433,943	414,831	454,019	472,598	466,255	489,325
Total	402,109	507,705	554,079	562,956	590,532	574,875	549,655	607,198	638,767	660,175	695,277
School Attendance											
Cities	47,631	82,891	107,409	121,841	132,508	123,623	116,347	135,787	145,486	169,940	181,742
Counties	211,763	266,454	315,286	330,726	355,349	370,400	352,039	401,044	412,316	409,080	434,699
Total	259,394	349,345	422,695	452,567	487,857	494,023	468,386	536,831	557,802	579,020	616,441
Total number of school buildings (all kinds)	6,843	6,532	6,301	5,618	5,002	4,913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total number one-teacher schools	5,308	3,881	3,360	2,764	2,516	1,923	1,475	985	798	693	571
Average salary of all teachers (white and Negro)*	$ 268 00	$ 560 00	$ 767 00	$ 846 00	$ 797 00	$ 952 00	$1,443 00‡	$2,304 00‡	$2,596 00‡	$2,901 00‡	$3,049 00‡
Per capita cost of education on enrollment (capital outlay included)	$ 10 67	$ 25 90	$ 41 08	$ 44 96	$ 35 28	$ 54 74	$ 76 11	$ 147 18†	$ 163 39†	$ 181 23†	$ 191 74†
School term in days	140	147.5	161	166.3	170	180.2	180	180	180	180	180
Number of Teachers**											
Cities	1,408	2,836	3,749	4,516	4,495	4,671	4,991	6,006	6,681	7,586	8,041
Counties	9,035	11,445	12,881	13,110	12,725	13,063	13,594	15,475	16,788	16,779	17,525
Total	10,443	14,281	16,630	17,626	17,220	17,734	18,585	21,481	23,469	24,365	25,566

*Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and head teachers.
**Includes all teachers, supervisors, principals, and special teachers as shown by reports of Instructional Personnel.
†State School Construction Funds not included.
‡For the session 1944-1945 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $1,381.00.
For the session 1949-1950 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $2,236.00.
For the session 1951-1952 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $2,527.00.
For the session 1952-1953 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $2,824.00.
For the session 1953-1954 the average annual salary of all teachers, excluding supervisors, principals and head teachers, was $2,970.00.

Date Due

S-117